

256/10F265/1 **MURDER** c265 §1  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, with intent to murder such person, and by such assault and beating did kill and murder such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §1. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/9 **FIGHT BY ARRANGEMENT** c265 §9  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did by previous appointment or arrangement engage in a fight with another person, such fight not being authorized pursuant to G.L. c. 147, §§ 32-50, in violation of G.L. c.265, §9. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/10 **FIGHT BY ARRANGEMENT, AID/PROMOTE** c265 §10  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** was present at a fight between two persons held by previous appointment or arrangement, as an aid, second or surgeon, or did advise, encourage or promote such a fight, such fight not being authorized pursuant to G.L. c.147, §§ 32-50, in violation of G.L. c.265, §10. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2½ years and not more than \$1000.)

265/11 **FIGHT BY ARRANGEMENT, OUT-OF-STATE** c265 §11  
being an inhabitant or resident of this Commonwealth, did, by previous appointment or engagement made in this Commonwealth, leave this Commonwealth and engage in a fight with another person outside the limits of this Commonwealth on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, in violation of G.L. c.265, §11. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or not more than \$5000.)

265/12 **BOXING MATCH, UNLAWFUL** c265 §12 (Effective 8/19/1896-2/27/2010)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did engage in or give or promote a public boxing match or sparring exhibition, or did engage in a private boxing match or sparring exhibition, for which the contestants received or were promised some pecuniary reward, remuneration or consideration, directly or indirectly, not being authorized to do so by G.L. c.147, §§ 32-50, in violation of G.L. c.265, §12. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 3 months; or not more than \$200; or both.)

265/12 **BOXING/MARTIAL ARTS MATCH, UNLAWFUL** c265 §12 (Effective 2/28/2010)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, directly or indirectly, other than as provided in G.L. c.147, §§32-50A, did give, promote or engage in a public boxing, kickboxing, mixed martial arts or other unarmed combative sporting match or sparring exhibition; or did engage in a private boxing, kickboxing, mixed martial arts or other unarmed combative sporting event match or sparring exhibition, for which the contestants received or were promised some pecuniary reward, remuneration or consideration, in violation of G.L. c.265, §12. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 3 months; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment. G.L. c. 180, §28: The contestants, the Commissioner of Public Safety, the city council, mayor or board of selectmen or aldermen, or Boston Police Commissioner shall immediately notify the Secretary of State, who shall void the club or organization's corporate charter.)

265/13/A **MANSLAUGHTER** c265 §13  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, and by such assault and beating did kill such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/13/B **MANSLAUGHTER INVOLVING EXPLOSIVES** c265 §13 (Effective 9/22/71-7/14/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, while violating the provisions of G.L. c.266, §§ 101-102B, and by such assault and beating did kill such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/13/B **MANSLAUGHTER INVOLVING EXPLOSIVES** c265 §13 (Effective 7/15/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, while violating the provisions of G.L. c.266, §§102-102C, and by such assault and beating did kill such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/13/C **MANSLAUGHTER INVOLVING NEGLIGENCE OF LEGAL DUTY** c265 §13  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being under the legal duty, and being of sufficient ability, to **[DESCRIPTION OF LEGAL DUTY:]**, did neglect and refuse so to do, by reason whereof he or she did wantonly or recklessly cause the death of **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/13/D **CORPORATE MANSLAUGHTER** c265 §13 (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a business organization such as, without limitation, a corporation, association, partnership or other legal entity, did commit manslaughter, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13. (Not more than \$250,000. May be debarred by the appropriate commissioner or secretary pursuant to G.L. c. 29, § 29F for a period not to exceed 10 years.)

265/13½ **MANSLAUGHTER WHILE OUI** c265 §13½ (Effective 10/28/05)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit manslaughter while operating a motor vehicle in violation of G.L. c. 90, § 24(1)(a) or G.L. c. 90B, § 8A, in violation of G.L. c. 265, § 13½. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/13A/A **ASSAULT** c265 §13A (Effective 10/1/43-5/21/02)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13A. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$500.)

265/13A/A **ASSAULT** c265 §13A(a) (Effective 5/22/02-1/15/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13A(a). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000.)

265/13A/A **ASSAULT** c265 §13A(a) (Effective 1/16/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13A(a). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1,000. If convicted of a second or subsequent offense of assault on a family or household member, as defined in G.L. c.265, §13M, state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years.)

265/13A/B **A&B** c265 §13A (Effective 10/1/43-5/21/02)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13A. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$500.)

265/13A/B **A&B** c265 §13A(a) (Effective 5/22/02-1/15/09)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13A(a). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000.)

265/13A/B      **A&B c265 §13A(a)** (Effective 1/16/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13A(a). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1,000. If convicted of a second or subsequent offense of assault and battery on a family or household member, as defined in G.L. c.265, §13M, state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years.)

265/13A/C      **ASSAULT, AGGRAVATED c265 §13A(b)** (Effective 5/22/02)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, whom the defendant knew had an outstanding temporary or permanent vacate, restraining or no contact order or judgment issued pursuant to G.L. c.208, §§ 18, 34B or 34C, or G.L. c.209, §32, or G.L. c.209A, §§3, 4 or 5, or G.L. c.209C, §§15 or 20, in effect against the defendant at the time of such assault, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13A(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment.)

265/13A/D      **A&B, AGGRAVATED c265 §13A(b)** (Effective 5/22/02)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** and (1) did by such assault and battery cause serious bodily injury, as defined in G.L. c.265, §13A(c); or (2) such person was pregnant at the time of such assault and battery and the defendant knew or had reason to know that such person was pregnant; or (3) the defendant knew that such person had an outstanding temporary or permanent vacate, restraining or no contact order or judgment issued pursuant to G.L. c.208, §§ 18, 34B or 34C, or G.L. c.209, §32, or G.L. c.209A, §§3, 4 or 5, or G.L. c.209C, §§15 or 20, in effect against the defendant at the time of such assault and battery, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13A(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment.)

265/13A/C      **ASSAULT, VIOL ABUSE PREVENTION ORDER c265 §13A(b)** (Effective 5/22/02)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, whom the defendant knew had an outstanding temporary or permanent vacate, restraining or no contact order or judgment issued pursuant to G.L. c.208, §§ 18, 34B or 34C, or G.L. c.209, §32, or G.L. c.209A, §§3, 4 or 5, or G.L. c.209C, §§15 or 20, in effect against the defendant at the time of such assault, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13A(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment.)

265/13A/D      **A&B, SERIOUS BODILY INJURY c265 §13A(b)** (Effective 5/22/02)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** and did by such assault and battery cause serious bodily injury, as defined in G.L. c.265, §13A(c), in violation of G.L. c.265, §13A(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment.)

265/13A/E      **A&B, PREGNANT VICTIM c265 §13A(b)** (Effective 5/22/02)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** and such person was pregnant at the time of such assault and battery and the defendant knew or had reason to know that such person was pregnant, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13A(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment.)

265/13A/F      **A&B, VIOL ABUSE PREVENTION ORDER c265 §13A(b)** (Effective 5/22/02)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** and the defendant knew that such person had an outstanding temporary or permanent vacate, restraining or no contact order or judgment issued pursuant to G.L. c.208, §§ 18, 34B or 34C, or G.L. c.209, §32, or G.L. c.209A, §§3, 4 or 5, or G.L. c.209C, §§15 or 20, in effect against the defendant at the time of such assault and battery, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13A(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment.)

265/13B/A      **INDECENT A&B ON CHILD UNDER 14 c265 §13B** (Effective thru 12/28/97)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an indecent assault and battery upon a child under the age of 14 years, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13B. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178H; District Court has jurisdiction under G.L. c. 218, §26.)

265/13B/A      **INDECENT A&B ON CHILD UNDER 14 c265 §13B** (Effective 12/29/97-6/30/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an indecent assault and battery upon a child under the age of 14 years, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13B. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178H; must submit a DNA sample within 90 days of conviction pursuant to G.L. c.22E, §3. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c. 218, §26.)

265/13B/A      **INDECENT A&B ON CHILD UNDER 14 c265 §13B** (Effective 7/1/98-9/9/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an indecent assault and battery upon a child under the age of 14 years, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13B. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; may not be placed on file or continued without a finding; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P; must submit a DNA sample within 90 days of conviction pursuant to G.L. c.22E, §3. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c. 218, §26.)

265/13B/A      **INDECENT A&B ON CHILD UNDER 14 c265 §13B** (Effective 9/10/99-10/21/08)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an indecent assault and battery upon a child under the age of 14 years, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13B. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; may not be placed on file or continued without a finding; upon conviction, lifetime community parole supervision may be imposed on motion of the district attorney, or must be imposed if previously convicted of specified offenses, pursuant to G.L. c.265, §45 and c.275, §18; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c. 218, §26.)

265/13B/A      **INDECENT A&B ON CHILD UNDER 14 c265 §13B** (Effective 10/22/08)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an indecent assault and battery on a child under the age of 14, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13B. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; may not be placed on file or continued without a finding; upon conviction, lifetime community parole supervision may be imposed on motion of the district attorney, or must be imposed if previously convicted of specified offenses, pursuant to G.L. c.265, §45 and c.275, §18; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c. 218, §26.)

265/13B/B **INDECENT A&B ON CHILD UNDER 14, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §13B (Effective 6/24/58-12/28/97)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an indecent assault and battery upon a child under the age of 14 years, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13B. (PENALTY: state prison for life or any term of years; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178H. District Court has jurisdiction under G.L. c. 218, §26.)

265/13B/B **INDECENT A&B ON CHILD UNDER 14, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §13B (Effective 12/29/97-6/30/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an indecent assault and battery upon a child under the age of 14 years, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13B. (PENALTY: state prison for life or any term of years; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178H; must submit a DNA sample within 90 days of conviction pursuant to G.L. c.22E, §3. District Court has jurisdiction under G.L. c. 218, §26.)

265/13B/B **INDECENT A&B ON CHILD UNDER 14, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §13B (Effective 7/1/98-9/9/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an indecent assault and battery upon a child under the age of 14 years, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13B. (PENALTY: state prison for life or any term of years; may not be placed on file or continued without a finding; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P; must submit a DNA sample within 90 days of conviction pursuant to G.L. c.22E, §3; District Court has jurisdiction under G.L. c. 218, §26.)

265/13B/B **INDECENT A&B ON CHILD UNDER 14, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §13B (Effective 9/10/99-10/21/08)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an indecent assault and battery upon a child under the age of 14 years, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13B. (PENALTY: state prison for life or any term of years; may not be placed on file or continued without a finding; imposition of lifetime community parole supervision is mandatory pursuant to G.L. c.265, §45; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c. 218, §26.)

265/13B/C **INDECENT A&B ON CHILD UNDER 14 AFTER CERTAIN OFFENSES** c265 §13B (Effective 9/10/99-10/21/08)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an indecent assault and battery upon a child under the age of 14 years, the defendant having previously been convicted of indecent assault and battery, rape, assault with intent to commit rape, unnatural and lascivious acts, drugging for sex, kidnap, or another offense which is the same as or necessarily includes the same elements of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13B. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; may not be placed on file or continued without a finding; imposition of lifetime community parole supervision is mandatory under G.L. c.265, §45; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c. 218, §26.)

265/13B/C **INDECENT A&B ON CHILD UNDER 14 AFTER CERTAIN OFFENSES** c265 §§ 13B&45 (Effective 10/22/08)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an indecent assault and battery on a child under the age of 14, the defendant having previously been convicted of indecent assault and battery, rape, assault with intent to commit rape, unnatural and lascivious acts, drugging for sex, kidnap, or another offense which is the same as or necessarily includes the same elements of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13B. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; may not be placed on file or continued without a finding; imposition of lifetime community parole supervision is mandatory under G.L. c.265, §45; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c. 218, §26.)

265/13B½ **INDECENT A&B ON CHILD UNDER 14, AGGRAVATED** c265 §13B½ (Effective 10/22/08)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an indecent assault and battery on a child under the age of 14: (1) during the commission or attempted commission of one or more of the following offenses: armed burglary as set forth in G.L. c. 266, § 14; or unarmed burglary as set forth in G.L. c. 266, § 15; or breaking and entering as set forth in G.L. c.266, § 16; or entering without breaking as set forth in G.L. c. 266, § 17; or breaking and entering into a dwelling house as set forth in G.L. c. 266, § 18; or kidnapping as set forth in G.L. c. 265, § 26; or armed robbery as set forth in G.L. c. 265, § 17; or unarmed robbery as set forth in G.L. c. 265, § 19; or assault and battery with a dangerous weapon or assault with a dangerous weapon, as set forth in G.L. c. 265 §§ 15A and 15B; or home invasion as set forth in G.L. c. 265, § 18C; or posing or exhibiting child in state of nudity or sexual conduct as set forth in G.L. c. 272, § 29A; or (2) while the defendant was a mandatory reporter as defined in G.L. c. 119, § 21; in violation of G.L. c. 265, § 13B½. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/13B¾ **INDECENT A&B ON CHILD UNDER 14 AFTER CERTAIN OFFENSES** c265 §13B¾ (Effective 10/22/08)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an indecent assault and battery on a child under the age of 14, the defendant having previously been convicted of or adjudicated delinquent or as a youthful offender for: indecent assault and battery on a child under 14 as set forth in G.L. c. 265, § 13B; or aggravated indecent assault and battery on a child under 14 as set forth in § 13B½; or indecent assault and battery on a person 14 or older as set forth in § 13H; or assault of a child with intent to commit rape as set forth in § 24B; or rape of a child with force as set forth in § 22A; or aggravated rape of a child with force as set forth in § 22B; or rape and abuse of a child as set forth in § 23; or aggravated rape and abuse of a child as set forth in § 23A; or rape as set forth in § 22; or a like violation of the laws of another state, the United States or a military, territorial or Indian tribal authority, in violation of G.L. c. 265, § 13B¾. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/13C/A **A&B TO COLLECT LOAN** c265 §13C (Effective 8/5/67)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an assault and battery upon **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** for the purpose of collecting a loan, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13C. (PENALTY: state prison not less than 3 years, not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years.)

265/13C/B **A&B TO COLLECT LOAN, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §13C (Effective 8/5/67)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an assault and battery upon **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** for the purpose of collecting a loan, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13C. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/13D/A **A&B ON POLICE OFFICER** c265 §13D (Effective 12/27/73)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault and beat **[NAME OF POLICE OFFICER:]**, a police officer who was then engaged in the performance of his or her duties, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13D. (PENALTY: house of correction not less than 90 days, not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$500, not more than \$5000.)

265/13D/B **A&B ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE** c265 §13D (Effective 3/31/91)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a **[TYPE OF PUBLIC EMPLOYEE:]** who was then engaged in the performance of his or her duties, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13D. (PENALTY: house of correction not less than 90 days, not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$500, not more than \$5000.)

265/13D½ **FIREFIGHTER, INJURE** c265 §13D½ (Effective 3/11/91)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an offense set forth in G.L. c.266, §§ 1, 2, 5 or 7, such offense having resulted in injury to a firefighter in the performance of his or her duty, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13D½. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/13D/C **A&B ATTEMPT TO DISARM POLICE OFFICER** c265 §13D (Effective 1/1/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, in an attempt to disarm him or her, assault and beat a police officer who was then engaged in the performance of his or her duties, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13D. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or house of correction not more than 2 ½ years and fine not more than \$1000.)

265/13D/D **A&B ON POLICE OFFICER, SERIOUS BODILY INJURY** c265 §13D (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an assault and battery on a police officer, who was then engaged in the performance of his or her duties, causing serious bodily injury, as defined in G.L. c.265, §13D, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13D. (PENALTY: state prison not less than 1 year, not more than 10 years; house of correction not less than 1 year, not more than 2½ years; fine not less than \$500 nor more than \$10000 may be imposed but not in lieu of minimum mandatory sentence of 1 year. Case may not be placed on file or Continued Without a Finding.)

265/13F/A **INDECENT A&B ON RETARDED PERSON** c265 §13F (Effective 4/13/93-11/1/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an indecent assault and battery on a mentally retarded person, knowing such person to be mentally retarded, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13F. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

265/13F/A **INDECENT A&B ON PERSON WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY** c265 §13F (Effective 11/2/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an indecent assault and battery on a person with an intellectual disability, knowing such person to have an intellectual disability, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13F. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

265/13F/B **INDECENT A&B ON RETARDED PERSON, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §13F (Effective 4/13/93-11/1/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an indecent assault and battery on a mentally retarded person, knowing such person to be mentally retarded, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13F. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

265/13F/B **INDECENT A&B ON PERSON WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §13F (Effective 11/2/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an indecent assault and battery on a person with an intellectual disability, knowing such person to have an intellectual disability, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13F. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

265/13F/C **A&B ON RETARDED PERSON** c265 §13F (Effective 4/13/93-12/28/97)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, knowing such person to be mentally retarded, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13F. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years.)

265/13F/C **A&B ON RETARDED PERSON** c265 §13F (Effective 12/29/97-11/1/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, knowing such person to be mentally retarded, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13F. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years.)

265/13F/C **A&B ON PERSON WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY** c265 §13F (Effective 11/2/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, knowing such person to have an intellectual disability, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13F. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years.)

265/13F/D **A&B ON RETARDED PERSON, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §13F (Effective 4/13/93-11/1/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, knowing such person to be mentally retarded, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13F. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/13F/D **A&B ON PERSON WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §13F (Effective 11/2/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, knowing such person to have an intellectual disability, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13F. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/13G **FELONY FOR HIRE** c265 §13G (Effective 11/9/73)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit the felony of **[NAME OF FELONY COMMITTED:]** for the payment of consideration or for the promise of the payment of such consideration, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13G. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years, in addition to punishment for predicate felony.)

265/13H **INDECENT A&B ON PERSON 14 OR OVER** c265 §13H (Effective 7/1/80-12/28/97)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an indecent assault and battery on a person who had attained age 14, without the consent of such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13H. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

265/13H **INDECENT A&B ON PERSON 14 OR OVER** c265 §13H (Effective 12/29/97-9/9/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an indecent assault and battery on a person who had attained age 14, without the consent of such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13H. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P; must submit a DNA sample within 90 days of conviction pursuant to G.L. c.22E, §3.)

265/13H **INDECENT A&B ON PERSON 14 OR OVER** c265 §13H (Effective 9/10/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an indecent assault and battery on a person who had attained age 14, without the consent of such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13H. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; upon conviction, lifetime community parole supervision may be imposed on motion of the district attorney, or must be imposed if previously convicted of specified offenses, pursuant to G.L. c.265, §45 and c.275, §18; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/13H/B INDECENT A&B ON PERSON 14 OR OVER AFTER CERTAIN OFFENSES c265 §13H** (Effective 9/10/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an indecent assault and battery on a person who had attained age 14, without the consent of such person, the defendant having previously been convicted of indecent assault and battery, rape, assault with intent to commit rape, unnatural and lascivious acts, drugging for sex, kidnap, or another offense which is the same as or necessarily includes the same elements of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13H. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; upon conviction, lifetime community parole supervision must be imposed pursuant to G.L. c.265, §45; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/13H/C INDECENT A&B ON +60/DISABLED c265 §13H** (Effective 4/11/05)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an indecent assault and battery on an elder or person with a disability, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.265, § 13K, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13H. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/13H/D INDECENT A&B BY LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER ON PERSON IN CUSTODY c265 §13H½(b)** (Effective 12/31/20)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a law enforcement officer as such term is defined by G.L. c.265, §13H ½(a), did commit an indecent assault and battery on a person who has attained the age of 14 while such person was in the custody or control of said law enforcement officer, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13H ½(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years.)

**265/13H/E INDECENT A&B BY LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER ON ELDER/DISABLED c265 §13H½(c)** (Effective 12/31/20)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a law enforcement officer as such term is defined by G.L. c.265, §13H ½(a), did commit an indecent assault and battery on an elder or a person with a disability, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.265, § 13K, while such person was in the custody or control of said law enforcement officer, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13H ½. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years.)

**265/13H/F INDECENT A&B BY LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER ON ELDER/DISABLED, SUBSQ c265 §13H ½(c)** (Effective 12/31/20)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a law enforcement officer as such term is defined by G.L. c.265, §13H ½(a), did commit an indecent assault and battery on an elder or person with a disability, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.265, § 13K, while such person was in the custody or control of said law enforcement officer, with such action being a second or subsequent offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13H ½(c). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 20 years.)

**265/13H/G INDECENT A&B BY LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER ON PERSON W/ INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY c265 §13H½(d)** (Effective 12/31/20)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a law enforcement officer as such term is defined by G.L. c.265, §13H ½(a), did commit an indecent assault and battery on a person who is known to such law enforcement officer as having an intellectual disability while such person was in said law enforcement officer's custody or control, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13H ½(d). (PENALTY: state prison not less than 5 years and not more than 10 years. Except in the case of a conviction for the first offense for violation of this subsection, the imposition or execution of the sentence shall not be suspended, and no probation or parole shall be granted until the minimum imprisonment herein provided for the offense shall have been served.)

**265/13H/H INDECENT A&B BY LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER ON PERSON W/ INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY, SUBSQ c265 §13H½(d)** (Effective 12/31/20)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a law enforcement officer as such term is defined by G.L. c.265, §13H ½(a), did commit an indecent assault and battery on a person who is known to such law enforcement officer as having an intellectual disability while such person was in his, her or their custody and control, with such act being a subsequent offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13H ½(d). (PENALTY: state prison not less than 10 years. The imposition or execution of the sentence shall not be suspended, and no probation or parole shall be granted until the minimum imprisonment herein provided for the offense shall have been served.)

**265/13H/I INDECENT A&B BY LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER ON CHILD IN CUSTODY c265 §13H½(e)** (Effective 12/31/20)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a law enforcement officer as such term is defined by G.L. c.265, §13H ½(a), did commit an indecent assault and battery on a child under the age of 14 who was in his, her, or their custody or control, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13H ½(e). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; upon conviction. A prosecution commenced under this subsection shall neither be continued without a finding nor placed on file.)

**265/13I/A ASSAULT ON AMBULANCE PERSONNEL c265 §13I** (Effective 1/31/90-9/29/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an assault on **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, an emergency medical technician, ambulance operator or ambulance attendant, while such technician, operator, or attendant was treating or transporting a person in the line of duty, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13I. (PENALTY: house of correction not less than 90 days, not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$500, not more than \$5000; or both.)

**265/13I/A ASSAULT ON AMBULANCE PERSONNEL c265 §13I** (Effective 9/30/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an assault on **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, an emergency medical technician, ambulance operator, ambulance attendant, or health care provider as defined in G.L. c. 111, § 1, while such technician, operator, attendant or provider was treating or transporting a person in the line of duty, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13I. (PENALTY: house of correction not less than 90 days, not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$500, not more than \$5000 fine; or both.)

**265/13I/B A&B ON AMBULANCE PERSONNEL c265 §13I** (Effective 1/31/90-9/29/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an assault and battery on **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, an emergency medical technician, ambulance operator or ambulance attendant, while such technician, operator, or attendant was treating or transporting a person in the line of duty, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13I. (PENALTY: house of correction not less than 90 days, not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$500, not more than \$5000; or both.)

**265/13I/B A&B ON AMBULANCE PERSONNEL c265 §13I** (Effective 9/30/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an assault and battery on **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, an emergency medical technician, ambulance operator, ambulance attendant, or health care provider as defined in G.L. c. 111, § 1, while such technician, operator, attendant or provider was treating or transporting a person in the line of duty, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13I. (PENALTY: house of correction not less than 90 days, not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$500, not more than \$5000 fine; or both.)

265/13J/A **A&B ON CHILD WITH INJURY** c265 §13J(b) (Effective 3/28/94)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault and beat **[NAME OF CHILD VICTIM:]**, a person under fourteen years of age, and by such assault and battery caused bodily injury, as defined in G.L. c.265, §13J(a), in violation of G.L. c.265, §13J(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years.)

265/13J/B **A&B ON CHILD WITH SUBSTANTIAL INJURY** c265 §13J(b) (Effective 3/28/94)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault and beat **[NAME OF CHILD VICTIM:]**, a person under fourteen years of age, and by such assault and battery caused substantial bodily injury, as defined in G.L. c.265, §13J(a), in violation of G.L. c.265, §13J(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/13J/C **CHILD, PERMIT INJURY TO** c265 §13J(b) (Effective 3/28/94)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having the care and custody of **[NAME OF CHILD VICTIM:]**, a person under fourteen years of age, did wantonly or recklessly permit bodily injury to such child, or wantonly or recklessly permit another to commit an assault and battery upon such child, which assault and battery caused bodily injury, as defined in G.L. c.265, §13J(a), in violation of G.L. c.265, §13J(b). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years.)

265/13J/D **CHILD, PERMIT SUBSTANTIAL INJURY TO** c265 §13J(b) (Effective 3/28/94)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having the care and custody of **[NAME OF CHILD VICTIM:]**, a person under fourteen years of age, did wantonly or recklessly permit substantial bodily injury to such child, or wantonly and recklessly permit another to commit an assault and battery upon such child, which assault and battery caused substantial bodily injury, as defined in G.L. c.265, §13J(a), in violation of G.L. c.265, §13J(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years.)

265/13K/A **A&B ON +60/DISABLED WITH INJURY** c265 §13K(b) (Effective 3/17/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an assault and battery upon **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 60 years of age or older or a person with a disability, and by such assault and battery did cause bodily injury, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.265, §13K(a), in violation of G.L. c.265, §13K(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

265/13K/B **A&B ON +60/DISABLED WITH SERIOUS INJURY** c265 §13K(c) (Effective 3/17/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an assault and battery upon **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 60 years of age or older or a person with a disability, and by such assault and battery did cause serious bodily injury, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.265, §13K(a), in violation of G.L. c.265, §13K(c). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

265/13K/C **ELDER/DISABLED, PERMIT INJURY TO** c265 §13K(d) (Effective 3/17/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a caretaker of **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 60 years of age or older or a person with a disability: (1) did wantonly or recklessly permit bodily injury to such person; or (2) did wantonly or recklessly permit another to commit an assault and battery upon such person which assault and battery caused bodily injury, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.265, §13K(a), in violation of G.L. c.265, §13K(d). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

265/13K/D **ELDER/DISABLED, PERMIT SERIOUS INJURY TO** c265 §13K(e) (Effective 3/17/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a caretaker of **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 60 years of age or older or a person with a disability: (1) did wantonly or recklessly permit serious bodily injury to such person; or (2) did wantonly or recklessly permit another to commit an assault and battery upon such person, which assault and battery caused serious bodily injury, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.265, §13K(a), in violation of G.L. c.265, §13K(e). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

265/13K/E **ELDER/DISABLED, PERMIT ABUSE ON** c265 §13K(d½) (Effective 4/11/05)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a caretaker of **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 60 years of age or older or a person with a disability, did wantonly or recklessly commit or permit another to commit abuse, neglect or mistreatment upon such person 60 years of age or older or person with a disability, as such terms are defined in G.L. c. 265, § 13K(a), in violation of G.L. c.265, §13K(d½). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

265/13K/F **A&B ON +60/DISABLED** c265 §13K(a½) (Effective 4/11/05)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an assault and battery upon **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 60 years of age or older or a person with a disability, as defined in G.L. c.265, §13K(a), in violation of G.L. c.265, §13K(a½). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

265/13L **RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILD** c265 §13L (Effective 12/11/02)  
during the period from **[FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE]** through **[LAST DATE OF OFFENSE]**, being aware of and consciously disregarding a substantial and unjustifiable risk that his or her acts, or omissions where there was a duty to act, would result in serious bodily injury or sexual abuse, as such terms are defined in G.L. c. 265, § 13L, to a child under 18 years of age, and such risk being of such nature and degree that disregard of the risk constituted a gross deviation from the standard of conduct that a reasonable person would observe in the situation: (1) did wantonly or recklessly engage in conduct that created a substantial risk of serious bodily injury or sexual abuse to a child under 18 years of age; or (2) did wantonly or recklessly fail to take reasonable steps to alleviate such risk where there was a duty to act; in violation of G.L. c. 265, § 13L. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years.)

265/13M/A **ASSAULT ON FAMILY/HOUSEHOLD MEMBER** c265 §13M(a) (Effective 8/8/14)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a family or household member as defined in c265 §13M(c), in violation of G.L. c.265, §13M(a). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or fine not more than \$5,000; or both such fine and imprisonment. For any violation of this section, or as a condition of a continuance without a finding, the court shall order the defendant to complete a certified batterer's intervention program unless, upon good cause shown, the court issues specific written findings describing the reasons that batterer's intervention should not be ordered or unless the batterer's intervention program determines that the defendant is not suitable for intervention. From G.L. c.258 §8: Court shall impose a \$50 domestic violence prevention and victim assistance assessment, which shall be deposited in the Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Victim Assistance Fund.)

265/13M/B                    **A&B**                    **ON**                    **FAMILY**                    /                    **HOUSEHOLD**                    **MEMBER**                    c265                    §13M(a)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a family or household member as defined in c265 §13M(c), in violation of G.L. c.265, §13M(a). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or fine not more than \$5,000; or both such fine and imprisonment. For any violation of this section, or as a condition of a continuance without a finding, the court shall order the defendant to complete a certified batterer's intervention program unless, upon good cause shown, the court issues specific written findings describing the reasons that batterer's intervention should not be ordered or unless the batterer's intervention program determines that the defendant is not suitable for intervention. From G.L. c.258B §8: Court shall impose a \$50 domestic violence prevention and victim assistance assessment, which shall be deposited in the Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Victim Assistance Fund.)

265/13M/C                    **ASSAULT**                    **ON**                    **FAMILY/HOUSEHOLD**                    **MEMBER**                    **SUBSEQUENT** c265                    §13M(b)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a family or household member as defined in c265 §13M(c), the defendant having been previously convicted of an assault or assault and battery on a family or household member, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13M(b). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; state prison not more than 5 years. For any violation of this section, or as a condition of a continuance without a finding, the court shall order the defendant to complete a certified batterer's intervention program unless, upon good cause shown, the court issues specific written findings describing the reasons that batterer's intervention should not be ordered or unless the batterer's intervention program determines that the defendant is not suitable for intervention. From G.L. c.258B §8: Court shall impose a \$50 domestic violence prevention and victim assistance assessment, which shall be deposited in the Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Victim Assistance Fund.)

265/13M/D                    **A&B**                    **ON**                    **FAMILY/HOUSEHOLD**                    **MEMBER**                    **SUBSEQUENT**                    c265                    §13M(b)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a family or household member as defined in c265 §13M(c), the defendant having been previously convicted of an assault or assault and battery on a family or household member, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13M(b). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; state prison not more than 5 years. For any violation of this section, or as a condition of a continuance without a finding, the court shall order the defendant to complete a certified batterer's intervention program unless, upon good cause shown, the court issues specific written findings describing the reasons that batterer's intervention should not be ordered or unless the batterer's intervention program determines that the defendant is not suitable for intervention. From G.L. c.258B §8: Court shall impose a \$50 domestic violence prevention and victim assistance assessment, which shall be deposited in the Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Victim Assistance Fund.)

265/14/A                    **MAYHEM** c265 §14

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did assault, and with malicious intent to maim or disfigure such person did **[DESCRIPTION OF MAIMING:]**, the person of **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, in violation of G.L. c.265, §14. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/14/B                    **ASSAULT TO MAIM** c265 §14

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** with a dangerous weapon, substance or chemical, to wit: **[DANGEROUS WEAPON, SUBSTANCE OR CHEMICAL:]**, with intent to maim or disfigure, and by such assault did disfigure, cripple or inflict serious or permanent physical injury upon such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §14. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/15/A                    **ASSAULT TO MURDER** c265 §15

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** with intent to murder such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §15. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/15/B                    **ASSAULT TO MAIM** c265 §15

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did assault, with the malicious intent to maim or disfigure such person by **[DESCRIPTION OF INTENDED MAIMING:]**, the person of **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, in violation of G.L. c.265, §15. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/15A/A                    **A&B WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON** c265 §15A(b) (Effective 3/24/82-5/21/02)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did, by means of a dangerous weapon, a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, in violation of G.L. c.265, §15A(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, § 26.)

265/15A/A                    **A&B WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON** c265 §15A(b) (Effective 5/22/02)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did, by means of a dangerous weapon, a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, in violation of G.L. c.265, §15A(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, § 26.)

265/15A/B                    **A&B WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON +65** c265 §15A(a) (Effective 3/24/82-3/16/96)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did, by means of a dangerous weapon, a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 65 years or older, in violation of G.L. c.265, §15A(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

265/15A/B                    **A&B WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON +60** c265 §15A(a) (Effective 3/17/96)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did, by means of a dangerous weapon, a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 60 years or older, in violation of G.L. c.265, §15A(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

265/15A/C                    **A&B WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON +65, SUBSQ. OFF** c265 §15A(a) (Effective 3/24/82-3/16/96)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did, by means of a dangerous weapon, a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 65 years or older, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §15A(a). (PENALTY: state prison not less than 2 years, not more than 10 years; or jail not less than 2 years, not more than 2½ years; no adult pretrial probation; no probation or release until 2 years served. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

265/15A/C                    **A&B WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON +60, SUBSQ. OFF** c265 §15A(a) (Effective 3/17/96)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, by means of a dangerous weapon, a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 60 years or older, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §15A(a). (PENALTY: state prison not less than 2 years, not more than 10 years; or jail not less than 2 years, not more than 2½ years; no adult pretrial probation; no probation or release until 2 years served. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

265/15A/D **A&B WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON, AGGRAVATED** c265 §15A(c) (Effective 5/22/02)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, by means of a dangerous weapon, a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** and: (1) did by such assault and battery cause serious bodily injury, as defined in G.L. c.265, §15A(d); or (2) such person was pregnant at the time of such assault and battery and the defendant knew or had reason to know that such person was pregnant; or (3) the defendant knew that such person had an outstanding temporary or permanent vacate, restraining or no contact order or judgment issued pursuant to G.L. c.208, §§ 18, 34B or 34C, or G.L. c.209, §32, or G.L. c.209A, §§3, 4 or 5, or G.L. c.209C, §§15 or 20, in effect against the defendant at the time of such assault and battery; or (4) such person was a child under the age of 14 and the defendant was 17 years or older, in violation of G.L. c.265, §15A(c). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 15 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, § 26.)

265/15B/A **ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON** c265 §15B(b) (Effective 3/24/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, by means of a dangerous weapon, a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, in violation of G.L. c.265, §15B(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000.)

265/15B/B **ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON +65** c265 §15B(a) (Effective 3/24/82-3/16/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, by means of a dangerous weapon, a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 65 years or older, in violation of G.L. c.265, §15B(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000.)

265/15B/B **ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON +60** c265 §15B(a) (Effective 3/17/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, by means of a dangerous weapon, a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 60 years or older, in violation of G.L. c.265, §15B(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000.)

265/15B/C **ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON +65, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §15B(a) (Effective 3/24/82-3/16/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, by means of a dangerous weapon, a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 65 years or older, the defendant having been previously convicted of such an offense or of an offense under §15A(a) or §18(a), in violation of G.L. c.265, §15B(a). (PENALTY: state prison not less than 2 years, not more than 5 years; or jail not less than 2 years, not more than 2½ years; no adult pretrial probation; no probation or release until 1 year served.)

265/15B/C **ASSAULT W/DANGEROUS WEAPON +60, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §15B(a) (Effective 3/17/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, by means of a dangerous weapon, a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 60 years or older, the defendant having been previously convicted of such an offense or of an offense under §15A(a) or §18(a), in violation of G.L. c.265, §15B(a). (PENALTY: state prison not less than 2 years, not more than 5 years; or jail not less than 2 years, not more than 2½ years; no adult pretrial probation; no probation or release until 1 year served.)

265/15C/A **ASSAULT WITH HYPODERMIC** c265 § 15C(a) (Effective 7/13/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did by means of a hypodermic needle, hypodermic syringe or an instrument adapted for the administration of a controlled or other substance by injection assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, in violation of G.L. c.265, §15C(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/15C/B **A&B WITH HYPODERMIC** c265 § 15C(b) (Effective 7/13/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did by means of a hypodermic needle, hypodermic syringe or an instrument adapted for the administration of a controlled or other substance by injection assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, in violation of G.L. c.265, §15C(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/15D/A **STRANGULATION OR SUFFOCATION** c265 §15D(b) (Effective 8/8/14)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did strangle or suffocate, as defined in c265 §15D(a), **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, in violation of G.L. c.265, §15D(b). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; state prison not more than 5 years; or fine not more than \$5,000; or both such fine and imprisonment. For any violation of this section, or as a condition of a continuance without a finding, the court shall order the defendant to complete a certified batterer's intervention program unless, upon good cause shown, the court issues specific written findings describing the reasons that batterer's intervention should not be ordered or unless the batterer's intervention program determines that the defendant is not suitable for intervention. From G.L. c258B §8: Court shall impose a \$50 domestic violence prevention and victim assistance assessment, which shall be deposited in the Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Victim Assistance Fund.)

265/15D/B **STRANGULATION OR SUFFOCATION, SERIOUS BODILY INJURY** c265 §15D(c) (Effective 8/8/14)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did strangle or suffocate, as defined in c265 §15D(a), **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, causing serious bodily injury as defined in c265 §15D(a), in violation of G.L. c.265, §15D(c). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; state prison not more than 10 years; or fine not more than \$10,000; or both such fine and imprisonment. For any violation of this section, or as a condition of a continuance without a finding, the court shall order the defendant to complete a certified batterer's intervention program unless, upon good cause shown, the court issues specific written findings describing the reasons that batterer's intervention should not be ordered or unless the batterer's intervention program determines that the defendant is not suitable for intervention. From G.L. c258B §8: Court shall impose a \$50 domestic violence prevention and victim assistance assessment, which shall be deposited in the Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Victim Assistance Fund.)

265/15D/C **STRANGULATION OR SUFFOCATION, PREGNANT VICTIM** c265 §15D(c) (Effective 8/8/14)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did strangle or suffocate, as defined in c265 §15D(a), **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, who was pregnant at that time, knowing or having reason to know that such person was pregnant at the time of strangulation or suffocation, in violation of G.L. c.265, §15D(c). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; state prison not more than 10 years; or fine not more than \$10,000; or both such fine and imprisonment. For any violation of this section, or as a condition of a continuance without a finding, the court shall order the defendant to complete a certified batterer's intervention program unless, upon good cause shown, the court issues specific written findings describing the reasons that batterer's intervention should not be ordered or



unless the batterer's intervention program determines that the defendant is not suitable for intervention. From G.L. c258B §8: Court shall impose a \$50 domestic violence prevention and victim assistance assessment, which shall be deposited in the Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Victim Assistance Fund.)

**265/15D/D STRANGULATION OR SUFFOCATION SUBSEQUENT OFFENSE c265 §15D(c)** (Effective 8/8/14)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did strangle or suffocate, as defined in c265 §15D(a), [NAME OF VICTIM:], after having been previously convicted of the crime of strangulation or suffocation under this section, or of a like offense in another state or the United States or military, territorial or Indian tribal authority, in violation of G.L. c.265, §15D(c). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; state prison not more than 10 years; or fine not more than \$10,000; or both such fine and imprisonment. For any violation of this section, or as a condition of a continuance without a finding, the court shall order the defendant to complete a certified batterer's intervention program unless, upon good cause shown, the court issues specific written findings describing the reasons that batterer's intervention should not be ordered or unless the batterer's intervention program determines that the defendant is not suitable for intervention. From G.L. c258B §8: Court shall impose a \$50 domestic violence prevention and victim assistance assessment, which shall be deposited in the Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Victim Assistance Fund.)

**265/15D/E STRANGULATION OR SUFFOCATION, VIOLATION OF COURT ORDER c265 §15D(c)** (Effective 8/8/14)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did strangle or suffocate, as defined in c265 §15D(a), [NAME OF VICTIM:], knowing that such person had an outstanding temporary or permanent vacate, restraining or no contact order, or a judgment issued pursuant to c208 §18, c208 §34B, c209 §32; c209A §3, c209A §4, c209A §5, c209C §15, or c209C §20, in effect against the defendant at the time of strangulation or suffocation, in violation of G.L. c.265, §15D(c). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; state prison not more than 10 years; or fine not more than \$10,000; or both such fine and imprisonment. For any violation of this section, or as a condition of a continuance without a finding, the court shall order the defendant to complete a certified batterer's intervention program unless, upon good cause shown, the court issues specific written findings describing the reasons that batterer's intervention should not be ordered or unless the batterer's intervention program determines that the defendant is not suitable for intervention. From G.L. c258B §8: Court shall impose a \$50 domestic violence prevention and victim assistance assessment, which shall be deposited in the Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Victim Assistance Fund.)

**265/15E A&B WITH FIREARM c265 §15E** (Effective 1/1/15)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did by means of discharging a firearm, large capacity weapon, rifle, shotgun, sawed-off shotgun or machine gun, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, assault and beat [NAME OF VICTIM:], in violation of G.L. c.265, §15D(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 20 years; or house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or fine not more than \$10,000; or both.)

**265/15F A&B ATTEMPT WITH FIREARM c265 §15F** (Effective 1/1/15)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did by means of discharging a firearm, large capacity weapon, rifle, shotgun, sawed-off shotgun or machine gun, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, attempt to assault and beat [NAME OF VICTIM:], in violation of G.L. c.265, §15E(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 15 years; or house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or fine not more than \$10,000; or both.)

**265/16 MURDER, ATTEMPTED c265 §16**  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did, by [DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:], attempt to murder [NAME OF VICTIM:], in violation of G.L. c.265, §16. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/17/A ROBBERY, ARMED c265 §17**  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], being armed with a dangerous weapon, a [TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:], did assault [NAME OF VICTIM:] and did rob, steal or take from such person [PROPERTY STOLEN:], in violation of G.L. c.265, §17. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/17/B ROBBERY, ARMED & MASKED c265 §17** (Effective 1/1/53)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], being armed with a dangerous weapon, a [TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:], and being masked, disguised, or having his or her features artificially distorted, did assault [NAME OF VICTIM:] and did rob, steal or take from such person [PROPERTY STOLEN:], in violation of G.L. c.265, §17. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/17/C ROBBERY, ARMED & MASKED, SUBSQ. OFF. c265 §17** (Effective 1/1/53)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], being armed with a dangerous weapon, a [TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:], and being masked, disguised, or having his or her features artificially distorted, did assault [NAME OF VICTIM:] and did rob, steal or take from such person [PROPERTY STOLEN:], the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §17. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/17/D ROBBERY, FIREARM-ARMED c265 §17** (Effective 10/21/98)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], being armed with a dangerous weapon that was a firearm, shotgun, rifle, machine gun or assault weapon, did assault [NAME OF VICTIM:] and did rob, steal or take from such person [PROPERTY STOLEN:], in violation of G.L. c.265, §17. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/17/E ROBBERY, FIREARM-ARMED, SUBSQ. OFF. c265 §17** (Effective 10/21/98)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], being armed with a dangerous weapon that was a firearm, shotgun, rifle, machine gun or assault weapon, did assault [NAME OF VICTIM:] and did rob, steal or take from such person [PROPERTY STOLEN:], the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §17. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/17/F ROBBERY, FIREARM-ARMED & MASKED c265 §17** (Effective 10/21/98)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], being armed with a dangerous weapon that was a firearm, shotgun, rifle, machine gun or assault weapon, and being masked, disguised, or having his or her features artificially distorted, did assault [NAME OF VICTIM:] and did rob, steal or take from such person [PROPERTY STOLEN:], in violation of G.L. c.265, §17. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/17/G ROBBERY, FIREARM-ARMED & MASKED, SUBSQ. OFF. c265 §17** (Effective 10/21/98)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], being armed with a dangerous weapon that was a firearm, shotgun, rifle, machine gun or assault weapon, and being masked, disguised, or having his or her features artificially distorted, did assault [NAME OF VICTIM:] and did rob, steal or take from such person [PROPERTY STOLEN:], the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §17. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/18/A **ASSAULT TO MURDER +65, ARMED** c265 §18(a) (Effective 3/24/82-3/16/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being armed with a dangerous weapon, a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 65 years or older, with intent to murder such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/18/A **ASSAULT TO MURDER +60, ARMED** c265 §18(a) (Effective 3/17/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being armed with a dangerous weapon, a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 60 years or older, with intent to murder such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/18/B **ASSAULT TO MURDER +65, ARMED, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §18(a) (Effective 3/24/82-3/16/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being armed with a dangerous weapon, a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 65 years or older, with intent to murder such person, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/18/B **ASSAULT TO MURDER +60, ARMED, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §18(a) (Effective 3/17/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being armed with a dangerous weapon, a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 60 years or older, with intent to murder such person, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/18/C **ASSAULT TO MURDER, ARMED** c265 §18(b)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being armed with a dangerous weapon, **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** with intent to murder such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/18/D **ASSAULT TO ROB +65, ARMED** c265 §18(a) (Effective 3/24/82-3/16/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being armed with a dangerous weapon, a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 65 years or older, with intent to rob such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/18/D **ASSAULT TO ROB +60, ARMED** c265 §18(a) (Effective 3/17/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being armed with a dangerous weapon, a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 60 years or older, with intent to rob such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/18/E **ASSAULT TO ROB +65, ARMED, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §18(a) (Effective 3/24/82-3/16/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being armed with a dangerous weapon, a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 65 years or older, with intent to rob such person, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/18/E **ASSAULT TO ROB +60, ARMED, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §18(a) (Effective 3/17/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being armed with a dangerous weapon, a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 60 years or older, with intent to rob such person, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/18/F **ASSAULT TO ROB, ARMED** c265 §18(b)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being armed with a dangerous weapon, a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** with intent to rob such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/18/G **ASSAULT TO MURDER +60, FIREARM-ARMED** c265 §18(a) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being armed with a dangerous weapon that was a firearm, shotgun, rifle, machine gun or assault weapon, did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 60 years or older, with intent to murder such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)§3.)

265/18/H **ASSAULT TO MURDER +60, FIREARM-ARMED, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §18(a) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being armed with a dangerous weapon that was a firearm, shotgun, rifle, machine gun or assault weapon, did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 60 years or older, with intent to murder such person, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/18/J **ASSAULT TO MURDER, FIREARM-ARMED** c265 §18(b) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being armed with a dangerous weapon that was a firearm, shotgun, rifle, machine gun or assault weapon, did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** with intent to murder such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/18/K **ASSAULT TO ROB +60, FIREARM-ARMED** c265 §18(a) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being armed with a dangerous weapon that was a firearm, shotgun, rifle, machine gun or assault weapon, did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 60 years or older, with intent to rob such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/18/L **ASSAULT TO ROB +60, FIREARM-ARMED, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §18(a) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being armed with a dangerous weapon that was a firearm, shotgun, rifle, machine gun or assault weapon, did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 60 years or older, with intent to rob such person, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/18/M **ASSAULT TO ROB, FIREARM-ARMED** c265 §18(b) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being armed with a dangerous weapon that was a firearm, shotgun, rifle, machine gun or assault weapon, did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** with intent to rob such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

- 265/18A **ASSAULT IN DWELLING, ARMED** c265 §18A (Effective 10/2/69)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being armed with a dangerous weapon, a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, did enter a dwelling house and while therein did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** with intent to commit a felony, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18A. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)
- 265/18A/B **ASSAULT IN DWELLING, FIREARM-ARMED** c265 §18A (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being armed with a dangerous weapon defined as a firearm, shotgun, rifle or assault weapon, a **[TYPE OF FIREARM:]**, did enter a dwelling house and while therein did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** with intent to commit a felony, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18A. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)
- 265/18B/A **FIREARM USE IN FELONY** c265 §18B (Effective 11/13/74-12/28/97)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while committing **[FELONY IN WHICH FIREARM WAS USED:]**, an offense which may be punished by imprisonment in the state prison, did use a firearm, rifle, shotgun or machine gun, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18B. (PENALTY in addition to penalty for felony: state prison not less than 2½ years, not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not less than 2 years; no suspended sentence or parole.)
- 265/18B/A **FIREARM USE IN FELONY** c265 §18B (Effective 12/29/97-10/20/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while committing **[FELONY IN WHICH FIREARM WAS USED:]**, an offense which may be punished by imprisonment in the state prison, did use a firearm, rifle, shotgun or machine gun, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18B. (PENALTY in addition to penalty for felony: state prison not less than 2½ years, not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not less than 2 years; no suspended sentence or parole; must submit a DNA sample within 90 days of conviction pursuant to G.L. c.22E, §3.)
- 265/18B/A **FIREARM IN FELONY, POSSESS** c265 §18B (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while in the commission of or the attempted commission of **[FELONY COMMITTED OR ATTEMPTED:]**, an offense which may be punished by imprisonment in the state prison, did have in his or her possession or under his or her control a firearm, rifle or shotgun, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18B. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)
- 265/18B/B **FIREARM USE IN FELONY, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §18B (Effective 11/13/74-12/28/97)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while committing **[FELONY IN WHICH FIREARM WAS USED:]**, an offense which may be punished by imprisonment in the state prison, did use a firearm, rifle, shotgun or machine gun, the defendant having previously been convicted of an offense which may be punished by imprisonment in the state prison and having used therein a firearm, rifle, shotgun or machine gun, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18B. (PENALTY: state prison for five years, in addition to punishment for predicate felony.)
- 265/18B/B **FIREARM USE IN FELONY, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §18B (Effective 12/29/97-10/20/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while committing **[FELONY IN WHICH FIREARM WAS USED:]**, an offense which may be punished by imprisonment in the state prison, did use a firearm, rifle, shotgun or machine gun, the defendant having previously been convicted of an offense which may be punished by imprisonment in the state prison and having used therein a firearm, rifle, shotgun or machine gun, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18B. (PENALTY: state prison for five years, in addition to punishment for predicate felony; must submit a DNA sample within 90 days of conviction pursuant to G.L. c.22E, §3.)
- 265/18B/B **FIREARM IN FELONY, POSSESS, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §18B (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while in the commission or the attempted commission of **[FELONY COMMITTED OR ATTEMPTED:]**, an offense which may be punished by imprisonment in the state prison, did have in his or her possession or under his or her control a firearm, rifle or shotgun, the defendant having previously committed an offense which may be punished by imprisonment in the state prison while having in his or her possession or under his or her control a firearm, rifle or shotgun, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18B. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)
- 265/18B/C **FIREARM IN FELONY, POSSESS LGE CAPACITY** c265 §18B (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while in the commission or the attempted commission of **[FELONY COMMITTED OR ATTEMPTED:]**, an offense which may be punished by imprisonment in the state prison, did have in his or her possession or under his or her control: (1) a firearm, rifle or shotgun that was a large capacity weapon, or (2) a machine gun, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.140, §121, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18B. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)
- 265/18B/D **FIREARM IN FELONY, POSSESS LGE CAPACITY, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §18B (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while in the commission of or the attempted commission of **[FELONY COMMITTED OR ATTEMPTED:]**, an offense which may be punished by imprisonment in the state prison, did have in his or her possession or under his or her control: (1) a firearm, rifle or shotgun that was a large capacity semiautomatic weapon, or (2) a machine gun, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.140, §121, the defendant having previously committed an offense which may be punished by imprisonment in the state prison while having in his or her possession or under his or her control a firearm, rifle or shotgun, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18B. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)
- 265/18C/A **HOME INVASION** c265 §18C (Effective 12/27/93)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly enter, or enter and remain in, the dwelling place of another, knowing or having reason to know that one or more persons were present within, and: (1) did so while armed with a dangerous weapon, or (2) did use force or threaten the imminent use of force upon a person within such dwelling place, or (3) did intentionally cause an injury to some person within such dwelling place, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18C. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)
- 265/18C/B **HOME INVASION, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §18C (Effective 12/27/93-9/12/04)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly enter, or enter and remain in, the dwelling place of another, knowing or having reason to know that one or more persons were present within, and: (1) did so while armed with a dangerous weapon, or (2) did use force or threaten the imminent use of force upon a person within such dwelling place, or (3) did intentionally cause an injury to some person within such dwelling place, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18C. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)
- 265/18C/C **HOME INVASION, FIREARM-ARMED** c265 §18C (Effective 10/21/98-9/12/04)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly enter, or enter and remain in, the dwelling place of another, knowing or having reason to know that one or more persons were present within, while armed with a dangerous weapon that was a firearm, shotgun, rifle, machine-gun, or assault weapon, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18C. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)
- 265/18C/D **HOME INVASION, FIREARM-ARMED, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §18C (Effective 10/21/98-9/12/04)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly enter, or enter and remain in, the dwelling place of another, knowing or having reason to know that one or more persons were present within, while armed with a dangerous weapon that was a firearm, shotgun, rifle, machine-gun, or assault weapon, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §18C. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/19/A **ROBBERY +65, UNARMED** c265 §19(a) (Effective 3/24/82-3/16/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, not being armed with a dangerous weapon, by force and violence, or by assault and putting in fear, did rob, steal or take from the person of **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 65 years or older, or from such person's immediate control, **[PROPERTY STOLEN:]**, in violation of G.L. c.265, §19(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/19/A **ROBBERY +60, UNARMED** c265 §19(a) (Effective 3/17/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, not being armed with a dangerous weapon, by force and violence, or by assault and putting in fear, did rob, steal or take from the person of **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 60 years or older, or from such person's immediate control, **[PROPERTY STOLEN:]**, in violation of G.L. c.265, §19(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

00  
265/19/B **ROBBERY +65, UNARMED, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §19(a) (Effective 3/24/82-3/16/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, not being armed with a dangerous weapon, by force and violence, or by assault and putting in fear, did rob, steal or take from the person of **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 65 years or older, or from such person's immediate control, **[PROPERTY STOLEN:]**, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §19(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/19/B **ROBBERY +60, UNARMED, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §19(a) (Effective 3/17/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, not being armed with a dangerous weapon, by force and violence, or by assault and putting in fear, did rob, steal or take from the person of **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person 60 years or older, or from such person's immediate control, **[PROPERTY STOLEN:]**, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §19(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/19/C **ROBBERY, UNARMED** c265 §19(b)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, not being armed with a dangerous weapon, by force and violence, or by assault and putting in fear, did rob, steal or take from the person of **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, or from such person's immediate control, **[PROPERTY STOLEN:]**, in violation of G.L. c.265, §19(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/20 **ASSAULT TO ROB, UNARMED** c265 §20  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, not being armed with a dangerous weapon, did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** with force and violence and with intent to rob or steal from such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §20. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/21/A **INTIMIDATE TO STEAL FROM DEPOSITORY** c265 §21 (Effective 10/3/74)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, with intent to commit larceny or a felony, confine, maim, injure or wound, or threaten to kill, confine, maim, injure or wound, or put a person in fear, for the purpose of stealing from a building, bank, safe, vault or other depository of money, bonds or other valuables, or did by intimidation, force or threats compel a person to disclose or surrender the means of opening a building, bank, safe, vault or other depository of money, bonds or other valuables, in violation of G.L. c.265, §21. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/21/B **INTIMIDATE TO STEAL FROM DEPOSITORY, ATT** c265 §21 (Effective 10/3/74)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, with intent to commit larceny or a felony, attempt to kill, confine, maim, injure or wound, for the purpose of stealing from a building, bank, safe, vault or other depository of money, bonds or other valuables, or did by intimidation, force or threats attempt to compel a person to disclose or surrender the means of opening a building, bank, safe, vault or other depository of money, bonds or other valuables, and in such attempt did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, in violation of G.L. c.265, §21. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/21A/A **CARJACKING** c265 §21A (Effective 4/14/93)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to steal a motor vehicle, did assault, confine, maim or put in fear **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** for the purpose of stealing a motor vehicle, in violation of G.L. c.265, §21A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 15 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; and not less than \$1000, not more than \$15,000. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

265/21A/B **CARJACKING, ARMED** c265 §21A (Effective 4/14/93)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to steal a motor vehicle, did assault, confine, maim or put in fear **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** for the purpose of stealing a motor vehicle, while armed with a dangerous weapon, in violation of G.L. c.265, §21A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 20 years; or jail or house of correction not less than 1 year, not more than 2½ years; and not less than \$5000, not more than \$15,000. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

265/21A/C **CARJACKING, FIREARM-ARMED** c265 §21A (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to steal a motor vehicle, did assault, confine, maim or put in fear **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** for the purpose of stealing a motor vehicle, while armed with a dangerous weapon that was a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or assault weapon, in violation of G.L. c.265, §21A. (PENALTY: District Court is given final jurisdiction by G.L. c.218, §26, but §21A requires a sentence of state prison for not less than 5 years.)

265/21A/C **CARJACKING, FIREARM-ARMED** c265 §21A (Effective 1/1/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to steal a motor vehicle, did assault, confine, maim or put in fear **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** for the purpose of stealing a motor vehicle, while armed with a dangerous weapon that was a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or assault weapon, in violation of G.L. c.265, §21A. (PENALTY: state prison not less than 7 years.)

265/22/A **RAPE** c265 §22(b) (Effective 10/3/74)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault a person with the intent to commit rape, and did commit rape upon such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §22(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

265/22/B **RAPE, AGGRAVATED** c265 §22(a) (Effective 7/11/80)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault a person with intent to commit aggravated rape and did commit aggravated rape upon such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §22(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

265/22/C **RAPE, AGGRAVATED, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §22(a) (Effective 7/11/80)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault a person with intent to commit aggravated rape and did commit aggravated rape upon such person, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §22(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

265/22/D **RAPE, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §22(b) (Effective 10/3/74)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault a person with the intent to commit rape and did commit rape upon such person, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §22(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

265/22/E **RAPE, FIREARM-ARMED** c265 §22(b) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while armed with a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine-gun or assault weapon, did assault a person with the intent to commit rape, and did commit rape upon such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §22(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

265/22/F **RAPE, AGGRAVATED FIREARM-ARMED** c265 §22(a) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while armed with a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine-gun or assault weapon, did assault a person with intent to commit aggravated rape and did commit aggravated rape upon such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §22(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

265/22/G **RAPE, AGGRAVATED FIREARM-ARMED, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §22(a) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while armed with a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine-gun or assault weapon, did assault a person with intent to commit aggravated rape and did commit aggravated rape upon such person, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §22(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

265/22/H **RAPE, FIREARM-ARMED, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §22(b) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while armed with a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine-gun or assault weapon, did assault a person with the intent to commit rape and did commit rape upon such person, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §22(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

265/22/A **RAPE** c265 §22(b) (Effective 10/3/74)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did have sexual intercourse or unnatural sexual intercourse with a person and compelled such person to submit by force and against his or her will, or compelled such person to submit by threat of bodily injury, in violation of G.L. c.265, §22(b). (state prison not more than twenty years; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P. NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/22/B **RAPE, AGGRAVATED SERIOUS BODILY INJURY** c265 §22(a) (Effective 7/11/80)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did have sexual intercourse or unnatural sexual intercourse with a person and compelled such person to submit by force and against his or her will, or compelled such person to submit by threat of bodily injury and such acts resulted in or committed with acts of serious bodily injury, in violation of G.L. c.265, §22(a). (PENALTY: state prison life or any term of years; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P. NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/22/C **RAPE, AGGRAVATED, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §22(a) (Effective 7/11/80)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault a person with intent to commit aggravated rape and did commit aggravated rape upon such person, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §22(a). (PENALTY: state prison life or any term of years; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P. Not eligible for furlough, temporary release, or education, training or employment programs established outside a correctional facility until having served 2/3 of such minimum sentence or if serving two or more sentences to be served otherwise than concurrently, 2/3 of the aggregate of the minimum terms of such several sentences. NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/22/D **RAPE, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §22(b) (Effective 10/3/74)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault a person with the intent to commit rape and did commit rape upon such person, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §22(b). (PENALTY: state prison life or any term of years; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P. Not eligible for furlough, temporary release, or education, training or employment programs established outside a correctional facility until having served 2/3 of such minimum sentence or if serving two or more sentences to be served otherwise than concurrently, 2/3 of the aggregate of the minimum terms of such several sentences. NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/22/E **RAPE, FIREARM-ARMED** c265 §22(b) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while armed with a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine-gun or assault weapon, did assault a person with the intent to commit rape, and did commit rape upon such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §22(b). (PENALTY: state prison not less than 10 years; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P. NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/22/H **RAPE, FIREARM-ARMED, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §22(b) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while armed with a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine-gun or assault weapon, did assault a person with the intent to commit rape and did commit rape upon such person, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §22(b). (PENALTY: state prison not less than 15 years; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P. Not eligible for furlough, temporary release, or education, training or employment programs established outside a correctional facility until having served 2/3 of such minimum sentence or if

serving two or more sentences to be served otherwise than concurrently, 2/3 of the aggregate of the minimum terms of such several sentences. NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/22/I **RAPE, AGGRAVATED JOINT ENTERPRISE** c265 §22(a) (Effective 7/11/80)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did have sexual intercourse or unnatural sexual intercourse with a person and compelled such person to submit by force and against his or her will, or compelled such person to submit by threat of bodily injury and such acts were committed by a joint enterprise, in violation of G.L. c.265, §22(a). (PENALTY: state prison life or any term of years; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P. NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/22/J **RAPE, AGGRAVATED DURING COMMISSION OF CERTAIN FELONIES** c265 §22(a) (Effective 7/11/80)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did have sexual intercourse or unnatural sexual intercourse with a person and compelled such person to submit by force and against his or her will, or compelled such person to submit by threat of bodily injury, the defendant then being over the age of 18 and having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §22(a). (PENALTY: state prison life or any term of years; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P. NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/22/A **RAPE OF CHILD WITH FORCE** c265 §22A (Effective 10/3/74)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did have sexual intercourse or unnatural sexual intercourse with a child under 16, and did compel such child to submit by force and against such child's will, or did compel such child to submit by threat of bodily injury, in violation of G.L. c.265, §22A. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

265/22A/B **RAPE OF CHILD WITH FORCE, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §22A (Effective 10/3/74-10/21/08)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did have sexual intercourse or unnatural sexual intercourse with a child under 16, and did compel such child to submit by force and against such child's will, or did compel such child to submit by threat of bodily injury, the defendant then being over the age of 18 and having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §22A. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

265/22A/C **RAPE OF CHILD WITH FORCE, FIREARM-ARMED** c265 §22A (Effective 10/21/98-10/21/08)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while armed with a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or assault weapon, did have sexual intercourse or unnatural sexual intercourse with a child under 16, and did compel such child to submit by force and against such child's will, or did compel such child to submit by threat of bodily injury, in violation of G.L. c.265, §22A. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

265/22A/D **RAPE OF CHILD WITH FORCE, FIREARM-ARMED, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §22A (Effective 10/21/98-10/21/08)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while armed with a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or assault weapon, did have sexual intercourse or unnatural sexual intercourse with a child under 16, and did compel such child to submit by force and against such child's will, or did compel such child to submit by threat of bodily injury, the defendant then being over the age of 18 and having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §22A. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

265/22B **RAPE OF CHILD WITH FORCE, AGGRAVATED** c265 §22B (Effective 10/22/08)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did have sexual intercourse or unnatural sexual intercourse with a child under 16, and did compel such child to submit by force and against such child's will, or did compel such child to submit by threat of bodily injury, and such sexual intercourse or unnatural sexual intercourse: (1) was committed during the commission or attempted commission of one or more of the following offenses: armed burglary as set forth in G.L. c. 266, § 14; or unarmed burglary as set forth in G.L. c. 266, § 15; or breaking and entering as set forth in G.L. c.266, § 16; or entering without breaking as set forth in G.L. c. 266, § 17; or breaking and entering into a dwelling house as set forth in G.L. c. 266, § 18; or kidnapping as set forth in G.L. c. 265, § 26; or armed robbery as set forth in G.L. c. 265, § 17; or unarmed robbery as set forth in G.L. c. 265, § 19; or assault and battery with a dangerous weapon or assault with a dangerous weapon, as set forth in G.L. c. 265 §§ 15A and 15B; or home invasion as set forth in G.L. c. 265, § 18C; or posing or exhibiting child in state of nudity or sexual conduct as set forth in G.L. c. 272, § 29A; or (2) resulted in, or was committed by means of an act or acts that resulted in substantial bodily injury as defined in § 13J; or (3) was committed while the victim was tied, bound or gagged; or (4) was committed after the defendant administered, or caused to be administered, alcohol or a controlled substance by injection, inhalation, ingestion, or some other means to the victim without the victim's consent; or (5) was committed by a joint enterprise; or (6) was committed in a manner in which the victim could contract a sexually transmitted disease or infection of which the defendant knew or should have known he or she was a carrier, in violation of G.L. c.265, §22B. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/22C **RAPE OF CHILD WITH FORCE AFTER CERTAIN OFFENSES** c265 §22C (Effective 10/22/08)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did have sexual intercourse or unnatural sexual intercourse with a child under 16, and did compel such child to submit by force and against such child's will, or did compel such child to submit by threat of bodily injury, the defendant having previously been convicted of or adjudicated delinquent or as a youthful offender for: indecent assault and battery on a child under 14 as set forth in G.L. c. 265, § 13B; or aggravated indecent assault and battery on a child under 14 as set forth in § 13B½; or indecent assault and battery on a person 14 or older as set forth in § 13H; or assault of a child with intent to commit rape as set forth in § 24B; or rape of a child with force as set forth in § 22A; or aggravated rape of a child with force as set forth in § 22B; or rape and abuse of a child as set forth in § 23; or aggravated rape and abuse of a child as set forth in § 23A; or rape as set forth in § 22; or a like violation of the laws of another state, the United States or a military, territorial or Indian tribal authority, in violation of G.L. c. 265, § 22C. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/23/A **RAPE OF CHILD, STATUTORY** c265 §23 (Effective 10/3/74)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did unlawfully have sexual intercourse or unnatural sexual intercourse with, and did abuse, a child under 16 years of age, in violation of G.L. c.265, §23. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

265/23/B **RAPE OF CHILD, STATUTORY, SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §23 (Effective 10/3/74-10/21/08)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did unlawfully have sexual intercourse or unnatural sexual intercourse with, and did abuse, a child under sixteen years of age, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §23. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/23A RAPE OF CHILD, STATUTORY, AGGRAVATED c265 §23A** (Effective 10/22/08)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did unlawfully have sexual intercourse or unnatural sexual intercourse with, and did abuse, a child under 16 years of age, and:  
(1) there existed more than a 5 year age difference between the defendant and the victim, and the victim was under 12 years of age; or (2) there existed more than a 10 year age difference between the defendant and the victim, and the victim was between the age of 12 and 16 years of age; or (3) at the time of such intercourse, the defendant was a mandated reporter as defined in G.L. c. 119, § 21; in violation of G.L. c.265, §23A. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/23B RAPE OF CHILD, STATUTORY, AFTER CERTAIN OFFENSES c265 §23B** (Effective 10/22/08)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did unlawfully have sexual intercourse or unnatural sexual intercourse with, and did abuse, a child under 16 years of age, the defendant having previously been convicted of or adjudicated delinquent or as a youthful offender for: indecent assault and battery on a child under 14 under G.L. c. 265, § 13B; or aggravated indecent assault and battery on a child under 14 under § 13B½ ; or indecent assault and battery on a person 14 or older under § 13H; or assault of a child with intent to commit rape under § 24B; or rape of a child with force under § 22A; or aggravated rape of a child with force under § 22B; or rape and abuse of a child under § 23; or aggravated rape and abuse of a child under § 23A; or rape under § 22; or a like violation of the laws of another state, the United States or a military, territorial or Indian tribal authority, in violation of G.L. c. 265, § 22C. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/23A/ARAPE OF CHILD, AGGRAVATED, FIVE YEAR AGE DIFFERENCE c265 §23A** (Effective 10/22/08)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did unlawfully have sexual intercourse or unnatural sexual intercourse with, and did abuse, a child under 16 years of age, and there existed more than a 5 year age difference between the defendant and the victim, and the victim was under 12 years of age; in violation of G.L. c.265, §23A. (PENALTY: state prison not less than 10 years. Sentence shall not be reduced to less than 10 years, or suspended, nor shall any person convicted under this section be eligible for probation, parole, work release, or furlough or receive any deduction from his sentence for good conduct until he shall have served 10 years of such sentence. Prosecutions commenced under this section shall neither be continued without a finding nor placed on file. NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/23A/B RAPE OF CHILD, AGGRAVATED, TEN YEAR AGE DIFFERENCE c265 §23A** (Effective 10/22/08)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did unlawfully have sexual intercourse or unnatural sexual intercourse with, and did abuse, a child under 16 years of age, and there existed more than a 10 year age difference between the defendant and the victim, and the victim was between the age of 12 and 16 years of age; in violation of G.L. c.265, §23A. (PENALTY: state prison not less than 10 years. Sentence shall not be reduced to less than 10 years, or suspended, nor shall any person convicted under this section be eligible for probation, parole, work release, or furlough or receive any deduction from his sentence for good conduct until he shall have served 10 years of such sentence. Prosecutions commenced under this section shall neither be continued without a finding nor placed on file. NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/23A/C RAPE OF CHILD, STATUTORY, MANDATED REPORTER c265 §23A** (Effective 10/22/08)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did unlawfully have sexual intercourse or unnatural sexual intercourse with, and did abuse, a child under 16 years of age, and at the time of such intercourse, the defendant was a mandated reporter as defined in G.L. c. 119, § 21; in violation of G.L. c.265, §23A. (PENALTY: state prison not less than 10 years. Sentence shall not be reduced to less than 10 years, or suspended, nor shall any person convicted under this section be eligible for probation, parole, work release, or furlough or receive any deduction from his sentence for good conduct until he shall have served 10 years of such sentence. Prosecutions commenced under this section shall neither be continued without a finding nor placed on file. NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/23BRAPE OF CHILD, AGGRAVATED, AFTER CERTAIN PREVIOUS CONVICTED OFFENSES c265 §23b** (Effective 10/22/08)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did unlawfully have sexual intercourse or unnatural sexual intercourse with, and did abuse, a child under 16 years of age, the defendant having previously been convicted of or adjudicated delinquent or as a youthful offender for: indecent assault and battery on a child under 14 under G.L. c. 265, § 13B; or aggravated indecent assault and battery on a child under 14 under § 13B½ ; or indecent assault and battery on a person 14 or older under § 13H; or assault of a child with intent to commit rape under § 24B; or rape of a child with force under § 22A; or aggravated rape of a child with force under § 22B; or rape and abuse of a child under § 23; or aggravated rape and abuse of a child under § 23A; or rape under § 22; or a like violation of the laws of another state, the United States or a military, territorial or Indian tribal authority, in violation of G.L. c. 265, § 22C. (PENALTY: state prison not less than 15 years. Sentence shall not be reduced to less than 15 years, or suspended, nor shall any person convicted under this section be eligible for probation, parole, work release, or furlough or receive any deduction from his sentence for good conduct until he shall have served 15 years of such sentence. Prosecutions commenced under this section shall neither be continued without a finding nor placed on file. NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/24/A ASSAULT TO RAPE c265 §24** (Effective 10/3/74)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault a person with intent to commit a rape, in violation of G.L. c.265, §24. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/24/B ASSAULT TO RAPE, SUBSQ. OFF. c265 §24** (Effective 10/3/74)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault a person with intent to commit a rape, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §24. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/24/C ASSAULT TO RAPE, FIREARM-ARMED c265 §24** (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while armed with a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or assault weapon, did assault a person with intent to commit a rape, in violation of G.L. c.265, §24. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/24/D ASSAULT TO RAPE, FIREARM-ARMED, SUBSQ. OFF. c265 §24** (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while armed with a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or assault weapon, did assault a person with intent to commit a rape, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §24. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/24B/A ASSAULT TO RAPE CHILD c265 §24B** (Effective 10/3/74)



on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault a child under the age of 16 years with intent to commit a rape, as defined in G.L. c.277, §39, in violation of G.L. c.265, §24B. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/24B/B ASSAULT TO RAPE CHILD, SUBSQ. OFF. c265 §24B**

(Effective 10/3/74)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault a child under the age of 16 years with intent to commit a rape, as defined in G.L. c.277, §39, the defendant then being over the age of 18 and having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §24B. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/24B/C ASSAULT TO RAPE CHILD, FIREARM-ARMED c265 §24B**

(Effective 10/21/98)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while armed with a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or assault weapon, did assault a child under the age of 16 years with intent to commit a rape, as defined in G.L. c.277, §39, in violation of G.L. c.265, §24B. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/24B/D ASSAULT TO RAPE CHILD, FIREARM-ARMED, SUBSQ. OFF. c265 §24B**

(Effective 10/21/98)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while armed with a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or assault weapon, did assault a child under the age of 16 years with intent to commit a rape, as defined in G.L. c.277, §39, the defendant then being over the age of 18 and having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §24B. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/24C VICTIM OF SEX OFFENSE, DISCLOSE NAME OF c265 §24C**

(Effective 9/25/87)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did unlawfully publish, disseminate or otherwise disclose the name of an individual identified as an alleged victim of an offense under G.L. c.265, §§ 13B, 22, 22A, 23, 24 or 24B, in violation of G.L. c.265, §24C. PENALTY: not less than \$2500, not more than \$10,000.

**265/25/A EXTORTION BY FALSE REPORT OF CRIME c265 §25**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, verbally or by a written or printed communication, maliciously threaten to accuse another person of a crime or offense, with intent thereby to extort money or pecuniary advantage from **[NAME OF EXTORTION VICTIM:]**, or with intent to compel such person to do an act against his or her will, in violation of G.L. c.265, §25. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/25/B EXTORTION BY THREAT OF INJURY c265 §25**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did by a verbal or written or printed communication maliciously threaten an injury to the person or property of another, with intent thereby to extort money or pecuniary advantage from **[NAME OF EXTORTION VICTIM:]**, or with intent to compel such person to do an act against his or her will, in violation of G.L. c.265, §25. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/25/C EXTORTION BY POLICE OFFICER c265 §25**

(Effective 7/29/53)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a police officer or person having the powers of a police officer, or an officer or employee of a licensing authority, did verbally or by written or printed communication maliciously and unlawfully use or threaten to use against another the power or authority vested in him or her, with intent thereby to extort money or pecuniary advantage from **[NAME OF EXTORTION VICTIM:]**, or with intent to compel such person to do an act against his or her will, in violation of G.L. c.265, §25. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/26/A KIDNAPPING c265 §26**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, without lawful authority, did forcibly or secretly confine or imprison **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** within this Commonwealth against such person's will, or did forcibly carry or send such person out of this Commonwealth, or did forcibly seize and confine or inveigle or kidnap such person, with intent either to cause such person to be secretly confined or imprisoned in this Commonwealth against such person's will, or to cause such person to be sent out of this Commonwealth against such person's will or in some way held to service against such person's will, in violation of G.L. c.265, §26. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction of kidnapping a child under 16, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/26/A KIDNAPPING c265 §26**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, without lawful authority, did forcibly or secretly confine or imprison **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** within this Commonwealth against such person's will, or did forcibly carry or send such person out of this Commonwealth, or did forcibly seize and confine or inveigle or kidnap such person, with intent either to cause such person to be secretly confined or imprisoned in this Commonwealth against such person's will, or to cause such person to be sent out of this Commonwealth against such person's will or in some way held to service against such person's will, in violation of G.L. c.265, §26. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or fine of not more than \$1000 and imprisonment in jail for not more than two years; upon conviction of kidnapping a child under 16, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P. District Court has final jurisdiction.)

**265/26/B KIDNAPPING FOR EXTORTION c265 §26**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, without lawful authority, did forcibly or secretly confine or imprison **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** within this Commonwealth against such person's will, or forcibly carry or send such person out of this Commonwealth, or forcibly seize and confine or inveigle or kidnap such person, with intent either to cause such person to be secretly confined or imprisoned in this Commonwealth against such person's will, or to cause such person to be sent out of this Commonwealth against such person's will or in some way held to service against such person's will, with the intent to extort money or other valuable thing thereby, in violation of G.L. c.265, §26. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction of kidnapping a child under 16, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/26/C KIDNAPPING FOR EXTORTION, FIREARM-ARMED c265 §26**

(Effective 10/21/98)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while armed with a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or assault weapon, without lawful authority did forcibly or secretly confine or imprison **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** within this Commonwealth against such person's will, or forcibly carry or send such person out of this Commonwealth, or forcibly seize and confine or inveigle or kidnap such person, with intent either to cause such person to be secretly confined or imprisoned in this Commonwealth against such person's will, or to cause such person to be sent out of this Commonwealth against such person's will or in some way held to service against such person's will, with the intent to extort money or other valuable thing thereby, in violation of G.L. c.265, §26. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction of kidnapping a child under 16, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/26/D KIDNAPPING WITH SERIOUS BODILY INJURY, ARMED c265 §26**

(Effective 10/21/98)



on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, without lawful authority, did forcibly or secretly confine or imprison **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** within this Commonwealth against such person's will, or did forcibly carry or send such person out of this Commonwealth, or did forcibly seize and confine or inveigle or kidnap such person, with intent either to cause such person to be secretly confined or imprisoned in this Commonwealth against such person's will, or to cause such person to be sent out of this Commonwealth against such person's will or in some way held to service against such person's will, while being armed with a dangerous weapon, and did inflict serious bodily injury thereby upon another person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §26. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction of kidnapping a child under 16, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/26/E KIDNAPPING WITH SEXUAL ASSAULT, ARMED c265 §26** (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, without lawful authority, did forcibly or secretly confine or imprison a person within this Commonwealth against such person's will, or did forcibly carry or send such person out of this Commonwealth, or did forcibly seize and confine or inveigle or kidnap such person, with intent either to cause such person to be secretly confined or imprisoned in this Commonwealth against such person's will, or to cause such person to be sent out of this Commonwealth against such person's will or in some way held to service against such person's will, while being armed with a dangerous weapon, and did sexually assault such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §26. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction of kidnapping a child under 16, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/26/F KIDNAPPING, FIREARM-ARMED c265 §26** (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while armed with a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or assault weapon, without lawful authority did forcibly or secretly confine or imprison **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** within this Commonwealth against such person's will, or did forcibly carry or send such person out of this Commonwealth, or did forcibly seize and confine or inveigle or kidnap such person, with intent either to cause such person to be secretly confined or imprisoned in this Commonwealth against such person's will, or to cause such person to be sent out of this Commonwealth against such person's will or in some way held to service against such person's will, in violation of G.L. c.265, §26. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction of kidnapping a child under 16, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/26/G KIDNAPPING OF CHILD c265 §26** (Effective 9/10/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, without lawful authority, did forcibly or secretly confine or imprison a child under the age of 16 within this Commonwealth against his or her will, or did forcibly carry or send such child out of this Commonwealth, or did forcibly seize and confine or inveigle or kidnap a child under the age of 16, with intent either to cause such child to be secretly confined or imprisoned in this Commonwealth against such child's will or to cause such child to be sent out of this Commonwealth against such child's will or in some way held to service against such child's will, in violation of G.L. c.265, §26. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/26/A KIDNAPPING MINOR BY RELATIVE c265 §26A** (Effective 11/9/79)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a relative of **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a child less than 18 years old, did, without lawful authority, hold or intend to hold such child permanently or for a protracted period, or did take or entice such child from such child's lawful custodian, in violation of G.L. c.265, §26A. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both.)

**265/26/B KIDNAPPING & ENDANGER MINOR BY RELATIVE c265 §26A** (Effective 6/21/83)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a relative of **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a child less than 18 years old, did, without lawful authority, hold or intend to hold such child permanently or for a protracted period, or did take or entice such child from such child's lawful custodian, and did take or hold such child outside this Commonwealth or under circumstances which exposed such child to a risk which endangered such child's safety, in violation of G.L. c.265, §26A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or not more than \$5000; or both.)

**265/26/A/C KIDNAPPING PERSON IN CUSTODY c265 §26A** (Effective 11/9/79)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did take or entice from lawful custody **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, an incompetent person or other person entrusted by authority of law to the custody of another person or institution, in violation of G.L. c.265, §26A. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both.)

**265/26/A/D KIDNAPPING & ENDANGER PERSON IN CUSTODY c265 §26A** (Effective 11/9/79)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did take or entice from lawful custody **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, an incompetent person or other person entrusted by authority of law to the custody of another person or institution, and did take or hold such person under circumstances which exposed such person to a risk which endangered such person's safety, in violation of G.L. c.265, §26A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or not more than \$5000; or both.)

**265/26/B/A DRUG TO CONFINE c265 §26B** (Effective 8/7/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did apply, administer to or cause to be taken by a person a drug, matter or thing with intent to stupefy or overpower such person so as to, without lawful authority, forcibly or secretly confine or imprison another person within the Commonwealth against his or her will or to forcibly carry or send such person out of the Commonwealth, or to forcibly seize and confine or inveigle or kidnap such person with intent to cause him or her to be secretly confined or imprisoned in the Commonwealth against his or her will, or to cause him or her to be sent out of the Commonwealth against his or her will or in some way held to service against his or her will, in violation of G.L. c.265, §26B. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/26/B/B DRUG TO CONFINE & EXTORT c265 §26B** (Effective 8/7/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did apply, administer to or cause to be taken by a person a drug, matter or thing with intent to stupefy or overpower such person so as to, without lawful authority, forcibly or secretly confine or imprison another person within the Commonwealth against his or her will or to forcibly carry or send such person out of the Commonwealth, or to forcibly seize and confine or inveigle or kidnap such person with intent to cause him or her to be secretly confined or imprisoned in the Commonwealth against his or her will, or to cause him or her to be sent out of the Commonwealth against his or her will or in some way held to service against his or her will, with the intent to extort money or other valuable thing thereby, in violation of G.L. c.265, §26B. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/26/C ENTICE CHILD UNDER 16 c265 §26C(b)** (Effective 2/25/03-9/29/03)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did entice, as defined in G.L. c.265, §26C(a), a child under the age of 16, or someone whom the defendant believed to be a child under the age of 16, to enter, exit or remain within some vehicle, dwelling, building, or other outdoor space with the intent that the defendant or some other person would violate G.L. c.265, §§ 13B, 13F, 13H, 22, 22A, 23, 24 or 24B, or G.L. c.272, §§ 4A, 16, 28, 29, 29A, 29B, 29C, 35A, 53 or 53A, or some offense that has as an element the use or attempted use of force, in violation of G.L. c.265, §26C(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or both imprisonment and not more than \$5000 fine.)

**265/26C ENTICE CHILD UNDER 16** c265 §26C(b) (Effective 9/30/03-11/4/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did entice, as defined in G.L. c.265, §26C(a), a child under the age of 16, or someone whom the defendant believed to be a child under the age of 16, to enter, exit or remain within some vehicle, dwelling, building, or other outdoor space with the intent that the defendant or some other person would violate G.L. c.265, §§ 13B, 13F, 13H, 22, 22A, 23, 24 or 24B, or G.L. c.272, §§ 4A, 16, 28, 29, 29A, 29B, 29C, 35A, 53 or 53A, or some offense that has as an element the use or attempted use of force, in violation of G.L. c.265, §26C(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or both imprisonment and not more than \$5000 fine; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/26C ENTICE CHILD UNDER 16** c265 §26C(b) (Effective 11/5/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did entice, as defined in G.L. c.265, §26C(a), a child under the age of 16, or someone whom the defendant believed to be a child under the age of 16, to enter, exit or remain within some vehicle, dwelling, building, or other outdoor space with the intent that the defendant or some other person would violate G.L. c.265, §§ 13B, 13B½, 13B¾, 13F, 13H, 22, 22A, 22B, 22C, 23, 23A, 23B, 24 or 24B, or G.L. c.272, §§ 4A, 16, 28, 29, 29A, 29B, 29C, 35A, 53 or 53A, or some offense that has as an element the use or attempted use of force, in violation of G.L. c.265, §26C(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or both imprisonment and not more than \$5000 fine; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/26D/A ELECTRONIC ENTICEMENT OF CHILD FOR PROSTITUTION** c265 §26D(c) (Effective 11/21/11)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly, by electronic communication as defined in G.L. c.265, §26D(b), entice or attempt to entice a child under the age of 18 to engage in prostitution in violation of G.L. c.272, §50 or §53A, in violation of G.L. c.265, §26D(c). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$2,500; or both such fine and imprisonment; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c.6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/26D/B ELECTRONIC ENTICEMENT OF CHILD FOR HUMAN TRAFFICKING** c265 §26D(c) (Effective 11/21/11)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly, by electronic communication as defined in G.L. c.265, §26D(b), entice or attempt to entice a child under the age of 18 to engage in human trafficking in violation of G.L. c.265, §50, §51, §52 or §53, in violation of G.L. c.265, §26D(c). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$2,500; or both such fine and imprisonment; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c.6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/26D/C ELECTRONIC ENTICEMENT OF CHILD FOR COMMERCIAL SEXUAL ACTIVITY** c265 §26D(c) (Effective 11/21/11)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly, by electronic communication as defined in G.L. c.265, §26D(b), entice or attempt to entice a child under the age of 18 to engage in commercial sexual activity as defined in G.L. c.265, §49, in violation of G.L. c. 265, §26D(c). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$2,500; or both such fine and imprisonment; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/26D/D ELECTRONIC ENTICEMENT OF CHILD FOR PROSTITUTION – SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §26D(d) (Effective 11/21/11)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly, by electronic communication as defined in G.L. c.265, §26D(b), entice or attempt to entice a child under the age of 18 to engage in prostitution, the defendant previously having been convicted of the crime of electronic enticement of a child for prostitution, in violation of G.L. c.265, §26D(c). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/26D/E ELECTRONIC ENTICEMENT OF CHILD FOR HUMAN TRAFFICKING – SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §26D(d) (Effective 11/21/11)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly, by electronic communication as defined in G.L. c.265, §26D(b), entice or attempt to entice a child under the age of 18 to engage in human trafficking, the defendant previously having been convicted of the crime of electronic enticement of a child for human trafficking, in violation of G.L. c.265, §26D(c). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/26D/F ELECTRONIC ENTICEMENT OF CHILD, COMMERCIAL SEXUAL ACTIVITY – SUBSQ. OFF.** c265 §26D(d) (Effective 11/21/11)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly, by electronic communication as defined in G.L. c.265, §26D(b), entice or attempt to entice a child under the age of 18 to engage in commercial sexual activity as defined in G.L. c.265, §49, the defendant previously having been convicted of the crime of electronic enticement of a child for commercial sexual activity, in violation of G.L. c.265, §26D(c). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/28 POISONING, ATTEMPTED** c265 §28  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did mingle poison with food, drink or medicine with intent to kill or injure another person, or did wilfully poison a spring, well or reservoir of water with such intent, in violation of G.L. c.265, §28. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/29 ASSAULT TO COMMIT FELONY** c265 §29  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** with intent to commit **[INTENDED FELONY:]**, a felony, in violation of G.L. c.265, §29. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/30 COMMON CARRIER'S GROSS NEGLIGENCE** c265 §30  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having the management or control of or over a public conveyance used for the common carriage of persons, was guilty of gross negligence in or relative to the management or control of such public conveyance, while it was being so used for the common carriage of persons, in violation of G.L. c.265, §30. (PENALTY: jail not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000.)

**265/32/A GLASS, THROW ON PUBLIC WAY** c265 §32 (Effective 9/12/75)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did throw or drop glass on a public way, in violation of G.L. c.265, §32. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 month; or not more than \$100.)

**265/32/B GLASS, THROW ON BEACH** c265 §32 (Effective 9/12/75)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did throw or drop glass on or near a bathing beach, or on a public way, sidewalk or reservation in the immediate neighborhood of a bathing beach, in violation of G.L. c.265, §32. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 month; or not more than \$100.)

265/34 **TATTOOING** c265 §34 (Effective 6/12/62)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, not being registered as a qualified physician under G.L. c.112, §2, did mark the body of a person by means of tattooing, in violation of G.L. c.265, §34. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$300; or both.)

265/35 **PUBLIC WAY, THROW OBJECT ON** c265 §35 (Effective 9/20/73)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully or negligently drop, throw or otherwise release an object, missile or other article onto a way as defined in G.L. c.90, §1, the turnpike as defined in St.1952, c.354, §4(b), or the tunnels as defined in St.1958, c.598, §1(d), so that the lives or safety of the public might be endangered, in violation of G.L. c.265, §35. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$100; or both.)

265/36 **SPORTING EVENT, THROW OBJECT AT** c265 §36 (Effective 10/9/75)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully drop, throw or otherwise release an object, missile or other article at a sporting event with the intent to injure some person at such event, in violation of G.L. c.265, §36. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

265/37/A **CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATION** c265 §37 (Effective 2/16/80)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did by force or threat of force, wilfully injure, intimidate or interfere with, or oppress or threaten **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** in the free exercise or enjoyment of a right or privilege secured to such person by the Constitution or laws of this Commonwealth or by the Constitution or laws of the United States, in violation of G.L. c.265, §37. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both.)

265/37/B **CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATION WITH INJURY** c265 §37 (Effective 2/16/80)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did by force or threat of force, wilfully injure, intimidate or interfere with, or oppress or threaten **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** in the free exercise or enjoyment of a right or privilege secured to such person by the Constitution or laws of this Commonwealth or by the Constitution or laws of the United States, and bodily injury did result therefrom, in violation of G.L. c.265, §37. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/37/C **CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATION, ATTEMPTED** c265 §37 (Effective 2/16/80)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, and by such force or threat of force, did attempt to injure, intimidate or interfere with **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** in the free exercise or enjoyment of a right or privilege secured to such person by the Constitution or laws of this Commonwealth or by the Constitution or laws of the United States, in violation of G.L. c.265, §37. PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both.

265/37/D **CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATION WITH INJURY, ATT** c265 §37 (Effective 2/16/80)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, and by such force or threat of force, did attempt to injure, intimidate or interfere with **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** in the free exercise or enjoyment of a right or privilege secured to such person by the Constitution or laws of this Commonwealth or by the Constitution or laws of the United States, and bodily injury did result therefrom, in violation of G.L. c.265, §37. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

265/38 **NURSING HOME PATIENT, ABUSE** c265 §38 (Effective 10/11/80-4/10/05)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly and wilfully abuse, mistreat or neglect **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a patient or resident of a long-term care facility required to be licensed under G.L. c.111, §71, in violation of G.L. c.265, §38. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2 years; or not more than \$5000; or both.)

265/39/A **ASSAULT TO INTIMIDATE** c265 §39 (Effective 6/15/83-7/11/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an assault upon **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** for the purpose of intimidation because of such person's race, color, religion or national origin, in violation of G.L. c.265, §39. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000; or both.)

265/39/A **ASSAULT TO INTIMIDATE** c265 §39(a) (Effective 7/12/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an assault upon **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** with the intent to intimidate such person because of such person's race, color, religion, national origin, sexual orientation, or disability, in violation of G.L. c.265, §39(a). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine, plus surcharge of \$100 for Diversity Awareness Education Fund; or both; and defendant "shall complete a diversity awareness program" approved by the Trial Court's Chief Justice for Administration and Management "prior to release from incarceration or prior to completion of the terms of probation, whichever is applicable.")

265/39/B **A&B TO INTIMIDATE** c265 §39 (Effective 6/15/83-7/11/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an assault and battery upon **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** for the purpose of intimidation because of such person's race, color, religion or national origin, in violation of G.L. c.265, §39. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000; or both.)

265/39/B **A&B TO INTIMIDATE** c265 §39(a) (Effective 7/12/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an assault and battery upon **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** with the intent to intimidate such person because of such person's race, color, religion, national origin, sexual orientation, or disability, in violation of G.L. c.265, §39(a). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine, plus surcharge of \$100 for Diversity Awareness Education Fund; or both; and defendant "shall complete a diversity awareness program" approved by the Trial Court's Chief Justice for Administration and Management "prior to release from incarceration or prior to completion of the terms of probation, whichever is applicable.")

265/39/C **PROPERTY DAMAGE TO INTIMIDATE** c265 §39 (Effective 6/15/83-7/11/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did damage the real or personal property of **[NAME OF PROPERTY OWNER:]** for the purpose of intimidation because of such person's race, color, religion, or national origin, in violation of G.L. c.265, §39. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 or three times the value of the property destroyed or damaged, whichever is greater; or both.)

265/39/C **PROPERTY DAMAGE TO INTIMIDATE** c265 §39(a) (Effective 7/12/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did damage the real or personal property of **[NAME OF PROPERTY OWNER:]** with the intent to intimidate such person because of such person's race, color, religion, national origin, sexual orientation, or disability, in violation of G.L. c.265, §39(a). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine, plus surcharge of \$100 for Diversity Awareness Education Fund; or both; and defendant "shall complete a diversity awareness program" approved by the Trial Court's Chief Justice for Administration and Management "prior to release from

incarceration or prior to completion of the terms of probation, whichever is applicable"; and court may order restitution of up to three times the value of any property damage sustained.)

**265/39/D A&B TO INTIMIDATE, WITH BODILY INJURY** c265 §39(b) (Effective 7/12/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an assault and battery upon **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** with the intent to intimidate such person because of such person's race, color, religion, national origin, sexual orientation, or disability, which battery resulted in bodily injury, as such term is defined in G.L. c.265, §39(b), in violation of G.L. c.265, §39(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or not more than \$10,000 fine, plus surcharge of \$100 for Diversity Awareness Education Fund; or both; and defendant "shall complete a diversity awareness program" approved by the Trial Court's Chief Justice for Administration and Management "prior to release from incarceration or prior to completion of the terms of probation, whichever is applicable.")

**265/39/E A&B TO INTIMIDATE, WITH BODILY INJURY, ARMED** c265 §39(b) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while armed with a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or assault weapon, did commit an assault and battery upon **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** with the intent to intimidate such person because of such person's race, color, religion, national origin, sexual orientation, or disability, which battery resulted in bodily injury, as such term is defined in G.L. c.265, §39(b), in violation of G.L. c.265, §39(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/40 PHYSICAL EXERCISE PROGRAM, INJURY IN** c265 §40 (Effective 10/18/89)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having the direct management or direct control over the conduct of physical exercise as part of a course of study or training program at a public or private institution, agency or entity, did wilfully, wantonly and recklessly cause serious bodily injury, as defined in G.L. c.265, §40, to **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person participating in a course of study or training program involving physical exercise, in violation of G.L. c.265, §40. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000; or both.)

**265/42 RADIO ON PUBLIC CONVEYANCE** c265 §42 (Effective 5/10/91)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did use a radio or boom box, so-called, or similar broadcasting equipment without the use of earphones or other apparatus on a public conveyance used for the common carriage of persons, in violation of G.L. c.265, §42. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 month; or not more than \$500; seized evidence may be sold at public auction and proceeds applied to fines and court costs).

**265/43/A STALKING** c265 §43(a) (Effective 5/18/92-8/2/94)  
on various dates between **[FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** and **[LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did make a threat with the intent to place **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** in imminent fear of death or serious bodily injury, and did wilfully, maliciously and repeatedly follow such person, in violation of G.L. c.265, §43(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**265/43/A STALKING** c265 §43(a) (Effective 8/3/94-11/6/96)  
on various dates between **[FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** and **[LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did make a threat with the intent to place **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** in imminent fear of death or serious bodily injury, and did either: (1) wilfully, maliciously and repeatedly follow such person, or (2) wilfully and maliciously engage in a knowing pattern of conduct or series of acts involving more than two incidents over a period of time directed at, and which did seriously alarm or annoy such person, and which would cause a reasonable person to suffer substantial emotional distress, in violation of G.L. c.265, §43(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**265/43/A STALKING** c265 §43(a) (Effective 11/7/96)  
did commit the crime of stalking, in that on various dates between **[FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** and **[LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** he or she: (1) did wilfully and maliciously engage in a knowing pattern of conduct or series of acts over a period of time directed at a specific person, to wit: **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, which did seriously alarm or annoy such person and would cause a reasonable person to suffer substantial emotional distress; and (2) did make a threat with the intent to place such person in imminent fear of death or bodily injury, in violation of G.L. c.265, §43(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**265/43/B STALKING IN VIOL OF RESTRAINING ORDER** c265 §43(b) (Effective 5/18/92-8/2/94)  
on various dates between **[FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** and **[LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did make a threat with the intent to place **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** in imminent fear of death or seriously bodily injury, and did wilfully, maliciously and repeatedly follow such person, in violation of a vacate, restraining or no-contact order or judgment issued pursuant to G.L. c.208, §18, §34B or §34C, or c.209, §32, or c.209A, §3-§5, or c.209C, §15 or §20, or a temporary restraining order or an injunction issued by the Superior Court, and in violation of G.L. c.265, §43(b). (PENALTY: state prison or jail not less than a mandatory minimum of 1 year, not more than 5 years; no pretrial probation, filing, or continuance without a finding; no probation, suspension, or release until 1 year served.)

**265/43/B STALKING IN VIOL OF RESTRAINING ORDER** c265 §43(b) (Effective 8/3/94-11/6/96)  
on various dates between **[FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** and **[LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did make a threat with the intent to place **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** in imminent fear of death or seriously bodily injury, and did either: (1) wilfully, maliciously and repeatedly follow such person, or (2) wilfully and maliciously engage in a knowing pattern of conduct or series of acts involving more than two incidents over a period of time directed at, and which did seriously alarm or annoy such person, and which would cause a reasonable person to suffer substantial emotional distress, in violation of a vacate, restraining or no-contact order or judgment issued pursuant to G.L. c.208, §18, §34B or §34C, or c.209, §32, or c.209A, §3-§5, or c.209C, §15 or §20, or a temporary restraining order or an injunction issued by the Superior Court, and in violation of G.L. c.265, §43(b). (PENALTY: state prison or jail not less than a mandatory minimum of 1 year, not more than 5 years; no pretrial probation, filing, or continuance without a finding; no probation, suspension, or release until 1 year served.)

**265/43/B STALKING IN VIOL OF RESTRAINING ORDER** c265 §43(b) (Effective 11/7/96)  
did commit the crime of stalking, in that on various dates between **[FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** and **[LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** he or she: (1) did wilfully and maliciously engage in a knowing pattern of conduct or series of acts over a period of time directed at a specific person, to wit: **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, which did seriously alarm or annoy such person and would cause a reasonable person to suffer substantial emotional distress; and (2) did make a threat with the intent to place such person in imminent fear of death or bodily injury, in violation of a vacate, restraining or no-contact order or judgment issued pursuant to G.L. c.208, §18, §34B or §34C, or c.209, §32, or c.209A, §3-§5, or c.209C, §15 or §20, or a protection order issued by another

jurisdiction, or a temporary restraining order or an injunction issued by the Superior Court, and in violation of G.L. c.265, §43(b). (PENALTY: state prison or jail not less than a mandatory minimum of 1 year, not more than 5 years; no pretrial probation, filing, or continuance without a finding; no probation, suspension, or release until 1 year served.)

**265/43/C STALKING IN VIOL OF RESTRAINING ORDER, SUBSQ. OFF.** c.265 §43(b) (Effective 5/18/92-8/2/94)  
on various dates between **[FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** and **[LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did make a threat with the intent to place **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** in imminent fear of death or serious bodily injury, and did willfully, maliciously and repeatedly follow such person, in violation of a vacate, restraining or no-contact order or judgment issued pursuant to G.L. c.208, §18, §34B or §34C, or c.209, §32, or c.209A, §3-§5, or c.209C, §15 or §20, or a temporary restraining order or an injunction issued by the Superior Court, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §43(b). (PENALTY: state prison or jail not less than a mandatory minimum of 1 year, not more than 5 years; no pretrial probation, filing, or continuance without a finding; no probation, suspension, or release until 1 year served.)

**265/43/C STALKING IN VIOL OF RESTRAINING ORDER, SUBSQ. OFF.** c.265 §43(b) (Effective 8/3/94-11/6/96)  
on various dates between **[FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** and **[LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did make a threat with the intent to place **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** in imminent fear of death or serious bodily injury, and did either: (1) wilfully, maliciously and repeatedly follow such person, or (2) wilfully and maliciously engage in a knowing pattern of conduct or series of acts involving more than two incidents over a period of time directed at, and which did seriously alarm or annoy such person, and which would cause a reasonable person to suffer substantial emotional distress, in violation of a vacate, restraining or no-contact order or judgment issued pursuant to G.L. c.208, §18, §34B or §34C, or c.209, §32, or c.209A, §3-§5, or c.209C, §15 or §20, or a temporary restraining order or an injunction issued by the Superior Court, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §43(b). (NO FINAL DISTRICT COURT JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/43/C STALKING IN VIOL OF RESTRAINING ORDER, SUBSQ. OFF.** c.265 §43(c) (Effective 11/7/96)  
did commit the crime of stalking, in that on various dates between **[FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** and **[LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** he or she: (1) did willfully and maliciously engage in a knowing pattern of conduct or series of acts over a period of time directed at a specific person, to wit: **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, which did seriously alarm or annoy such person and would cause a reasonable person to suffer substantial emotional distress; and (2) did make a threat with the intent to place such person in imminent fear of death or bodily injury, in violation of a vacate, restraining or no-contact order or judgment issued pursuant to G.L. c.208, §18, §34B or §34C, or c.209, §32, or c.209A, §3-§5, or c.209C, §15 or §20, or a protection order issued by another jurisdiction, or a temporary restraining order or an injunction issued by the Superior Court, the defendant having previously been convicted of the crime of stalking, in violation of G.L. c.265, §43(c). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/43/D STALKING, SUBSQ. OFF.** c.265 §43(b) (Effective 5/18/92-8/2/94)  
on various dates between **[FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** and **[LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did make a threat with the intent to place **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** in imminent fear of death or serious bodily injury, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §43(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/43/D STALKING, SUBSQ. OFF.** c.265 §43(b) (Effective 8/3/94-11/6/96)  
on various dates between **[FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** and **[LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did make a threat with the intent to place **[NAME OF VICTIM:]** in imminent fear of death or serious bodily injury, and did either: (1) wilfully, maliciously and repeatedly follow such person, or (2) wilfully and maliciously engage in a knowing pattern of conduct or series of acts involving more than two incidents over a period of time directed at, and which did seriously alarm or annoy such person, and which would cause a reasonable person to suffer substantial emotional distress, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §43(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/43/D STALKING, SUBSQ. OFF.** c.265 §43(c) (Effective 11/7/96)  
did commit the crime of stalking, in that on various dates between **[FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** and **[LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** he or she: (1) did willfully and maliciously engage in a knowing pattern of conduct or series of acts over a period of time directed at a specific person, to wit: **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, which did seriously alarm or annoy such person and would cause a reasonable person to suffer substantial emotional distress; and (2) did make a threat with the intent to place such person in imminent fear of death or bodily injury, the defendant having previously been convicted of the crime of stalking, in violation of G.L. c.265, §43(c). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/43A/A HARASSMENT, CRIMINAL** c.265 §43A(a) (Effective 10/30/2000)  
did commit the crime of criminal harassment, in that over a period of time between **[FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** and **[LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** he or she did willfully and maliciously engage in a knowing pattern of conduct or series of acts directed at a specific person, to wit: **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, which did seriously alarm such person and would cause a reasonable person to suffer substantial emotional distress, in violation of G.L. c.265, §43A(a). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000 fine; or both.)

**265/43A/B HARASSMENT, CRIMINAL, SUBSQ. OFF.** c.265 §43A(b) (Effective 10/30/2000)  
did commit the crime of criminal harassment, in that over a period of time between **[FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** and **[LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** he or she did willfully and maliciously engage in a knowing pattern of conduct or series of acts directed at a specific person, to wit: **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, which did seriously alarm such person and would cause a reasonable person to suffer substantial emotional distress, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense or of a violation of G.L. c.265, §43, in violation of G.L. c.265, §43A(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/44/A A&B ON CHILD TO JOIN CONSPIRACY** c.265 §44 (Effective 10/1/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an assault and battery on **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a child under the age of eighteen, for the purpose of causing or coercing such child to join or participate in a criminal conspiracy in violation of G.L. c.274, §7, in violation of G.L. c.265, §44. (PENALTY: state prison not less than 3 years, not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years.)

**265/44/B A&B ON CHILD TO JOIN CONSPIRACY, SUBSQ. OFF.** c.265 §44 (Effective 10/1/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an assault and battery on **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a child under the age of eighteen, for the purpose of causing or coercing such child to join or participate in a criminal conspiracy in violation of G.L. c.274, §7, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §44. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/48 SEX OFFENDER ENGAGE IN ICE CREAM TRUCK VENDING c265 §48** (Effective 5/4/12)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a sex offender, as defined in G.L. c.6, §178C, did engage in ice cream truck vending, as defined in G.L. c. 270, § 25, in violation of G.L. c.265, §48. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000 fine; or both.)

**265/50/A TRAFFICKING OF PERSON FOR SEXUAL SERVITUDE c265 §50(a)** (Effective 11/21/11)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly: (i) cause, subject, recruit, entice, harbor, transport, provide or obtain by any means another person to engage in commercial sexual activity, a sexually-explicit performance or the production of unlawful pornography in violation of G.L. c.272; or attempt to subject, recruit, entice, harbor, transport, provide or obtain by any means another person to engage in commercial sexual activity, a sexually-explicit performance or the production of unlawful pornography in violation of G.L. c.272; or (ii) benefit, financially or by receiving something of value, as a result of a violation of G.L. c.265, §50(a)(i), in violation of G.L. c.265, §50(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c.6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/50/B TRAFFICKING OF PERSON UNDER 18 FOR SEXUAL SERVITUDE c265 §50(b)** (Effective 11/21/11)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly: (i) cause, subject, recruit, entice, harbor, transport, provide or obtain by any means another person, under 18, to engage in commercial sexual activity, a sexually-explicit performance or the production of unlawful pornography in violation of G.L. c.272; or attempt to subject, recruit, entice, harbor, transport, provide or obtain by any means another person, under 18, to engage in commercial sexual activity, a sexually-explicit performance or the production of unlawful pornography in violation of G.L. c.272; or (ii) benefit, financially or by receiving something of value, as a result of a violation of G.L. c.265, §50(a)(i) involving a person under 18, in violation of G.L. c.265, §50(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c.6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/50/C TRAFFICKING OF PERSON BY BUSINESS ENTITY FOR SEXUAL SERVITUDE c265 §50(c)** (Effective 11/21/11)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a business entity, did knowingly: (i) cause, subject, recruit, entice, harbor, transport, provide or obtain by any means another person to engage in commercial sexual activity, a sexually-explicit performance or the production of unlawful pornography in violation of G.L. c.272; or attempt to subject, recruit, entice, harbor, transport, provide or obtain by any means another person to engage in commercial sexual activity, a sexually-explicit performance or the production of unlawful pornography in violation of G.L. c.272; or (ii) benefit, financially or by receiving something of value, as a result of a violation of G.L. c.265, §50(a), in violation of G.L. c.265, §50(c). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/51/A TRAFFICKING OF PERSON FOR FORCED SERVICES c265 §51(a)** (Effective 11/21/11)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly: (i) subject, or attempt to subject, another person to forced services, or did recruit, entice, harbor, transport, provide or obtain by any means another person, or (ii) attempt to recruit, entice, harbor, transport, provide or obtain by any means another person, intending or knowing that such person would be subjected to forced services, or (iii) benefit, financially or by receiving something of value, from a violation of G.L. c.265, §51(a)(i), in violation of G.L. c.265, §51(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/51/B TRAFFICKING OF PERSON UNDER 18 FOR FORCED SERVICES c265 §51(b)** (Effective 11/21/11)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly: (i) subject, or attempt to subject, another person under 18 to forced services, or did recruit, entice, harbor, transport, provide or obtain by any means another person, under 18, or (ii) attempt to recruit, entice, harbor, transport, provide or obtain by any means another person, under 18, intending or knowing that such person would be subjected to forced services, or (iii) benefit, financially or by receiving something of value, from a violation of G.L. c.265, §51(a)(i) involving a person under 18, in violation of G.L. c.265, §51(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/51/C TRAFFICKING OF PERSON BY BUSINESS ENTITY FOR FORCED SERVICES c265 §51(c)** (Effective 11/21/11)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a business entity, did knowingly: (i) subject, or attempt to subject, another person to forced services, or did recruit, entice, harbor, transport, provide or obtain by any means another person, or (ii) attempt to recruit, entice, harbor, transport, provide or obtain by any means another person, intending or knowing that such person would be subjected to forced services, or (iii) benefit, financially or by receiving something of value, from a violation of G.L. c.265, §51(a)(i), in violation of G.L. c.265, §51(c). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/52/A TRAFFICKING OF PERSON FOR SEXUAL SERVITUDE, SUBSQ. OFF. c265 §52** (Effective 11/21/11)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly: (i) cause, subject, recruit, entice, harbor, transport, provide or obtain by any means another person to engage in commercial sexual activity, a sexually-explicit performance or the production of unlawful pornography in violation of G.L. c.272; or (ii) attempt to subject, recruit, entice, harbor, transport, provide or obtain by any means another person to engage in commercial sexual activity, a sexually-explicit performance or the production of unlawful pornography in violation of G.L. c.272; or (iii) benefit, financially or by receiving something of value, from a violation of G.L. c.265, §50(a)(i), the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §52. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c.6, §§178C-178P.)

**265/52/B TRAFFICKING OF PERSON FOR FORCED SERVICES, SUBSQ. OFF. c265 §52** (Effective 11/21/11)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly: (i) subject, or attempt to subject, another person to forced services, or did recruit, entice, harbor, transport, provide or obtain by any means another person, or (ii) attempt to recruit, entice, harbor, transport, provide or obtain by any means another person, intending or knowing that such person would be subjected to forced services, or (iii) benefit, financially or by receiving something of value, from a violation of G.L. c.265, §51(a)(i), the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.265, §52. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**265/53/A TRAFFICKING OF ORGANS c265, §53(a)** (Effective 11/21/11)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did (i) recruit, entice, harbor, transport, deliver or obtain by any means, another person, intending or knowing that an organ, tissue or other body part of such person would be removed for sale, against such person's will; or (ii) knowingly receive something of value, directly or indirectly as a result of a violation of G.L. c.265, §53(a)(i), in violation of G.L. c.265, §53(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did (i) recruit, entice, harbor, transport, deliver or obtain by any means, a person under age 18, intending or knowing that an organ, tissue or other body part of such person would be removed for sale, against such person's will; or (ii) knowingly receive something of value, directly or indirectly as a result of a violation of G.L. c.265, §53(a)(i) involving a person under 18, in violation of G.L. c.265, §53(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**266/1 ARSON OF DWELLING HOUSE c266 §1**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and maliciously set fire to, burn, or cause to be burned a dwelling house, or a building adjoining or adjacent to a dwelling house, or a building by the burning whereof a dwelling house was burned, located at **[LOCATION OF DWELLING:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §1. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**266/2/A BURN BUILDING c266 §2**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and maliciously set fire to, burn, or cause to be burned a building or structure located at **[LOCATION OF BUILDING:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §2. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**266/2/B BURN PUBLIC BUILDING c266 §2**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and maliciously set fire to, burn, or cause to be burned a building erected for public use, to wit: **[IDENTIFICATION OF PUBLIC BUILDING:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §2. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**266/2/C BURN BUILDING CONTENTS c266 §2**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and maliciously set fire to, burn, or cause to be burned the contents of a building or structure located at **[LOCATION OF BUILDING:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §2. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**266/5/A BURN PERSONALTY c266 §5**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and maliciously set fire to, burn or otherwise destroy or injure by burning, or cause to be burned or otherwise so destroyed or injured, the personal property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF PROPERTY:]**, such property having a value in excess of \$25, in violation of G.L. c.266, §5. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 1 year and not more than \$500.)

**266/5/B BURN BOAT c266 §5**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and maliciously set fire to, burn or otherwise destroy or injure by burning, or cause to be burned or otherwise so destroyed or injured, a boat, the property of **[NAME OF BOAT OWNER:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §5. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 1 year and not more than \$500.)

**266/5/C BURN MOTOR VEHICLE c266 §5**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and maliciously set fire to, burn or otherwise destroy or injure by burning, or cause to be burned or otherwise so destroyed or injured, a motor vehicle, as defined in G.L. c.90, §1, or other conveyance, the property of **[NAME OF MOTOR VEHICLE OWNER:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §5. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 1 year and not more than \$500.)

**266/5/D BURN LAND/TREE/LUMBER/PRODUCE c266 §5**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and maliciously set fire to, burn or otherwise destroy or injure by burning, or cause to be burned or otherwise so destroyed or injured, a pile or parcel of wood, boards, timber or other lumber, or a fence, bars or gate, or a stack of grain, hay or other vegetable product, or a vegetable product severed from the soil and not stacked, or a standing tree, grain, grass or other standing product of the soil, or the soil itself, the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF PROPERTY:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §5. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 1 year and not more than \$500.)

**266/5A/A ARSON OF DWELLING HOUSE, ATTEMPTED c266 §5A**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, and thereby did wilfully and maliciously attempt to set fire to or burn a dwelling house located at **[LOCATION OF DWELLING HOUSE:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §5A. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**266/5A/B BURN BUILDING, ATTEMPT TO c266 §5A**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, and thereby did wilfully and maliciously attempt to set fire to or burn a building or structure located at **[LOCATION OF BUILDING:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §5A. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**266/5A/C BURN PUBLIC BUILDING, ATTEMPT TO c266 §5A**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, and thereby did wilfully and maliciously attempt to set fire to or burn a building erected for public use, to wit: **[IDENTIFICATION OF PUBLIC BUILDING:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §5A. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**266/5A/D BURN PERSONALTY, ATTEMPT TO c266 §5A**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, and thereby did wilfully and maliciously attempt to set fire to or burn the personal property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF PROPERTY:]**, such property having a value in excess of \$25, in violation of G.L. c.266, §5A. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**266/5A/E BURN BOAT, ATTEMPT TO c266 §5A**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, and thereby did wilfully and maliciously attempt to set fire to or burn a boat having a value in excess of \$25, the property of **[NAME OF BOAT OWNER:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §5A. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**266/5A/F BURN MOTOR VEHICLE, ATTEMPT TO c266 §5A**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, and thereby did wilfully and maliciously attempt to set fire to or burn a motor vehicle, as defined in G.L. c.90, §1, having a value in excess of \$25, the property of **[NAME OF MOTOR VEHICLE OWNER:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §5A. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/7 **BURN WOODS c266 §7** (Effective 11/11/58)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, did cause injury to, or the destruction of, a growing or standing wood of another, by wantonly or recklessly setting fire to some material, or by increasing a fire already set, in violation of G.L. c.266, §7. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$1000.)

266/8/A **FIRE ON ANOTHER'S LAND, SET c266 §8** (Effective 11/11/58)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did set or increase a fire upon the land of another, not being a tenant thereof, whereby the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF INJURED PROPERTY:]** was injured, in violation of G.L. c.266, §8. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$1000.)

266/8/B **FIRE ON OWN LAND, SET c266 §8** (Effective 11/11/58)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did negligently or wilfully suffer a fire upon his or her own land to extend beyond the limits thereof, whereby the woods or property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF INJURED PROPERTY:]** were injured, in violation of G.L. c.266, §8. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$1000.)

266/9/A **FIRE ON ANOTHER'S LAND, FAIL EXTINGUISH c266 §9**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, in **[NAME OF MUNICIPALITY:]**, a municipality which had accepted G.L. c.266, §9 or corresponding provisions of earlier laws, set a fire on land which was not owned or controlled by him or her, and before leaving the same did neglect to entirely extinguish such fire, in violation of G.L. c.266, §9. (PENALTY: jail not more than 1 month; or not more than \$100 to be divided equally between municipality and complainant.)

266/9/B **FIRE ON ANOTHER'S LAND, SET c266 §9**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, in **[NAME OF MUNICIPALITY:]**, a municipality which had accepted G.L. c.266, §9 or corresponding provisions of earlier laws, wilfully or negligently set a fire on land which was not owned or controlled by him or her, whereby property was endangered or injured, in violation of G.L. c.266, §9. (PENALTY: jail not more than 1 month; or not more than \$100 to be divided equally between municipality and complainant.)

266/9/C **FIRE TO ESCAPE OWN LAND, ALLOW c266 §9**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, in **[NAME OF MUNICIPALITY:]**, a municipality which had accepted G.L. c.266, §9 or corresponding provisions of earlier laws, wilfully or negligently suffer a fire upon his or her own land to escape beyond the limits thereof to the injury of another, in violation of G.L. c.266, §9. (PENALTY: jail not more than 1 month; or not more than \$100 to be divided equally between municipality and complainant.)

266/10/A **BURN BUILDING TO DEFRAUD INSURER c266 §10**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and with intent to defraud or injure the insurer, set fire to, or cause to be burned, or aid, counsel or procure the burning of a building located at **[LOCATION OF BUILDING:]** that was then insured against loss or damage by fire, in violation of G.L. c.266, §10. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years.)

266/10/B **BURN BUILDING TO DEFRAUD INSURER, ATT c266 §10**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, and thereby did, wilfully and with intent to defraud or injure the insurer, attempt to set fire to a building located at **[LOCATION OF BUILDING:]** that was then insured against loss or damage by fire, in violation of G.L. c.266, §10. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years.)

266/10/C **BURN PERSONALTY TO DEFRAUD INSURER c266 §10**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and with intent to defraud or injure the insurer, set fire to, or cause to be burned, or aid, counsel or procure the burning of **[PROPERTY BURNED:]**, the property of **[OWNER OF PROPERTY:]**, which was then insured against loss or damage by fire, in violation of G.L. c.266, §10. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years.)

266/10/D **BURN PERSONALTY TO DEFRAUD INSURER, ATT c266 §10**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, and thereby did, wilfully and with intent to defraud or injure the insurer, attempt to set fire to **[PROPERTY ATTEMPTED TO BE BURNED:]**, the property of **[OWNER OF PROPERTY:]**, which was then insured against loss or damage by fire, in violation of G.L. c.266, §10. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years.)

266/10/E **BURN MV TO DEFRAUD INSURER c266 §10**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and with intent to defraud or injure the insurer, set fire to, or cause to be burned, or aid, counsel or procure the burning of a motor vehicle, the property of **[OWNER OF MOTOR VEHICLE:]**, which was then insured against loss or damage by fire, in violation of G.L. c.266, §10. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years.)

266/10/F **BURN MV TO DEFRAUD INSURER, ATTEMPT TO c266 §10**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, and thereby did, wilfully and with intent to defraud or injure the insurer, attempt to set fire to a motor vehicle, the property of **[OWNER OF MOTOR VEHICLE:]**, which was then insured against loss or damage by fire, in violation of G.L. c.266, §10. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years.)

266/11 **FIRE ALARM, DISABLE c266 §11**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, within 24 hours prior to the burning of a building or other property, wilfully, intentionally and without right cut or remove a bell rope, wire or conduit connected with a fire alarm signal system, or injure or disable a fire alarm signal box or part of such system in the vicinity of such building or property, or cut, injure or destroy an engine, hose or other fire apparatus in such vicinity, in violation of G.L. c.266, §11. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500.)

266/12 **FIREFIGHTING, OBSTRUCT c266 §12**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, during the burning of a building or other property, wilfully and maliciously cut or remove a bell rope, wire or conduit connected with a fire alarm signal system, or injure or disable a fire alarm signal box or a part of such system in the vicinity of such building or property, or otherwise prevent an alarm being given, or cut, injure or destroy an engine, hose or other fire apparatus in such vicinity, or otherwise wilfully and maliciously prevent or obstruct the extinction of a fire, in violation of G.L. c.266, §12. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/13 **FIREFIGHTING APPARATUS, INJURE c266 §13**



on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wantonly or maliciously injure a fire engine or other fire apparatus, in violation of G.L. c.266, §13. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500; "and shall be further ordered to recognize with sufficient surety or sureties for his good behavior during such term as the court shall order.")

266/13A **FIRE, HOTEL MANAGER FAIL RESPOND TO** c266 §13A (Effective 7/8/81)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being the manager of a hotel or family hotel, or being in charge of such premises in the absence of the manager, did fail to notify the fire department as soon as he or she became aware that there was a fire therein, or did fail to sound the alarm system required by the state building code when such fire, or heat, smoke or gas therefrom, threatened to spread to rooms occupied by guests, in violation of G.L. c.266, §13A. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000.)

266/14/A **BURGLARY, ARMED** c266 §14 (Effective 12/29/97)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did in the night time break and enter the dwelling house of **[NAME OF OWNER OF DWELLING HOUSE:]** with intent to commit a felony therein, some person being then lawfully therein, and the defendant being armed with a dangerous weapon at the time of such breaking or entry, or so arming himself or herself in such house, in violation of G.L. c.266, §14. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/14/B **BURGLARY, ARMED, SUBSQ. OFF.** c266 §14  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did in the night time break and enter the dwelling house of **[NAME OF OWNER OF DWELLING HOUSE:]** with intent to commit a felony therein, some person being then lawfully therein, and the defendant being armed with a dangerous weapon at the time of such breaking or entry, or so arming himself or herself in such house, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §14. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/14/C **BURGLARY, ARMED & ASSAULT** c266 §14  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did in the night time break and enter the dwelling house of **[NAME OF OWNER OF DWELLING HOUSE:]** with intent to commit a felony therein, and being armed with a dangerous weapon at the time of such breaking and entering, or so arming himself or herself in such house, did make an actual assault upon **[NAME OF ASSAULT VICTIM:]**, a person lawfully therein, in violation of G.L. c.266, §14. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/14/D **BURGLARY, ARMED & ASSAULT, SUBSQ. OFF.** c266 §14  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did in the night time break and enter the dwelling house of **[NAME OF OWNER OF DWELLING HOUSE:]** with intent to commit a felony therein, and being armed with a dangerous weapon at the time of such breaking and entering, or so arming himself or herself in such house, did make an actual assault upon **[NAME OF ASSAULT VICTIM:]**, a person lawfully therein, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §14. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/14/E **BURGLARY, UNARMED & ASSAULT** c266 §14  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did in the night time break and enter the dwelling house of **[NAME OF OWNER OF DWELLING HOUSE:]** with intent to commit a felony therein, and did make an actual assault upon **[NAME OF ASSAULT VICTIM:]**, a person lawfully therein, in violation of G.L. c.266, §14. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/14/F **BURGLARY, UNARMED & ASSAULT, SUBSQ. OFF.** c266 §14  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did in the night time break and enter the dwelling house of **[NAME OF OWNER OF DWELLING HOUSE:]** with intent to commit a felony therein, and did make an actual assault upon **[NAME OF ASSAULT VICTIM:]**, a person lawfully therein, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §14. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/14/G **BURGLARY, FIREARM-ARMED** c266 §14 (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did in the night time break and enter the dwelling house of **[NAME OF OWNER OF DWELLING HOUSE:]** with intent to commit a felony therein, some person being then lawfully therein, and the defendant being armed with a dangerous weapon that was a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or assault weapon at the time of such breaking or entry, or so arming himself or herself in such house, in violation of G.L. c.266, §14. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/14/H **BURGLARY, FIREARM-ARMED, SUBSQ. OFF.** c266 §14 (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did in the night time break and enter the dwelling house of **[NAME OF OWNER OF DWELLING HOUSE:]** with intent to commit a felony therein, some person being then lawfully therein, and the defendant being armed with a dangerous weapon that was a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or assault weapon at the time of such breaking or entry, or so arming himself or herself in such house, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §14. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/14/J **BURGLARY, FIREARM-ARMED & ASSAULT** c266 §14 (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did in the night time break and enter the dwelling house of **[NAME OF OWNER OF DWELLING HOUSE:]** with intent to commit a felony therein, and being armed with a dangerous weapon that was a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or assault weapon at the time of such breaking and entering, or so arming himself or herself in such house, did make an actual assault upon **[NAME OF ASSAULT VICTIM:]**, a person lawfully therein, in violation of G.L. c.266, §14. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/14/K **BURGLARY, FIREARM-ARMED & ASSAULT, SUBSQ. OFF.** c266 §14 (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did in the night time break and enter the dwelling house of **[NAME OF OWNER OF DWELLING HOUSE:]** with intent to commit a felony therein, and being armed with a dangerous weapon that was a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or assault weapon at the time of such breaking and entering, or so arming himself or herself in such house, did make an actual assault upon **[NAME OF ASSAULT VICTIM:]**, a person lawfully therein, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §14. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/15/A **BURGLARY, UNARMED** c266 §15  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did in the night time break and enter the dwelling house of **[NAME OF OWNER OF DWELLING HOUSE:]** with intent to commit a felony therein, in violation of G.L. c.266, §15. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/15/B **BURGLARY, UNARMED, SUBSQ. OFF.** c266 §15  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did in the night time break and enter the dwelling house of **[NAME OF OWNER OF DWELLING HOUSE:]** with intent to commit a felony therein, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §15. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/16/A **B&E NIGHTTIME FOR FELONY** c266 §16 (Effective 12/27/85-6/30/03)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did in the night time break and enter a building, ship, vessel or vehicle, the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF PROPERTY:]**, with intent to commit a felony therein, in violation of G.L. c.266, §16. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 20 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

266/16/A **B&E BUILDING NIGHTTIME FOR FELONY** c266 §16 (Effective 7/1/03)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did in the night time break and enter a building, the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF BUILDING:]**, with intent to commit a felony therein, in violation of G.L. c.266, §16. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 20 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

266/16/B **BREAK INTO DEPOSITORY** c266 §16 (Effective 12/27/85)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did break, burn, blow up or otherwise injure or destroy a safe, vault or other depository of money, bonds or other valuables, the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF DEPOSITORY:]**, in a building, vehicle or place, with intent to commit a larceny or felony, in violation of G.L. c.266, §16. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 20 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

266/16/C **BREAK INTO DEPOSITORY, ATTEMPT TO** c266 §16 (Effective 12/27/85)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, and thereby did attempt to break, burn, blow up or otherwise injure or destroy a safe, vault or other depository of money, bonds or other valuables, the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF DEPOSITORY:]**, in a building, vehicle or place, with intent to commit a larceny or felony, in violation of G.L. c.266, §16. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 20 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

266/16/D **B&E VEHICLE/BOAT NIGHTTIME FOR FELONY** c266 §16 (Effective 7/1/03)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did in the night time break and enter a ship, vessel or vehicle, the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF VEHICLE/BOAT:]**, with intent to commit a felony therein, in violation of G.L. c.266, §16. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 20 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

266/16/A **B&E FOR MISDEMEANOR** c266 §16A (Effective 9/28/66)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did break and enter a building, ship, vessel or vehicle, the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF PROPERTY:]**, with intent to commit a misdemeanor therein, in violation of G.L. c.266, §16A. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$200; or both.)

266/17/A **ENTER AT NIGHT FOR FELONY, PERSON IN FEAR** c266 §17 (Effective 12/27/85)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did in the night time enter without breaking a building, ship, vessel, or vehicle, the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF PROPERTY:]**, with intent to commit a felony therein, and did put in fear **[NAME OF PERSON PUT IN FEAR:]**, a person lawfully therein, in violation of G.L. c.266, §17. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c. 218, §26.)

266/17/B **B&E DAYTIME FOR FELONY, PERSON IN FEAR** c266 §17 (Effective 12/27/85)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did in the day time break and enter a building, ship, vessel, or vehicle, the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF PROPERTY:]**, with intent to commit a felony therein, and did put in fear **[NAME OF PERSON PUT IN FEAR:]**, a person lawfully therein, in violation of G.L. c.266, §17. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c. 218, §26.)

266/17/C **ENTER AT NIGHT FOR FELONY, ARMED, PERSON IN FEAR** c266 §17 (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while armed with a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or assault weapon, did in the night time enter without breaking a building, ship, vessel, or vehicle, the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF PROPERTY:]**, with intent to commit a felony therein, and did put in fear **[NAME OF PERSON PUT IN FEAR:]**, a person lawfully therein, in violation of G.L. c.266, §17. (PENALTY: state prison not less than 5 years, not more than 10 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c. 218, §26.)

266/17/D **B&E DAYTIME FOR FELONY, ARMED, PERSON IN FEAR** c266 §17 (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while armed with a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or assault weapon, did in the day time break and enter a building, ship, vessel, or vehicle, the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF PROPERTY:]**, with intent to commit a felony therein, and did put in fear **[NAME OF PERSON PUT IN FEAR:]**, a person lawfully therein, in violation of G.L. c.266, §17. (PENALTY: state prison not less than 5 years, not more than 10 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c. 218, §26.)

266/17/C **ENTER AT NIGHT FOR FELONY, ARMED, PERSON IN FEAR** c266 §17 (Effective 1/1/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while armed with a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or assault weapon, did in the night time enter without breaking a building, ship, vessel, or vehicle, the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF PROPERTY:]**, with intent to commit a felony therein, and did put in fear **[NAME OF PERSON PUT IN FEAR:]**, a person lawfully therein, in violation of G.L. c.266, §17. (PENALTY: state prison not less than 7 years; or house of correction not less than 2 years, not more than 2½ years. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c. 218, §26.)

266/17/D **B&E DAYTIME FOR FELONY, ARMED, PERSON IN FEAR** c266 §17 (Effective 1/1/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while armed with a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or assault weapon, did in the day time break and enter a building, ship, vessel, or vehicle, the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF PROPERTY:]**, with intent to commit a felony therein, and did put in fear **[NAME OF PERSON PUT IN FEAR:]**, a person lawfully therein, in violation of G.L. c.266, §17. (PENALTY: state prison not less than 7 years; or house of correction not less than 2 years, not more than 2½ years. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c. 218, §26.)

266/18/A **ENTER DWELLING AT NIGHT FOR FELONY** c266 §18 (Effective 2/7/90)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did in the night time enter without breaking the dwelling house of **[NAME OF OWNER OF DWELLING HOUSE:]** with intent to commit a felony, in violation of G.L. c.266, §18. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$500. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

266/18/B **B&E DAYTIME FOR FELONY** c266 §18 (Effective 2/7/90-6/30/03)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did in the day time break and enter a building, ship, motor vehicle or vessel, the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF PROPERTY:]**, with intent to commit a felony, in violation of G.L. c.266, §18. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$500. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

266/18/B **B&E BUILDING DAYTIME FOR FELONY** c266 §18 (Effective 7/1/03)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did in the day time break and enter a building, the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF BUILDING:]**, with intent to commit a felony, in violation of G.L. c.266, §18. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$500. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

266/18/C **ENTER DWELLING AT NIGHT FOR FELONY, ARMED** c266 §18 (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while armed with a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or assault weapon, did in the night time enter without breaking the dwelling house of **[NAME OF OWNER OF DWELLING HOUSE:]** with intent to commit a felony, in violation of G.L. c.266, §18. (PENALTY: state prison not less than 5 years, not more than 10 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c. 218, §26.)

266/18/D **B&E DAYTIME FOR FELONY, ARMED** c266 §18 (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while armed with a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or assault weapon, did in the day time break and enter a building, ship, motor vehicle or vessel, the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF PROPERTY:]**, with intent to commit a felony, in violation of G.L. c.266, §18. (PENALTY: state prison not less than 5 years, not more than 10 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

266/18/C **ENTER DWELLING AT NIGHT FOR FELONY, ARMED** c266 §18 (Effective 1/1/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while armed with a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or assault weapon, did in the night time enter without breaking the dwelling house of **[NAME OF OWNER OF DWELLING HOUSE:]** with intent to commit a felony, in violation of G.L. c.266, §18. (PENALTY: state prison not less than 7 years; or house of correction not less than 2 years, not more than 2½ years. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c. 218, §26.)

266/18/D **B&E DAYTIME FOR FELONY, ARMED** c266 §18 (Effective 1/1/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, while armed with a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or assault weapon, did in the day time break and enter a building, ship, motor vehicle or vessel, the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF PROPERTY:]**, with intent to commit a felony, in violation of G.L. c.266, §18. (PENALTY: state prison not less than 7 years; or house of correction not less than 2 years, not more than 2½ years. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c. 218, §26.)

266/18/E **B&E VEHICLE/BOAT DAYTIME FOR FELONY** c266 §18 (Effective 7/1/03)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did in the day time break and enter a ship, motor vehicle or vessel, the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF VEHICLE/BOAT:]**, with intent to commit a felony, in violation of G.L. c.266, §18. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$500. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

266/18A **ENTER DWELLING FOR FELONY BY FALSE PRETENSES** c266 §18A (Effective 12/3/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**: (1) did enter a dwelling house by false pretenses, without breaking and with the intent to commit a felony, no person lawfully therein being put in fear; or (2) did enter a dwelling house by false pretenses, without breaking and, after having entered, did commit a larceny, as defined in G.L. c.266, §30, no person lawfully therein being put in fear, in violation of G.L. c.266, §18A. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/19/A **RAILROAD CAR, B&E FOR FELONY** c266 §19  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did break and enter a railroad car, the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF RAILROAD CAR:]**, with intent to commit a felony, in violation of G.L. c.266, §19. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or house of correction not more than 2 years and not more than \$500. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, § 26.)

266/19/B **RAILROAD CAR, ENTER AT NIGHT FOR FELONY** c266 §19  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did in the night time enter without breaking a railroad car, the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF RAILROAD CAR:]**, with intent to commit a felony, in violation of G.L. c.266, §19. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or house of correction not more than 2 years and not more than \$500. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

266/20/A **LARCENY FROM BUILDING** c266 §20  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did steal the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF PROPERTY:]** in a building, in violation of G.L. c.266, §20. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500.)

266/20/B **BOAT, LARCENY FROM** c266 §20  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did steal the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF PROPERTY:]** in a ship or vessel, in violation of G.L. c.266, §20. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500.)

266/20/C **RAILROAD CAR, LARCENY FROM** c266 §20  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did steal the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF PROPERTY:]** in a railroad car, in violation of G.L. c.266, §20. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500.)

266/20A/A **TRUCK, B&E FOR FELONY** c266 §20A (Effective 10/9/76)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did break and enter a truck, tractor/trailer unit, trailer, semi-trailer or freight container of **[NAME OF OWNER OF TRUCK:]** with intent to commit a felony, in violation of G.L. c.266, §20A. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/20A/B **TRUCK, ENTER FOR FELONY** c266 §20A (Effective 10/9/76)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did enter without breaking a truck, tractor/trailer unit, trailer, semi-trailer or freight container of **[NAME OF OWNER OF TRUCK:]** with intent to commit a felony, in violation of G.L. c.266, §20A. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/20B **TRUCK, LARCENY FROM** c266 §20B (Effective 10/9/76)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, in a truck, tractor/trailer unit, trailer, semi-trailer or freight container, steal the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF PROPERTY]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §20B. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500.)

266/21 **STOLEN PROPERTY, REFUSE RETURN** c266 §21  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having been convicted of burglary or robbery or of an offense in G.L. c.265, §§ 17-20, or of breaking and entering, or of entering a building with intent to commit robbery or larceny, did possess or control property of another which was obtained or taken by means of such crime and, upon being requested by the lawful owner thereof to deliver the same to him or her, did refuse or fail to do so while having power to deliver the same, in violation of G.L. c.266, §21. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2 years.)

266/22 **POULTRY, B&E OR ENTER TO STEAL** c266 §22 (Effective 4/29/50)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, with intent to commit larceny, break or enter or enter in the night without breaking a building or enclosure of **[NAME OF OWNER:]** wherein was kept or confined live poultry, in violation of G.L. c.266, §22. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or house of correction not more than 2 years and not more than \$500. G.L. c.90, §24A: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT A CONVICTION INVOLVING THE USE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.)

266/23 **FIRE, LARCENY AT** c266 §23-§24  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did steal, convey away or conceal furniture, goods, chattels, merchandise or effects of **[NAME OF PROPERTY OWNER:]**, whose house or building was on fire or was endangered thereby, and did not, within two days thereafter, restore the same or give notice of his or her possession thereof to the owner, if known, or, if unknown, to the mayor or one of the aldermen, selectmen or firewards of the place, or did steal property which had been removed in consequence of an alarm caused by fire, in violation of G.L. c.266, §23-§24. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$500.)

266/25/A **LARCENY FROM PERSON** c266 §25(b)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit larceny by stealing from the person of **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §25(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2½ years.)

266/25/B **LARCENY FROM PERSON +65** c266 §25(a) (Effective 3/24/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit larceny by stealing from the person of **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person sixty-five years or older, in violation of G.L. c.266, §25(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2½ years.)

266/25/C **LARCENY FROM PERSON +65, SUBSQ. OFF.** c266 §25(a) (Effective 3/24/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit larceny by stealing from the person of **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a person sixty-five years or older, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §25(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years, not less than 2 years; no adult pretrial probation; no reduced sentence, probation, parole, furlough, work release or sentence deductions until 1 year served.)

266/27/A **TOOLS, LARCENY OF CONSTRUCTION** c266 §27  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did steal a tool or tools belonging to a contractor, builder or mechanic from a building during the course of its construction, completion, alteration or repair, in violation of G.L. c.266, §27. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$100; or both; c.276, §92A: and mandatory restitution.)

266/27/B **TOOLS, LARCENY OF CONSTRUCTION, SUBSQ. OFF.** c266 §27  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did steal a tool or tools belonging to a contractor, builder or mechanic from a building during the course of its construction, completion, alteration or repair, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §27. (PENALTY: imprisonment for 6 months; or \$100; or both; c.276, §92A: and mandatory restitution.)

266/27A/A **MOTOR VEH TO DEFRAUD, REMOVE** c266 §27A (Effective 11/3/89)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud the insurer, did remove or conceal a motor vehicle or trailer which at the time was insured against theft, or aid or abet in such removal or concealment, in violation of G.L. c.266, §27A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not less than 1 year, not more than 2½ years; and not less than \$500, not more than \$5000; and mandatory restitution; no continuance without a finding or filing.)

266/27A/B **MOTOR VEH TO DEFRAUD, REMOVE, SUBSQ. OFF.** c266 §27A (Effective 11/3/89)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud the insurer, did remove or conceal a motor vehicle or trailer which at the time was insured against theft, or aid or abet in such removal or concealment, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §27A. (PENALTY: state prison not less than 1 year, not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not less than 1 year, not more than 2½ years; and not less than \$500, not more than \$5000; and mandatory restitution; no continuance without a finding, filing, probation, parole or release; no reduced or suspended sentence until 1 year served.)

266/28/A **MOTOR VEH THIEF, CONCEAL** c266 §28(b) (Effective 11/3/89)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did conceal a motor vehicle or trailer thief, knowing him or her to be such, in violation of G.L. c.266, §28(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine; [c.276, §92A:] plus mandatory restitution. CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who shall revoke license for 1 year upon first offense, for 5 years upon subsequent offenses. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

266/28/B **MOTOR VEH, LARCENY OF** c266 §28(a) (Effective 11/3/89)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did steal a motor vehicle or trailer, the property of **[NAME OF VEHICLE OWNER:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §28(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 15 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$15,000 fine ("whenever possible" any fine "shall equal twice the amount of" resulting damages or loss); or both such imprisonment and fine; and mandatory restitution; no continuance with a finding or filing. CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who shall revoke license for 1 year upon first offense, and for 5 years upon subsequent offenses. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

266/28/C **MOTOR VEH, LARCENY OF, SUBSQ. OFF.** c266 §28(a) (Effective 11/3/89)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did steal a motor vehicle or trailer, the property of **[NAME OF VEHICLE OWNER:]**, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §28(a). (PENALTY: state prison not less than 1 year, not more than 15 years; or jail or house of correction not less than 1 year, not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$15,000 fine ("whenever possible" any fine "shall equal twice the amount of" resulting damages or loss); or both such imprisonment and fine; and mandatory restitution; no continuance with a finding, filing, probation, parole, or release; no reduced or suspended sentence until 1 year served. CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who shall revoke license for 5 years. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

266/28/D **MOTOR VEH, MALICIOUS DAMAGE TO** c266 §28(a) (Effective 11/3/89)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did maliciously damage a motor vehicle or trailer, the property of **[NAME OF VEHICLE OWNER:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §28(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 15 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$15,000 fine ("whenever possible" any fine "shall equal twice the amount of" resulting damages or loss); or both such imprisonment and fine; and mandatory restitution; no continuance with a finding or filing. CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who shall revoke license for 1 year upon first offense, and for 5 years upon subsequent offense. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

266/28/D **MOTOR VEH, MALICIOUS DAMAGE TO** c266 §28(a) (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did maliciously damage a motor vehicle or trailer, the property of **[NAME OF VEHICLE OWNER:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §28(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 15 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$15,000 fine ("whenever possible" any fine "shall equal twice the amount of" resulting damages or loss); or both such imprisonment and fine; and mandatory restitution; no continuance with a finding or filing. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

266/28/E **MOTOR VEH, MALICIOUS DAMAGE TO, SUBSQ. OFF** c266 §28(a) (Effective 11/3/89)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did maliciously damage a motor vehicle or trailer, the property of **[NAME OF VEHICLE OWNER:]**, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §28(a). (PENALTY: state prison not less than 1 year, not more than 15 years; or jail or house of correction not less than 1 year, not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$15,000 fine ("whenever possible" any fine "shall equal twice the amount of" resulting damages or loss); or both such imprisonment and fine; and mandatory restitution; no continuance with a finding, filing, probation, parole, or release; no reduced or suspended sentence until 1 year served. CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who shall revoke license for 5 years. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

266/28/E **MOTOR VEH, MALICIOUS DAMAGE TO, SUBSQ. OFF** c266 §28(a) (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did maliciously damage a motor vehicle or trailer, the property of **[NAME OF VEHICLE OWNER:]**, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §28(a). (PENALTY: state prison not less than 1 year, not more than 15 years; or jail or house of correction not less than 1 year, not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$15,000 fine ("whenever possible" any fine "shall equal twice the amount of" resulting damages or loss); or both such imprisonment and fine; and mandatory restitution; no continuance with a finding, filing, probation, parole, or release; no reduced or suspended sentence until 1 year served. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

266/28/F **MOTOR VEH, RECEIVE STOLEN** c266 §28(a) (Effective 11/3/89)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did buy, receive, possess, conceal or obtain control of a motor vehicle or trailer, the property of **[NAME OF VEHICLE OWNER:]**, knowing or having reason to know the same to have been stolen, in violation of G.L. c.266, §28(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 15 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$15,000 fine ("whenever possible" any fine "shall equal twice the amount of" resulting damages or loss); or both such imprisonment and fine; and mandatory restitution; no continuance with a finding or filing. CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who shall revoke license for 1 year upon first offense, and for 5 years upon subsequent offense. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

266/28/G **MOTOR VEH, RECEIVE STOLEN, SUBSQ. OFF.** c266 §28(a) (Effective 11/3/89)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did buy, receive, possess, conceal or obtain control of a motor vehicle or trailer, the property of **[NAME OF VEHICLE OWNER:]**, knowing or having reason to know the same to have been stolen, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §28(a). (PENALTY: state prison not less than 1 year, not more than 15 years; or jail or house of correction not less than 1 year, not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$15,000 fine ("whenever possible" any fine "shall equal twice the amount of" resulting damages or loss); or both such imprisonment and fine; and mandatory restitution; no continuance with a finding, filing, probation, parole, or release; no reduced or suspended sentence until 1 year served. CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who shall revoke license for 5 years. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

266/28/H **MOTOR VEH, TAKING & STEALING PARTS** c266 §28(a) (Effective 11/3/89)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did take a motor vehicle without the authority of the owner, **[NAME OF VEHICLE OWNER:]**, and steal therefrom one or more of its parts or accessories, in violation of G.L. c.266, §28(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 15 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$15,000 fine ("whenever possible" any fine "shall equal twice the amount of" resulting damages or loss); or both such imprisonment and fine; and mandatory restitution; no continuance with a finding or filing. CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who shall revoke license for 1 year upon first offense, and for 5 years upon subsequent offense. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

266/28/I **MOTOR VEH, TAKING & STEALING PARTS, SUBSQ. OFF.** c266 §28(a) (Effective 11/3/89)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did take a motor vehicle without the authority of the owner, **[NAME OF VEHICLE OWNER:]**, and steal therefrom one or more of its parts or accessories, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §28(a). (PENALTY: state prison not less than 1 year, not more than 15 years; or jail or house of correction not less than 1 year, not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$15,000 fine ("whenever possible" any fine "shall equal twice the amount of" resulting damages or loss); or both such imprisonment and fine; and mandatory restitution;

no continuance with a finding, filing, probation, parole, or release; no reduced or suspended sentence until 1 year served. CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who shall revoke license for 5 years. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

266/30/A **LARCENY OVER \$250** c266 §30(1) (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did steal the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF STOLEN PROPERTY:]**, such property having a value of more than \$250, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30(1). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$25,000.)

266/30/A **LARCENY OVER \$1200** c266 §30(1) (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did steal the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF STOLEN PROPERTY:]**, such property having a value of more than \$1200, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30(1). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$25,000.)

266/30/B **LARCENY OVER \$250 BY SINGLE SCHEME** c266 §30(1) (Effective 2/3/88)  
on various dates between **[EARLIEST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** and **[LATEST DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, did steal the property of **[NAME(S) OF OWNER(S) OF STOLEN PROPERTY:]**, pursuant to the execution of a single larcenous plan and scheme, such property having a value of more than \$250, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30(1). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$25,000.)

266/30/B **LARCENY OVER \$1200 BY SINGLE SCHEME** c266 §30(1) (Effective 4/13/18)  
on various dates between **[EARLIEST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** and **[LATEST DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, did steal the property of **[NAME(S) OF OWNER(S) OF STOLEN PROPERTY:]**, pursuant to the execution of a single larcenous plan and scheme, such property having a value of more than \$1200, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30(1). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$25,000.)

266/30/C **LARCENY UNDER \$250** c266 §30(1) (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did steal the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF STOLEN PROPERTY:]**, such property having a value of \$250 or less, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30(1). (PENALTY: jail not more than 1 year; or not more than \$300.)

266/30/C **LARCENY UNDER \$1200** c266 §30(1) (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did steal the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF STOLEN PROPERTY:]**, such property having a value of \$1200 or less, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30(1). (PENALTY: jail not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1500.)

266/30/D **LARCENY UNDER \$250 BY SINGLE SCHEME** c266 §30(1) (Effective 2/3/88)  
on various dates between **[EARLIEST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** and **[LATEST DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, did steal the property of **[NAME(S) OF OWNER(S) OF STOLEN PROPERTY:]**, pursuant to the execution of a single larcenous plan and scheme, such property having a value of \$250 or less, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30(1). (PENALTY: jail not more than 1 year; or not more than \$300.)

266/30/D **LARCENY UNDER \$1200 BY SINGLE SCHEME** c266 §30(1) (Effective 4/13/18)  
on various dates between **[EARLIEST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** and **[LATEST DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, did steal the property of **[NAME(S) OF OWNER(S) OF STOLEN PROPERTY:]**, pursuant to the execution of a single larcenous plan and scheme, such property having a value of \$1200 or less, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30(1). (PENALTY: jail not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1500.)

266/30/E **FIREARM, LARCENY OF** c266 §30(1) (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did steal a firearm, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, the property of **[NAME OF FIREARM OWNER:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30(1). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$25,000.)

266/30/F **COMMON CARRIER, LARCENY FROM** c266 §30(1) (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did steal property from the conveyance of **[NAME OF VICTIM CARRIER:]**, a common carrier or a person carrying on an express business, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30(1). (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 6 months, not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$50, not more than \$600; or both.)

266/30/G **COMMON CARRIER, LARCENY FROM, SUBSQ. OFF.** c266 §30(1) (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did steal property from the conveyance of **[NAME OF VICTIM CARRIER:]**, a common carrier or a person carrying on an express business, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30(1). (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 18 months, not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$150, not more than \$600; or both.)

266/30/H **TRADE SECRET, LARCENY OF** c266 §30(4) (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did steal, or with intent to defraud did obtain by a false pretense, or did unlawfully and with intent to steal or embezzle, convert, secrete, unlawfully take, carry away, conceal or copy with intent to convert a trade secret, the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF TRADE SECRET:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30(4). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$25,000.)

266/30/I **LARCENY OVER \$250 FROM +60/DISABLED** c266 §30(5) (Effective 3/17/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, did steal or with intent to defraud obtain by a false pretense, or did unlawfully, and with intent to steal or embezzle, convert, or secrete with intent to convert, the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF PROPERTY:]**, a person 60 years of age or older or a person with a disability, as defined in G.L. c.265, §13K, the value of such property exceeding \$250, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30(5). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$50,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

266/30/J **LARCENY UNDER \$250 FROM +60/DISABLED** c266 §30(5) (Effective 3/17/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, did steal or with intent to defraud obtain by a false pretense, or did unlawfully, and with intent to steal or embezzle, convert, or secrete with intent to convert, the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF PROPERTY:]**, a person 60 years of age or older or a person with a disability, as defined in G.L. c.265, §13K, the value of such property not exceeding \$250, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30(5). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000; or both imprisonment and fine.)

266/30/K **ATTEMPTED LARCENY** c266 §30(1) & c274 § 6 (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did attempt to steal the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF STOLEN PROPERTY:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30(1) & G.L. c. 274 § 6. (PENALTY from G.L. c. 274 § 6: house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or fine; or both such fine and imprisonment in the house of correction.)

266/30/L **ATTEMPTED LARCENY BY SINGLE SCHEME** c266 §30(1) & c274 § 6 (Effective 2/3/88)  
on various dates between **[EARLIEST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** and **[LATEST DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, did attempt to steal the property of **[NAME(S) OF OWNER(S) OF STOLEN PROPERTY:]**, pursuant to the execution of a single larcenous plan and scheme, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30(1) & G.L. c. 274 § 6. (PENALTY from G.L. c. 274 § 6: house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or fine; or both such fine and imprisonment in the house of correction.)

266/30/M **FIREARM, ATTEMPTED LARCENY OF** c266 §30(1) & c274 § 6 (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did attempt to steal a firearm, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, the property of **[NAME OF FIREARM OWNER:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30(1) & G.L. c. 274 § 6. (PENALTY from G.L. c. 274 § 6: house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or fine; or both such fine and imprisonment in the house of correction.)

266/30/N **COMMON CARRIER, ATTEMPTED LARCENY FROM** c266 §30(1) & c274 § 6 (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did attempt to steal property from the conveyance of **[NAME OF VICTIM CARRIER:]**, a common carrier or a person carrying on an express business, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30(1) & G.L. c. 274 § 6. (PENALTY from G.L. c. 274 § 6: house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or fine; or both such fine and imprisonment in the house of correction.)

266/30/O **TRADE SECRET, ATTEMPTED LARCENY OF** c266 §30(4) & c274 § 6 (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did attempt to steal, or with intent to defraud did attempt to obtain by a false pretense, or did unlawfully and with intent to steal or embezzle, attempt to convert, secrete, unlawfully take, carry away, conceal or copy with intent to convert a trade secret, the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF TRADE SECRET:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30(4) & G.L. c. 274 § 6. (PENALTY from G.L. c. 274 § 6: house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or fine; or both such fine and imprisonment in the house of correction.)

266/30/P **ATTEMPTED LARCENY FROM +60/DISABLED** c266 §30(5) & c274 § 6 (Effective 3/17/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, did attempt to steal or with intent to defraud attempt to obtain by a false pretense, or did unlawfully, and with intent to steal or embezzle, attempt to convert, or secrete with intent to convert, the property of **[NAME OF OWNER OF PROPERTY:]**, a person 60 years of age or older or a person with a disability, as defined in G.L. c.265, §13K, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30(5) & G.L. c. 274 § 6. (PENALTY from G.L. c. 274 § 6: house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or fine; or both such fine and imprisonment in the house of correction.)

266/30/A **SHOPLIFTING BY ASPORTATION** c266 §30A (Effective 3/12/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally take possession of, carry away, transfer, or cause to be carried away or transferred, merchandise displayed, held, stored, or offered for sale by **[NAME OF MERCHANT:]**, a store or other retail mercantile establishment, with the intention of depriving such merchant of the possession, use or benefit of such merchandise, or converting the same to the defendant's use without paying to such merchant the value thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, first par. (PENALTY: not more than \$250.)

266/30/B **SHOPLIFTING BY ASPORTATION, 2ND OFF.** c266 §30A (Effective 3/12/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally take possession of, carry away, transfer, or cause to be carried away or transferred, merchandise displayed, held, stored, or offered for sale by **[NAME OF MERCHANT:]**, a store or other retail mercantile establishment, with the intention of depriving such merchant of the possession, use or benefit of such merchandise, or converting the same to the defendant's use without paying to such merchant the value thereof, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, first par. (PENALTY: not less than \$100, not more than \$500.)

266/30/C **SHOPLIFTING BY ASPORTATION, 3RD OFF.** c266 §30A (Effective 3/12/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally take possession of, carry away, transfer, or cause to be carried away or transferred, merchandise displayed, held, stored, or offered for sale by **[NAME OF MERCHANT:]**, a store or other retail mercantile establishment, with the intention of depriving such merchant of the possession, use or benefit of such merchandise, or converting the same to the defendant's use without paying to such merchant the value thereof, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense two or more times, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, first par. (PENALTY: jail not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500; or both.)

266/30/D **SHOPLIFTING BY CONCEALING MDSE** c266 §30A (Effective 3/12/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally conceal merchandise offered for sale by **[NAME OF MERCHANT:]**, a store or other retail mercantile establishment, with the intention of depriving the merchant of the proceeds, use or benefit of such merchandise, or converting the same to the defendant's use without paying the merchant the value thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, second par. (PENALTY: not more than \$250.)

266/30/E **SHOPLIFTING BY CONCEALING MDSE, 2ND OFF.** c266 §30A (Effective 3/12/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally conceal merchandise offered for sale by **[NAME OF MERCHANT:]**, a store or other retail mercantile establishment, with the intention of depriving the merchant of the proceeds, use or benefit of such merchandise, or converting the same to the defendant's use without paying the merchant the value thereof, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, second par. (PENALTY: not less than \$100, not more than \$500.)

266/30/F **SHOPLIFTING BY CONCEALING MDSE, 3RD OFF.** c266 §30A (Effective 3/12/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally conceal merchandise offered for sale by **[NAME OF MERCHANT:]**, a store or other retail mercantile establishment, with the intention of depriving the merchant of the proceeds, use or benefit of such merchandise, or converting the same to the defendant's use without paying the merchant the value thereof, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense two or more times, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, second par. (PENALTY: jail not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500; or both.)

266/30/G **SHOPLIFTING BY PRICE TAG TAMPERING** c266 §30A (Effective 3/12/82)



on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally alter, transfer or remove a label, price tag or marking indicium of value, or other marking which aids in determining value, affixed to merchandise displayed, held, stored or offered for sale by **[NAME OF MERCHANT:]**, a store or retail mercantile establishment, and did attempt to purchase such merchandise personally or in concert with another at less than the full retail value, with the intention of depriving the merchant of all or some part of the retail value thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, third par. (PENALTY: not more than \$250.)

**266/30A/H SHOPLIFTING BY PRICE TAG TAMPERING, 2ND OFF. c266 §30A** (Effective 3/12/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally alter, transfer or remove a label, price tag or marking indicium of value, or other marking which aids in determining value, affixed to merchandise displayed, held, stored or offered for sale by **[NAME OF MERCHANT:]**, a store or retail mercantile establishment, and did attempt to purchase such merchandise personally or in concert with another at less than the full retail value, with the intention of depriving the merchant of all or some part of the retail value thereof, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, third par. (PENALTY: not less than \$100, not more than \$500.)

**266/30A/I SHOPLIFTING BY PRICE TAG TAMPERING, 3RD OFF. c266 §30A** (Effective 3/12/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally alter, transfer or remove a label, price tag or marking indicium of value, or other marking which aids in determining value, affixed to merchandise displayed, held, stored or offered for sale by **[NAME OF MERCHANT:]**, a store or retail mercantile establishment, and did attempt to purchase such merchandise personally or in concert with another at less than the full retail value, with the intention of depriving the merchant of all or some part of the retail value thereof, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense two or more times, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, third par. (PENALTY: jail not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500; or both.)

**266/30A/J SHOPLIFTING BY CONTAINER SWITCHING c266 §30A** (Effective 3/12/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally transfer merchandise displayed, held, stored or offered for sale by **[NAME OF MERCHANT]**, a store or other retail mercantile establishment, from the container in or on which the same was displayed to some other container, with intent to deprive the merchant of all or some part of the retail value thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, fourth par. (PENALTY: not more than \$250.)

**266/30A/K SHOPLIFTING BY CONTAINER SWITCHING, 2ND OFF. c266 §30A** (Effective 3/12/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally transfer merchandise displayed, held, stored or offered for sale by **[NAME OF MERCHANT]**, a store or other retail mercantile establishment, from the container in or on which the same was displayed to some other container, with intent to deprive the merchant of all or some part of the retail value thereof, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, fourth par. (PENALTY: not less than \$100, not more than \$500.)

**266/30A/L SHOPLIFTING BY CONTAINER SWITCHING, 3RD OFF. c266 §30A** (Effective 3/12/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally transfer merchandise displayed, held, stored or offered for sale by **[NAME OF MERCHANT]**, a store or other retail mercantile establishment, from the container in or on which the same was displayed to some other container, with intent to deprive the merchant of all or some part of the retail value thereof, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense two or more times, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, fourth par. (PENALTY: jail not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500; or both.)

**266/30A/M SHOPLIFTING BY RECORDING FALSE VALUE c266 §30A** (Effective 3/12/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally record a value for merchandise which was less than the actual retail value, with the intention of depriving **[NAME OF MERCHANT]**, a merchant, of the full retail value thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, fifth par. (PENALTY: not more than \$250.)

**266/30A/N SHOPLIFTING BY RECORDING FALSE VALUE, 2ND OFF. c266 §30A** (Effective 3/12/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally record a value for merchandise which was less than the actual retail value, with the intention of depriving **[NAME OF MERCHANT]**, a merchant, of the full retail value thereof, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, fifth par. (PENALTY: not less than \$100, not more than \$500.)

**266/30A/O SHOPLIFTING BY RECORDING FALSE VALUE, 3RD OFF. c266 §30A** (Effective 3/12/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally record a value for merchandise which was less than the actual retail value, with the intention of depriving a **[NAME OF MERCHANT]**, a merchant, of the full retail value thereof, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense two or more times, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, fifth par. (PENALTY: jail not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500; or both.)

**266/30A/P SHOPLIFTING OF SHOPPING CART c266 §30A** (Effective 3/12/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally remove a shopping cart from the premises of **[NAME OF MERCHANT]**, a store or other retail mercantile establishment, without the consent of the merchant given at the time of such removal, with the intention of permanently depriving the merchant of the possession, use or benefit of such cart, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, sixth par. (PENALTY: not more than \$250.)

**266/30A/Q SHOPLIFTING OF SHOPPING CART, 2ND OFF. c266 §30A** (Effective 3/12/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally remove a shopping cart from the premises of **[NAME OF MERCHANT]**, a store or other retail mercantile establishment, without the consent of the merchant given at the time of such removal, with the intention of permanently depriving the merchant of the possession, use or benefit of such cart, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, sixth par. (PENALTY: not less than \$100, not more than \$500.)

**266/30A/R SHOPLIFTING OF SHOPPING CART, 3RD OFF. c266 §30A** (Effective 3/12/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally remove a shopping cart from the premises of **[NAME OF MERCHANT]**, a store or other retail mercantile establishment, without the consent of the merchant given at the time of such removal, with the intention of permanently depriving the merchant of the possession, use or benefit of such cart, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense two or more times, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, sixth par. (PENALTY: jail not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500; or both.)

**266/30A/S SHOPLIFTING \$100+ BY ASPORTATION c266 §30A** (Effective 12/6/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally take possession of, carry away, transfer, or cause to be carried away or transferred, merchandise with a retail value of \$100 or more that was displayed, held, stored, or offered for sale by **[NAME OF MERCHANT:]**, a store or other retail mercantile establishment, with the intention of depriving such merchant of the possession, use or benefit of such merchandise, or converting the same to the defendant's use without



paying to such merchant the value thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, first par. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine not more than \$1000; or both.)

**266/30A/S SHOPLIFTING \$250+ BY ASPORTATION c266 §30A** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally take possession of, carry away, transfer, or cause to be carried away or transferred, merchandise with a retail value of \$250 or more that was displayed, held, stored, or offered for sale by **[NAME OF MERCHANT:]**, a store or other retail mercantile establishment, with the intention of depriving such merchant of the possession, use or benefit of such merchandise, or converting the same to the defendant's use without paying to such merchant the value thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, first par. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine not more than \$1000; or both.)

**266/30A/T SHOPLIFTING \$100+ BY CONCEALING MDSE c266 §30A** (Effective 12/6/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally conceal merchandise with a retail value of \$100 or more that was offered for sale by **[NAME OF MERCHANT:]**, a store or other retail mercantile establishment, with the intention of depriving the merchant of the proceeds, use or benefit of such merchandise, or converting the same to the defendant's use without paying the merchant the value thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, second par. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine not more than \$1000; or both.)

**266/30A/T SHOPLIFTING \$250+ BY CONCEALING MDSE c266 §30A** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally conceal merchandise with a retail value of \$250 or more that was offered for sale by **[NAME OF MERCHANT:]**, a store or other retail mercantile establishment, with the intention of depriving the merchant of the proceeds, use or benefit of such merchandise, or converting the same to the defendant's use without paying the merchant the value thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, second par. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine not more than \$1000; or both.)

**266/30A/U SHOPLIFTING \$100+ BY PRICE TAG TAMPERING c266 §30A** (Effective 12/6/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally alter, transfer or remove a label, price tag or marking indicium of value, or other marking which aids in determining value, affixed to merchandise with a retail value of \$100 or more that was displayed, held, stored or offered for sale by **[NAME OF MERCHANT:]**, a store or retail mercantile establishment, and did attempt to purchase such merchandise personally or in concert with another at less than the full retail value, with the intention of depriving the merchant of all or some part of the retail value thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, third par. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine not more than \$1000; or both.)

**266/30A/U SHOPLIFTING \$250+ BY PRICE TAG TAMPERING c266 §30A** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally alter, transfer or remove a label, price tag or marking indicium of value, or other marking which aids in determining value, affixed to merchandise with a retail value of \$250 or more that was displayed, held, stored or offered for sale by **[NAME OF MERCHANT:]**, a store or retail mercantile establishment, and did attempt to purchase such merchandise personally or in concert with another at less than the full retail value, with the intention of depriving the merchant of all or some part of the retail value thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, third par. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine not more than \$1000; or both.)

**266/30A/V SHOPLIFTING \$100+ BY CONTAINER SWITCHING c266 §30A** (Effective 12/6/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally transfer merchandise with a retail value of \$100 or more that was displayed, held, stored or offered for sale by **[NAME OF MERCHANT]**, a store or other retail mercantile establishment, from the container in or on which the same was displayed to some other container, with intent to deprive the merchant of all or some part of the retail value thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, fourth par. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine not more than \$1000; or both.)

**266/30A/V SHOPLIFTING \$250+ BY CONTAINER SWITCHING c266 §30A** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally transfer merchandise with a retail value of \$250 or more that was displayed, held, stored or offered for sale by **[NAME OF MERCHANT]**, a store or other retail mercantile establishment, from the container in or on which the same was displayed to some other container, with intent to deprive the merchant of all or some part of the retail value thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, fourth par. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine not more than \$1000; or both.)

**266/30A/W SHOPLIFTING \$100+ BY RECORDING FALSE VALUE c266 §30A** (Effective 12/6/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally record for merchandise with an actual retail value of \$100 or more a value which was less than that actual retail value, with the intention of depriving **[NAME OF MERCHANT]**, a merchant, of the full retail value thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, fifth par. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine not more than \$1000; or both.)

**266/30A/W SHOPLIFTING \$250+ BY RECORDING FALSE VALUE c266 §30A** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally record for merchandise with an actual retail value of \$250 or more a value which was less than that actual retail value, with the intention of depriving **[NAME OF MERCHANT]**, a merchant, of the full retail value thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, fifth par. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine not more than \$1000; or both.)

**266/30A/X SHOPLIFTING \$100+ OF SHOPPING CART c266 §30A** (Effective 12/6/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally remove a shopping cart with a retail value of \$100 or more from the premises of **[NAME OF MERCHANT]**, a store or other retail mercantile establishment, without the consent of the merchant given at the time of such removal, with the intention of permanently depriving the merchant of the possession, use or benefit of such cart, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, sixth par. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine not more than \$1000; or both.)

**266/30A/X SHOPLIFTING \$250+ OF SHOPPING CART c266 §30A** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally remove a shopping cart with a retail value of \$250 or more from the premises of **[NAME OF MERCHANT]**, a store or other retail mercantile establishment, without the consent of the merchant given at the time of such removal, with the intention of permanently depriving the merchant of the possession, use or benefit of such cart, in violation of G.L. c.266, §30A, sixth par. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine not more than \$1000; or both.)

**266/30B/A UNLAWFUL DISTRIBUTION OF THEFT DETECTION SHEILDING DEVICE c266 §30B(a)** (Effective 4/6/15)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly manufacture, sell, offer for sale or distribute a laminated or coated bag or other device intended to shield merchandise from detection by an electronic or magnetic theft detector, in violation of G.L. c.266, § 30B(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or \$25000; or both.)

**266/30B/B UNLAWFUL POSSESSION OF THEFT DETECTION SHIELDING DEVICE** c266 §30B(b) (Effective 4/6/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, with the intent to commit, aid or abet a theft, knowingly possess a laminated or coated bag or device intended to shield merchandise from detection by an electronic or magnetic theft detector, in violation of G.L. c.266, § 30B(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or \$25000; or both.)

**266/30B/C UNLAWFUL POSSESSION OF THEFT DETECTION DEVICE DEACTIVATOR OR REMOVER** c266 §30B(c) (Effective 4/6/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly possess any tool or device designed or adapted to either: (i) allow the deactivation of a theft detection device, with the intent to use such tool or device to deactivate a theft detection device on merchandise without the permission of the merchant or person owning or lawfully holding said merchandise; or (ii) allow the removal of a theft detection device from merchandise, with the intent to use such tool or device to remove a theft detection device from merchandise without the permission of the merchant or person owning or lawfully holding said merchandise, in violation of G.L. c.266, § 30B(c). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or \$25000; or both.)

**266/30B/D UNLAWFUL DISTRIBUTION OF THEFT DETECTION DEVICE DEACTIVATOR OR REMOVER** c266 §30B(d) (Effective 4/6/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly manufacturer, sell, offer for sale or distribute a tool or device designed or adapted to allow the deactivation of a theft detection device or to allow the removal of a theft detection device from merchandise, without the permission of the merchant or person owning or lawfully holding said merchandise, in violation of G.L. c.266, § 30B(d). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or \$25000; or both.)

**266/30B/E UNLAWFUL DEACTIVATION OR REMOVAL OF THEFT DETECTION DEVICE** c266 §30B(e) (Effective 4/6/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally deactivate or remove a theft detection device from merchandise prior to purchase, in a retail establishment, with the intent to steal said merchandise, in violation of G.L. c.266, § 30B(e). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or \$25000; or both.)

**266/30C FALSE CREATION OR USE OF SALES RECEIPT** c266 §30C (Effective 4/6/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, with intent to cheat or defraud a retailer, possess, use, utter, transfer, make, alter, counterfeit or reproduce a retail sales or return receipt, price ticket or universal product code label, in violation of G.L. c.266, § 30C. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or \$10000; or both.)

**266/30D/A ORGANIZED RETAIL CRIME** c266 §30D(b) (Effective 4/6/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, acting in concert with 2 or more persons and within a 180 day period, did steal, embezzle or obtain by fraud, false pretense or other illegal means retail merchandise valued at more than \$2,500 to resell or otherwise reenter such retail merchandise into commerce; provided, that a series of thefts from 1 or more mercantile establishments may be aggregated, in violation of G.L. c.266, § 30D(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years.)

**266/30D/B AGGRAVATED ORGANIZED RETAIL CRIME OVER \$10,000** c266 §30D(c) (Effective 4/6/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, acting in concert with 2 or more persons and within a 180 day period, did steal, embezzle or obtain by fraud, false pretense or other illegal means retail merchandise valued at more than \$10,000 to resell or otherwise reenter such retail merchandise into commerce, in violation of G.L. c.266, § 30D(c). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 15 years.)

**266/30D/C AGGRAVATED ORGANIZED RETAIL CRIME, SERIAL THEFT** c266 §30D(c) (Effective 4/6/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, acting in concert with 2 or more persons and within a 180 day period, did steal, embezzle or obtain by fraud, false pretense or other illegal means retail merchandise valued at more than \$2,500 to resell or otherwise reenter such retail merchandise into commerce in a series of incidents at one or more retail location, in violation of G.L. c.266, § 30D(c). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 15 years.)

**266/30D/D LEADER OF ORGANIZED RETAIL THEFT ENTERPRISE** c266 §30D(d) (Effective 4/6/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did conspire with others as an organizer, supervisor, financier or manager, to commit an organized retail crime or an aggravated organized retail crime, in violation of G.L. c.266, § 30D(d). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 20 years; or not more than \$250000 or five times the retail value of the merchandise seized at the time of arrest whichever is greater; or both.)

**266/31 SIGNATURE, OBTAINING BY FALSE PRETENSE** c266 §31  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did by a false pretense, with intent to defraud, obtain the signature of **[NAME OF PERSON WHOSE SIGNATURE OBTAINED:]** to a written instrument, the false making whereof would be a forgery, in violation of G.L. c.266, §31. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**266/32/A LARCENY OVER \$250 BY BOAT CAPTAIN** c266 §32 & §30(1)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a captain of a vessel, did embezzle, fraudulently convert or appropriate money, goods or property having a value exceeding \$250 held or possessed by or delivered to him or her, which belonged wholly or in part to the crew or owners of such vessel, or to those who had furnished supplies to such vessel, in violation of G.L. c.266, §32 and §30(1). (PENALTY from §30(1): state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$25,000.)

**266/32/A LARCENY OVER \$1200 BY BOAT CAPTAIN** c266 §32 & §30(1) (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a captain of a vessel, did embezzle, fraudulently convert or appropriate money, goods or property having a value exceeding \$1200 held or possessed by or delivered to him or her, which belonged wholly or in part to the crew or owners of such vessel, or to those who had furnished supplies to such vessel, in violation of G.L. c.266, §32 and §30(1). (PENALTY from §30(1): state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$25,000.)

**266/32/B LARCENY UNDER \$250 BY BOAT CAPTAIN** c266 §32 & §30(1)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a captain of a vessel, did embezzle, fraudulently convert or appropriate money, goods or property having a value of \$250 or less held or possessed by or delivered to him or her, which belonged wholly or in part to the crew or owners of such vessel, or to those who had furnished supplies to such vessel, in violation of G.L. c.266, §32 and §30(1). (PENALTY from §30(1): jail not more than 1 year; or not more than \$300.)

266/32/B **LARCENY UNDER \$1200 BY BOAT CAPTAIN** c266 §32 & §30(1) (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a captain of a vessel, did embezzle, fraudulently convert or appropriate money, goods or property having a value of \$250 or less held or possessed by or delivered to him or her, which belonged wholly or in part to the crew or owners of such vessel, or to those who had furnished supplies to such vessel, in violation of G.L. c.266, §32 and §30(1). (PENALTY: jail not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1500.)

266/33/A **FALSE PRETENSE IN COMMER TRANSACTIONS +\$250** c266 §33(1) & §30(1)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did obtain by a false pretence the making, acceptance or endorsement of a bill of exchange or promissory note, the release or substitution of collateral or other security, an extension of time for the payment of an obligation, or the release or alteration of the obligation of a written contract, of a value of more than \$250, in violation of G.L. c.266, §33(1) and §30(1). (PENALTY from §30(1): state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$25,000.)

266/33/A **FALSE PRETENSE IN COMMER TRANSACTIONS +\$1200** c266 §33(1) & §30(1) (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did obtain by a false pretence the making, acceptance or endorsement of a bill of exchange or promissory note, the release or substitution of collateral or other security, an extension of time for the payment of an obligation, or the release or alteration of the obligation of a written contract, of a value of more than \$1200, in violation of G.L. c.266, §33(1) and §30(1). (PENALTY from §30(1): state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$25,000.)

266/33/B **FALSE PRETENSE IN COMMER TRANSACTIONS -\$250** c266 §33(1) & §30(1)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did obtain by a false pretence the making, acceptance or endorsement of a bill of exchange or promissory note, the release or substitution of collateral or other security, an extension of time for the payment of an obligation, or the release or alteration of the obligation of a written contract, of a value of \$250 or less, in violation of G.L. c.266, §33(1) and §30(1). (PENALTY from §30(1): jail not more than 1 year; or not more than \$300.)

266/33/B **FALSE PRETENSE IN COMMER TRANSACTIONS -\$1200** c266 §33(1) & §30(1) (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did obtain by a false pretence the making, acceptance or endorsement of a bill of exchange or promissory note, the release or substitution of collateral or other security, an extension of time for the payment of an obligation, or the release or alteration of the obligation of a written contract, of a value of \$250 or less, in violation of G.L. c.266, §33(1) and §30(1). (PENALTY: jail not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1500.)

266/33/C **CREDIT +\$250 BY FALSE FINANCIAL STATEMENT** c266 §33(2) & §30(1) (Effective 8/5/67-8/6/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did by a false statement in writing respecting the financial condition, or means or ability to pay, of himself or herself or of some other person, did obtain credit of a value of more than \$250 from a bank, trust company, banking institution, or retail seller of goods or services accustomed to give credit in some form, in violation of G.L. c.266, §33(2) and §30(1). (PENALTY from §30(1): state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$25,000.)

266/33/C **CREDIT +\$250 BY FALSE FINANCIAL STATEMENT** c266 §33(2) & §30(1) (Effective 8/7/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, by a false statement in writing respecting the financial condition, or means or ability to pay, of himself or herself or of some other person, did obtain for himself or herself or some other person credit of a value of more than \$250 from a bank, trust company, banking institution, mortgage lender as defined in G.L. c. 255E, §1, or retail seller of goods or services accustomed to give credit in some form, in violation of G.L. c.266, §33(2) and §30(1). (PENALTY from §30(1): state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$25,000.)

266/33/C **CREDIT +\$1200 BY FALSE FINANCIAL STATEMENT** c266 §33(2) & §30(1) (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, by a false statement in writing respecting the financial condition, or means or ability to pay, of himself or herself or of some other person, did obtain for himself or herself or some other person credit of a value of more than \$1200 from a bank, trust company, banking institution, mortgage lender as defined in G.L. c. 255E, §1, or retail seller of goods or services accustomed to give credit in some form, in violation of G.L. c.266, §33(2) and §30(1). (PENALTY from §30(1): state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$25,000.)

266/33/D **CREDIT -\$250 BY FALSE FINANCIAL STATEMENT** c266 §33(2) & §30(1) (Effective 8/5/67-8/6/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did by a false statement in writing respecting the financial condition, or means or ability to pay, of himself or herself or of some other person, did obtain credit of a value of \$250 or less from a bank, trust company, banking institution, or retail seller of goods or services accustomed to give credit in some form, in violation of G.L. c.266, §33(2) and §30(1). (PENALTY from §30(1): jail not more than 1 year; or not more than \$300.)

266/33/D **CREDIT -\$250 BY FALSE FINANCIAL STATEMENT** c266 §33(2) & §30(1) (Effective 8/7/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, by a false statement in writing respecting the financial condition, or means or ability to pay, of himself or herself or of some other person, did obtain for himself or herself or some other person credit of a value of \$250 or less from a bank, trust company, banking institution, mortgage lender as defined in G.L. c. 255E, §1, or retail seller of goods or services accustomed to give credit in some form, in violation of G.L. c.266, §33(2) and §30(1). (PENALTY from §30(1): jail not more than 1 year; or not more than \$300.)

266/33/D **CREDIT -\$1200 BY FALSE FINANCIAL STATEMENT** c266 §33(2) & §30(1) (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, by a false statement in writing respecting the financial condition, or means or ability to pay, of himself or herself or of some other person, did obtain for himself or herself or some other person credit of a value of \$1200 or less from a bank, trust company, banking institution, mortgage lender as defined in G.L. c. 255E, §1, or retail seller of goods or services accustomed to give credit in some form, in violation of G.L. c.266, §33(2) and §30(1). (PENALTY from §30(1): jail not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1200.)

266/33A/A **COMPUTER SVCE, ATT FALSELY OBTAIN COMMERCIAL** c266 §33A (Effective 1/24/95)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did attempt to obtain a commercial computer service, as defined in G.L. c.266, §33A, and in such attempt did **[DESCRIBE OVERT ACT:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §33A. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$3000 fine; or both.)

266/33A/B **COMPUTER SVCE, FALSELY OBTAIN COMMERCIAL** c266 §33A (Effective 1/24/95)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did obtain, or aid or abet another in obtaining, a commercial computer service, as defined in G.L. c.266, §33A, in violation of G.L. c.266, §33A. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$3000 fine; or both.)

266/34/A **LARCENY OVER \$250 BY FALSE PRETENSE** c266 §34 & §30(1) (Effective thru 8/6/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, with intent to defraud and by a false pretense, induce another to part with property or with any of the benefits described in G.L. c.266, §33, of a value of more than \$250, in violation of G.L. c.266, §34 and §30(1). (PENALTY from §30(1): state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$25,000.)

266/34/A **LARCENY OVER \$250 BY FALSE PRETENSE** c266 §34 & §30(1) (Effective 8/7/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, with intent to defraud and by a false pretense, induce another to part with property or with any of the benefits described in G.L. c.266, §§ 33 or 33A, of a value of more than \$250, in violation of G.L. c.266, §34 and §30(1). (PENALTY from §30(1): state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$25,000.)

266/34/A **LARCENY OVER \$1200 BY FALSE PRETENSE** c266 §34 & §30(1) (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, with intent to defraud and by a false pretense, induce another to part with property or with any of the benefits described in G.L. c.266, §§ 33 or 33A, of a value of more than \$1200, in violation of G.L. c.266, §34 and §30(1). (PENALTY from §30(1): state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$25,000.)

266/34/B **LARCENY UNDER \$250 BY FALSE PRETENSE** c266 §34 & §30(1) (Effective thru 8/6/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, with intent to defraud and by a false pretense, induce another to part with property or with any of the benefits described in G.L. c.266, §33, of a value of \$250 or less, in violation of G.L. c.266, §34 and §30(1). (PENALTY from §30(1): jail not more than 1 year; or not more than \$300.)

266/34/B **LARCENY UNDER \$250 BY FALSE PRETENSE** c266 §34 & §30(1) (Effective 8/7/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, with intent to defraud and by a false pretense, induce another to part with property or with any of the benefits described in G.L. c.266, §§ 33 or 33A, of a value of \$250 or less, in violation of G.L. c.266, §34 and §30(1). (PENALTY from §30(1): jail not more than 1 year; or not more than \$300.)

266/34/B **LARCENY UNDER \$1200 BY FALSE PRETENSE** c266 §34 & §30(1) (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, with intent to defraud and by a false pretense, induce another to part with property or with any of the benefits described in G.L. c.266, §§ 33 or 33A, of a value of \$1200 or less, in violation of G.L. c.266, §34 and §30(1). (PENALTY from §30(1): jail not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1200.)

266/35A/A **MORTGAGE LENDING PROCESS, FALSE STATEMENT IN** c266 §35A(b) (Effective 8/7/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally (1) make or cause to be made a material statement that was false or a statement that contained a material omission, as defined in G.L. c. 266, § 35A(a), knowing the same to be false or to contain a material omission, during or in connection with the mortgage lending process, as so defined, with the intent that such statement be relied upon by a mortgage lender, borrower or other party to the mortgage lending process; or (2) use, or facilitate the use of, a material statement that was false or a statement that contained a material omission, as so defined, knowing the same to be false or to contain a material omission, during or in connection with the mortgage lending process, as so defined, with the intent that such statement be relied upon by a mortgage lender, borrower or other party to the mortgage lending process; or (3) receive some proceeds or other funds in connection with a residential mortgage closing, knowing such proceeds or funds were obtained in violation of (1) or (2) above; or (4) file or cause to be filed with a registrar of deeds a document that contained a material statement that was false or a material omission, as so defined, knowing such document to contain a material statement that was false or a material omission, in violation of G.L. c. 266, § 35A(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine in the case of a natural person; or not more than \$100,000 in the case of any other person; or by both such fine and imprisonment. If the defendant's conviction results from an employee's or agent's conduct or omission, the court in sentencing may consider the mitigating factors set out in § 35A(c)).

266/35A/B **MORTGAGE FRAUD, ENGAGING IN PATTERN OF RESIDENTIAL** c266 §35A(b) (Effective 8/7/10)  
on **[DATE(S) OF OFFENSE:]** did engage in a pattern of residential mortgage fraud in that, in connection with three or more residential properties, the defendant did intentionally (1) make or cause to be made a material statement that was false or a statement that contained a material omission, as defined in G.L. c. 266, § 35A(a), knowing the same to be false or to contain a material omission, during or in connection with the mortgage lending process, as so defined, with the intent that such statement be relied upon by a mortgage lender, borrower or other party to the mortgage lending process; or (2) use, or facilitate the use of, a material statement that was false or a statement that contained a material omission, as so defined, knowing the same to be false or to contain a material omission, during or in connection with the mortgage lending process, as so defined, with the intent that such statement be relied upon by a mortgage lender, borrower or other party to the mortgage lending process; or (3) receive some proceeds or other funds in connection with a residential mortgage closing, knowing such proceeds or funds were obtained in violation of (1) or (2) above; or (4) file or cause to be filed with a registrar of deeds a document that contained a material statement that was false or a material omission, as so defined, knowing such document to contain a material statement that was false or a material omission, in violation of G.L. c. 266, § 35A(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/37/A **LARCENY BY CHECK OVER \$250** c266 §37 & §30(1)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did make, draw, utter or deliver a check, draft or order for the payment of **[AMOUNT OF CHECK]** in money upon a bank or other depository, with knowledge that the maker or drawer had not sufficient funds or credit at such bank or depository for the payment of such instrument, and did obtain money, property or services thereby, of a value of more than \$250, from **[NAME OF VICTIM]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37 and §30(1). (PENALTY from §30(1): state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$25,000.)

266/37/B **LARCENY BY CHECK UNDER \$1200** c266 §37 & §30(1) (Effective 4/13/18)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did make, draw, utter or deliver a check, draft or order for the payment of **[AMOUNT OF CHECK]** in money upon a bank or other depository, with knowledge that the maker or drawer had not sufficient funds or credit at such bank or depository for the payment of such instrument, and did obtain money, property or services thereby, of a value of \$1200 or less, from **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37 and §30(1). (PENALTY from §30(1): jail not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1500.)

**266/37/B LARCENY BY CHECK UNDER \$250 c266 §37 & §30(1)**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did make, draw, utter or deliver a check, draft or order for the payment of **[AMOUNT OF CHECK]** in money upon a bank or other depository, with knowledge that the maker or drawer had not sufficient funds or credit at such bank or depository for the payment of such instrument, and did obtain money, property or services thereby, of a value of \$250 or less, from **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37 and §30(1). (PENALTY from §30(1): jail not more than 1 year; or not more than \$300.)

**266/37/A LARCENY BY CHECK OVER \$1200 c266 §37 & §30(1)**

(Effective 4/13/18)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did make, draw, utter or deliver a check, draft or order for the payment of **[AMOUNT OF CHECK]** in money upon a bank or other depository, with knowledge that the maker or drawer had not sufficient funds or credit at such bank or depository for the payment of such instrument, and did obtain money, property or services thereby, of a value of more than \$1200, from **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37 and §30(1). (PENALTY from §30(1): state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$25,000.)

**266/37/C ATTEMPTED LARCENY BY CHECK c266 §37**

(Effective Unknown)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did attempt to make, draw, utter or deliver a check, draft or order for the payment of **[AMOUNT OF CHECK]** in money upon a bank or other depository, with knowledge that the maker or drawer had not sufficient funds or credit at such bank or depository for the payment of such instrument, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37. (PENALTY from G.L. c. 274 § 6: house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or fine; or both such fine and imprisonment in the house of correction.)

**266/37B/A CREDIT CARD FRAUD UNDER \$250 c266 §37B(g)**

(Effective 2/3/88)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** with intent to defraud, did obtain money, goods, services or something else of value, with a value not in excess of \$250, by representing without the consent of the cardholder that he or she was such cardholder or by representing that he or she was the holder of a card and such card had not in fact been issued, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(g). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

**266/37B/A CREDIT CARD FRAUD UNDER \$1200 c266 §37B(g)**

(Effective 4/13/18)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** with intent to defraud, did obtain money, goods, services or something else of value, with a value not in excess of \$1200, by representing without the consent of the cardholder that he or she was such cardholder or by representing that he or she was the holder of a card and such card had not in fact been issued, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(g). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$2500; or both.)

**266/37B/B CREDIT CARD FRAUD UNDER \$250 BY MERCHANT c266 §37B(i)**

(Effective 2/3/88)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a person authorized by an issuer to furnish money, goods, services or something else of value upon presentation of a credit card by the cardholder, or being an agent or employee of such a person, did, with intent to defraud, fail to furnish money, goods, services or something else of value which he or she represented in writing to the issuer that he or she had furnished, the difference between the value of all money, goods, services and anything else of value actually furnished and the value represented to the issuer to have been furnished not exceeding \$250, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(i). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

**266/37B/B CREDIT CARD FRAUD UNDER \$1200 BY MERCHANT c266 §37B(i)**

(Effective 4/13/18)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a person authorized by an issuer to furnish money, goods, services or something else of value upon presentation of a credit card by the cardholder, or being an agent or employee of such a person, did, with intent to defraud, fail to furnish money, goods, services or something else of value which he or she represented in writing to the issuer that he or she had furnished, the difference between the value of all money, goods, services and anything else of value actually furnished and the value represented to the issuer to have been furnished not exceeding \$1200, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(i). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$2500; or both.)

**266/37B/C CREDIT CARD, ALLOW IMPROP USE UNDER \$250 c266 §37B(h)**

(Effective 2/3/88)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a person authorized by an issuer to furnish money, goods, services or something else of value upon presentation of a credit card by the cardholder, or being an agent or employee of such a person, did, with intent to defraud, furnish money, goods, services or something else of value, with a value not in excess of \$250, upon presentation of a credit card which he or she knew was obtained or retained in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(b)-(e) or which he or she knew was forged, expired or revoked, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(h). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

**266/37B/C CREDIT CARD, ALLOW IMPROP USE UNDER \$1200 c266 §37B(h)**

(Effective 4/13/18)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a person authorized by an issuer to furnish money, goods, services or something else of value upon presentation of a credit card by the cardholder, or being an agent or employee of such a person, did, with intent to defraud, furnish money, goods, services or something else of value, with a value not in excess of \$1200, upon presentation of a credit card which he or she knew was obtained or retained in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(b)-(e) or which he or she knew was forged, expired or revoked, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(h). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$2500; or both.)

**266/37B/D CREDIT CARD, FALSE REPORT OF LOST c266 §37B(k)**

(Effective 2/3/88)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did make a false statement in representing a credit card to be lost or stolen, in violation of G.L. c.266, §27B(k). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

**266/37B/D CREDIT CARD, FALSE REPORT OF LOST c266 §37B(k)**

(Effective 4/13/18)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did make a false statement in representing a credit card to be lost or stolen, in violation of G.L. c.266, §27B(k). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$2500; or both.)

266/37B/E **CREDIT CARD, FALSE STATEMENT TO OBTAIN** c266 §37B(a) (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did make or cause to be made a false statement as to a material fact in writing respecting his or her identity or financial condition or that of some other person, knowing such statement to be false and intending that it be relied on, for the purpose of procuring the issuance of a credit card from **[ISSUER OF CREDIT CARD:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(a). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

266/37B/E **CREDIT CARD, FALSE STATEMENT TO OBTAIN** c266 §37B(a) (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did make or cause to be made a false statement as to a material fact in writing respecting his or her identity or financial condition or that of some other person, knowing such statement to be false and intending that it be relied on, for the purpose of procuring the issuance of a credit card from **[ISSUER OF CREDIT CARD:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(a). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$2500; or both.)

266/37B/F **CREDIT CARD, IMPROPER USE UNDER \$250** c266 §37B(f) (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did for the purpose of obtaining money, goods, services or something else of value, with a value not in excess of \$250, use a credit card obtained or retained in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(b)-(e), or a credit card which he or she knew was forged, expired, or revoked, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(f). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

266/37B/F **CREDIT CARD, IMPROPER USE UNDER \$1200** c266 §37B(f) (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did for the purpose of obtaining money, goods, services or something else of value, with a value not in excess of \$1200, use a credit card obtained or retained in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(b)-(e), or a credit card which he or she knew was forged, expired, or revoked, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(f). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$2500; or both.)

266/37B/G **CREDIT CARD, LARCENY OF** c266 §37B(b) (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did take a credit card from the person, possession, custody or control of another without the consent of the cardholder, **[NAME OF CARDHOLDER:]**, by conduct which would constitute larceny, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(b). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

266/37B/G **CREDIT CARD, LARCENY OF** c266 §37B(b) (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did take a credit card from the person, possession, custody or control of another without the consent of the cardholder, **[NAME OF CARDHOLDER:]**, by conduct which would constitute larceny, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(b). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$2500; or both.)

266/37B/H **CREDIT CARD, NON-CARDHOLDER SIGN** c266 §37B(e) (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a person other than the cardholder, **[NAME OF CARDHOLDER:]**, or a person authorized by him or her, with intent to defraud did sign a credit card, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(e). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

266/37B/H **CREDIT CARD, NON-CARDHOLDER SIGN** c266 §37B(e) (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a person other than the cardholder, **[NAME OF CARDHOLDER:]**, or a person authorized by him or her, with intent to defraud did sign a credit card, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(e). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$2500; or both.)

266/37B/I **CREDIT CARD, RECEIVE IMPROP UNDER \$250** c266 §37B(j) (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did receive money, goods, services or something else of value obtained in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(f)-(i) and with a value not in excess of \$250, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(j). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

266/37B/I **CREDIT CARD, RECEIVE IMPROP UNDER \$1200** c266 §37B(j) (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did receive money, goods, services or something else of value obtained in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(f)-(i) and with a value not in excess of \$1200, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(j). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$2500; or both.)

266/37B/J **CREDIT CARD, RECEIVE LOST** c266 §37B(c) (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did receive a credit card that he or she knew to have been lost, mislaid, or delivered under a mistake as to the identity or address of the cardholder, **[NAME OF CARDHOLDER:]**, and did retain possession with intent to use it or to sell it or to transfer it to a person other than the issuer or the cardholder, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(c). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

266/37B/J **CREDIT CARD, RECEIVE LOST** c266 §37B(c) (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did receive a credit card that he or she knew to have been lost, mislaid, or delivered under a mistake as to the identity or address of the cardholder, **[NAME OF CARDHOLDER:]**, and did retain possession with intent to use it or to sell it or to transfer it to a person other than the issuer or the cardholder, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(c). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$2500; or both.)

266/37B/K **CREDIT CARD, RECEIVE STOLEN** c266 §37B(b) (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud and with knowledge that a credit card had been taken from the person, possession, custody or control of another without the consent of the cardholder, **[NAME OF CARDHOLDER:]**, by conduct which would constitute larceny, did receive such credit card with intent to use it, sell it or transfer it to a person other than the issuer or cardholder, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(b). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

266/37B/K **CREDIT CARD, RECEIVE STOLEN** c266 §37B(b) (Effective 4/13/18)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud and with knowledge that a credit card had been taken from the person, possession, custody or control of another without the consent of the cardholder, **[NAME OF CARDHOLDER:]**, by conduct which would constitute larceny, did receive such credit card with intent to use it, sell it or transfer it to a person other than the issuer or cardholder, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(b). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$2500; or both.)

**266/37B/L CREDIT CARD, SELL/BUY c266 §37B(d)** (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a person other than the issuer or the issuer's authorized agent, with intent to defraud, did sell a credit card, or buy a credit card from a person other than the issuer or the issuer's authorized agent, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(d). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

**266/37B/L CREDIT CARD, SELL/BUY c266 §37B(d)** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a person other than the issuer or the issuer's authorized agent, with intent to defraud, did sell a credit card, or buy a credit card from a person other than the issuer or the issuer's authorized agent, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(d). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$2500; or both.)

**266/37C/A CREDIT CARD FRAUD OVER \$250 c266 §37C(e)** (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did obtain money, goods, services or something else of value, with a value in excess of \$250, by representing without the consent of the cardholder that he or she was such cardholder or by representing that he or she was the holder of a card and such card had not in fact been issued, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37C(e). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$2000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**266/37C/A CREDIT CARD FRAUD OVER \$1200 c266 §37C(e)** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did obtain money, goods, services or something else of value, with a value in excess of \$1200, by representing without the consent of the cardholder that he or she was such cardholder or by representing that he or she was the holder of a card and such card had not in fact been issued, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37C(e). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**266/37C/B CREDIT CARD FRAUD OVER \$250 BY MERCHANT c266 §37C(g)** (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a person authorized by an issuer to furnish money, goods, services or something else of value upon presentation of a credit card by the cardholder, or being an agent or employee of such a person, did, with intent to defraud, fail to furnish money, goods, services or something else of value which he or she represented in writing to the issuer that he or she had furnished, the difference between the value of all money, goods, services and anything else of value actually furnished and the value represented to the issuer to have been furnished exceeding \$250, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37C(g). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$2000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**266/37C/B CREDIT CARD FRAUD OVER \$1200 BY MERCHANT c266 §37C(g)** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a person authorized by an issuer to furnish money, goods, services or something else of value upon presentation of a credit card by the cardholder, or being an agent or employee of such a person, did, with intent to defraud, fail to furnish money, goods, services or something else of value which he or she represented in writing to the issuer that he or she had furnished, the difference between the value of all money, goods, services and anything else of value actually furnished and the value represented to the issuer to have been furnished exceeding \$1200, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37C(g). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**266/37C/C CREDIT CARD, FORGE OR UTTER FORGED c266 §37C(c)** (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did falsely make or falsely emboss a purported credit card or did utter such a credit card, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37C(c). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$2000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**266/37C/C CREDIT CARD, FORGE OR UTTER FORGED c266 §37C(c)** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did falsely make or falsely emboss a purported credit card or did utter such a credit card, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37C(c). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**266/37C/D CREDIT CARD, IMPROPER USE OVER \$250 c266 §37C(d)** (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did obtain money, goods, services or something else of value, with a value in excess of \$250, by use of a credit card obtained or retained in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(b)-(e), or by use of a credit card which he or she knew was forged, expired or revoked, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37C(d). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$2000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**266/37C/D CREDIT CARD, IMPROPER USE OVER \$1200 c266 §37C(d)** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did obtain money, goods, services or something else of value, with a value in excess of \$1200, by use of a credit card obtained or retained in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(b)-(e), or by use of a credit card which he or she knew was forged, expired or revoked, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37C(d). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**266/37C/E CREDIT CARD, POSSESS BLANK c266 §37C(i)** (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did possess one or more incomplete credit cards, intending to complete them without the consent of the issuer, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37C(i). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$2000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**266/37C/E CREDIT CARD, POSSESS BLANK c266 §37C(i)** (Effective 4/13/18)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did possess one or more incomplete credit cards, intending to complete them without the consent of the issuer, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37C(i). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**266/37C/F CREDIT CARD, POSSESS COUNTERFEIT PRESS c266 §37C(j)** (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud and with knowledge of its character, did possess machinery, plates or other contrivance designed to reproduce instruments purporting to be the credit cards of an issuer who has not consented to the preparation of such credit cards, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37C(j). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$2000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**266/37C/F CREDIT CARD, POSSESS COUNTERFEIT PRESS c266 §37C(j)** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud and with knowledge of its character, did possess machinery, plates or other contrivance designed to reproduce instruments purporting to be the credit cards of an issuer who has not consented to the preparation of such credit cards, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37C(j). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**266/37C/G CREDIT CARD, RECEIVE IMPROP OVER \$250 c266 §37C(h)** (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did receive money, goods, services or something else of value obtained in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(f)-(g) and with a value in excess of \$250, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37C(h). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$2000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**266/37C/G CREDIT CARD, RECEIVE IMPROP OVER \$1200 c266 §37C(h)** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did receive money, goods, services or something else of value obtained in violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(f)-(g) and with a value in excess of \$1200, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37C(h). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**266/37C/H CREDIT CARD, RECEIVE IMPROPER c266 §37C(b)** (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did receive a credit card which he or she knew was taken or retained under circumstances which constitute credit card theft or a violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(a) or (d) or §37C(a), in violation of G.L. c.266, §37C(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$2000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**266/37C/H CREDIT CARD, RECEIVE IMPROPER c266 §37C(b)** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did receive a credit card which he or she knew was taken or retained under circumstances which constitute credit card theft or a violation of G.L. c.266, §37B(a) or (d) or §37C(a), in violation of G.L. c.266, §37C(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**266/37C/I CREDIT CARD, TAKE AS SECURITY c266 §37C(a)** (Effective 2/3/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did obtain control over a credit card as security for debt, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37C(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$2000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**266/37C/I CREDIT CARD, TAKE AS SECURITY c266 §37C(a)** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did obtain control over a credit card as security for debt, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37C(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**266/37D TELEPHONE CREDIT CARD SYSTEM, PUBLISH c266 §37D** (Effective 3/9/74)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did publish or cause to be published the number or code of an existing, canceled, revoked, expired or nonexistent credit card issued by a public utility company or the numbering or coding system employed in the issuance of such credit cards, or any method, scheme, instruction or information on how to fraudulently avoid payment for telecommunication services, with the intent that such be used, or with knowledge that such are to be used, to fraudulently avoid the payment of a lawful charge imposed by a public utility company, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37D. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 12 months; or not more than \$2000; or both.)

**266/37E IDENTITY FRAUD c266 §37E** (Effective 3/3/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud: (1) did pose as another person without the express authorization of such person and use such person's personal identifying information to obtain or to attempt to obtain money, credit, goods, services, something of value, an identification card or other evidence of such person's identity, or to harass another; or (2) did obtain personal identifying information about another person without the express authorization of such person, with the intent to pose as such person, or did obtain personal identifying information about a person without the express authorization of such person in order to assist another to pose as such person, in order to obtain money, credit, goods, services, something of value, an identification card or other evidence of such person's identity, or to harass another; and was thereby guilty of the crime of identity fraud, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37E. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine not more than \$5000; or both; and shall be ordered to make restitution for victim's resulting financial loss, including "any costs incurred by such victim in correcting the credit history of such victim or any costs incurred in connection with any civil or administrative proceeding to satisfy any debt or other obligation of such victim, including lost wages and attorney's fees.")

**266/37E/B IDENTITY FRAUD, POSSESS TOOLS W/INTENT c266 §37Ec1/2** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, did possess a tool, instrument or other article adapted, designed or commonly used for accessing a person's financial services account number or code, savings account number or code, checking account number or code, brokerage account number or code, credit card account number or code, debit card number or code, automated teller machine number or code, personal identification number, mother's maiden name, computer system password, electronic signature or unique biometric data that is a fingerprint, voice print, retinal image or iris image of another person under circumstances evincing an intent to use or knowledge that some person intends to use the same in the commission of larceny, in violation of G.L. c.266, §37Ec1/2. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine not more than \$5000; or both.)



266/38/A **C.O.D. CARRIER, LARCENY OVER \$250 BY** c266 §38 & §30(1)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being engaged in the business of transporting property for hire, did accept from a consignor, his or her agent, or a connecting carrier property for delivery to a consignee upon such consignee's payment of money for such property, and did embezzle or fraudulently convert to his or her own use, or with intent to use or embezzle did take, secrete or otherwise dispose of, or did fraudulently use or apply such money in whole or in part or any substitute therefor received from such consignee, of a value in excess of \$250, contrary to the instructions or without the consent of the consignor, in violation of G.L. c.266, §38 and §30(1). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$25,000.)

266/38/A **C.O.D. CARRIER, LARCENY OVER \$1200 BY** c266 §38 & §30(1) (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being engaged in the business of transporting property for hire, did accept from a consignor, his or her agent, or a connecting carrier property for delivery to a consignee upon such consignee's payment of money for such property, and did embezzle or fraudulently convert to his or her own use, or with intent to use or embezzle did take, secrete or otherwise dispose of, or did fraudulently use or apply such money in whole or in part or any substitute therefor received from such consignee, of a value in excess of \$1200, contrary to the instructions or without the consent of the consignor, in violation of G.L. c.266, §38 and §30(1). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$25,000.)

266/38/B **C.O.D. CARRIER, LARCENY UNDER \$250 BY** c266 §38 & §30(1)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being engaged in the business of transporting property for hire, did accept from a consignor, his or her agent, or a connecting carrier property for delivery to a consignee upon such consignee's payment of money for such property, and did embezzle or fraudulently convert to his or her own use, or with intent to use or embezzle did take, secrete or otherwise dispose of, or did fraudulently use or apply such money in whole or in part or any substitute therefor received from such consignee, of a value not in excess of \$250, contrary to the instructions or without the consent of the consignor, in violation of G.L. c.266, §38 and §30(1). (PENALTY: jail not more than 1 year; or not more than \$300.)

266/38/B **C.O.D. CARRIER, LARCENY UNDER \$1200 BY** c266 §38 & §30(1) (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being engaged in the business of transporting property for hire, did accept from a consignor, his or her agent, or a connecting carrier property for delivery to a consignee upon such consignee's payment of money for such property, and did embezzle or fraudulently convert to his or her own use, or with intent to use or embezzle did take, secrete or otherwise dispose of, or did fraudulently use or apply such money in whole or in part or any substitute therefor received from such consignee, of a value not in excess of \$1200, contrary to the instructions or without the consent of the consignor, in violation of G.L. c.266, §38 and §30(1). (PENALTY: jail not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1500.)

266/38A **CONSTRUCTION LOAN, MISAPPLY** c266 §38A  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having obtained a building or construction loan secured by a real estate mortgage for the payment of labor and/or materials employed or to be employed in the construction, repair, removal or alteration of a structure attached or to be attached to such real estate, did, before payment had been made in full for such labor and/or materials, did apply all or some part of the proceeds of such loan to a use other than payment for such labor and/or materials, in violation of G.L. c.266, §38A. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

266/39 **WILL, STEAL/DESTROY/CONCEAL** c266 §39  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did steal or for a fraudulent purpose destroy, mutilate or conceal a will, codicil or other testamentary instrument, in violation of G.L. c.266, §39. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2 years.)

266/40 **THIEF, COMMON & NOTORIOUS** c266 §40  
is a common and notorious thief, either having been convicted, upon indictment, of larceny or of being accessory to larceny before the fact, and afterward having committed a larceny or been accessory thereto before the fact and been convicted thereof upon indictment, or having been convicted at the same sitting of the court, as principal or accessory before the fact, of three distinct larcenies, in accordance with G.L. c.266, §40. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/41 **BICYCLE, LARCENY OF, SUBSQ. OFF.** c266 §41  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did steal a bicycle of **[NAME OF BICYCLE OWNER:]**, of a value in excess of ten dollars, the defendant having previously been convicted of larceny of a bicycle, in violation of G.L. c.266, §41. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years; or not more than \$200.)

266/42 **BANK BILL PAPER, LARCENY OF** c266 §42  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit larceny of a printed piece of paper or blank designed for issue by an incorporated bank or banking company in the United States as a bank bill, certificate or promissory note, or printed by means of an engraved plate designed for printing such pieces of paper or blanks, with intent to injure or defraud either by uttering or passing the same, or causing or allowing the same to be uttered or passed as true, in violation of G.L. c.266, §42. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/43 **BANK BILL PAPER, PRINTER RETAIN** c266 §43  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having been employed to print or having assisted in printing a printed piece of paper or blank designed for issue by an incorporated bank or banking company in the United States as a bank bill, certificate or promissory note, or printed by means of an engraved plate designed for printing such pieces of paper or blanks, or having been entrusted with the care or custody thereof, did retain it in his or her possession without the knowledge and consent of the corporation for which it was printed, with intent to injure or defraud either by uttering or passing it or causing or allowing it to be uttered or passed as true, in violation of G.L. c.266, §43. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/47/A **DOG COLLAR, REMOVE** c266 §47  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wrongfully remove the collar from a dog which was licensed and collared as provided in G.L. c.140, in violation of G.L. c.266, §47. (PENALTY: imprisonment for 6 months; or not more than \$100; or both.)

266/47/B **DOG, EXPOSE POISON FOR** c266 §47  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did distribute or expose a poisonous substance, with intent that it should be eaten by a dog, in violation of G.L. c.266, §47. (PENALTY: not less than \$20, not more than \$100.)

266/49/A **BURGLARIOUS INSTRUMENT, MAKE** c266 §49

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did make or mend, or begin to make or mend, an engine, machine, tool or implement adapted and designed for cutting through, forcing or breaking open a building, room, vault, safe or other depository, in order to steal therefrom money or other property, or to commit some other crime, knowing the same to be adapted and designed for such purpose, with intent to use or employ or allow the same to be used or employed for such purpose, in violation of G.L. c.266, §49. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail not more than 2½ years and not more than \$1000. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

**266/49/B BURGLARIOUS INSTRUMENT, POSSESS c266 §49**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly have possession of an engine, machine, tool or implement adapted and designed for cutting through, forcing or breaking open a building, room, vault, safe or other depository, in order to steal therefrom money or other property, or to commit some other crime, knowing the same to be adapted and designed for such purpose, with intent to use or employ or allow the same to be used or employed for such purpose, in violation of G.L. c.266, §49. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail not more than 2½ years and not more than \$1000. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

**266/49/C MOTOR VEH MASTER KEY, POSSESS c266 §49 (Effective 8/10/66)**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly have possession of a master key designed to fit more than one motor vehicle, with intent to use or employ the same to steal a motor vehicle or property therefrom, in violation of G.L. c.266, §49. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail not more than 2½ years and not more than \$1000. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

**266/50 TREASURY EMPLOYEE, FRAUD BY c266 §50**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a person employed by the treasury of this Commonwealth, did commit a fraud or embezzlement therein, in violation of G.L. c.266, §50. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**266/51 MUNICIPAL/COUNTY OFFCR, EMBEZZLEMENT BY c266 §51**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a city, town or county officer, did embezzle or fraudulently convert, or did fraudulently take or secrete with intent to do so, effects or property which belonged to or were in possession of such city, town or county, in violation of G.L. c.266, §51. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**266/52 BANK, EMBEZZLEMENT FROM c266 §52**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being an officer, director, trustee, agent or employee of a bank, as defined in G.L. c. 167, §1, did fraudulently convert, or fraudulently take and secrete with intent to do so, bullion, money, a note, a bill or other security for money which belonged to and was in possession of such bank, or which belonged to a person and was deposited therein, in violation of G.L. c.266, §52. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**266/53A BANK OFFICER/EMPLOYEE, MISCONDUCT BY c266 §53A**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being an officer, director, trustee, agent or employee of a bank, as defined in G.L. c.167, §1, did **[DESCRIPTION OF OFFENSE:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §53A. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**266/54 BANK RECEIVE DEPOSIT, INSOLVENT c266 §54**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being an officer or employee of a bank, as defined in G.L. c.167, §1, did receive or permit the receipt of a deposit, knowing that such bank was insolvent, in violation of G.L. c.266, §54. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000; or both.)

**266/55 RECEIVER, EMBEZZLEMENT/MISAPPLICATION BY c266 §55**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being an agent appointed by the Commissioner of Banks to liquidate the affairs of a bank, as defined in G.L. c.167, §1, or a person employed by such Commissioner under G.L. c.167, §26, or a receiver or other officer appointed by a court of record, did embezzle or fraudulently convert, or did fraudulently take and secrete with intent to do so, or did wilfully misapply, money, funds, credits or other property in his or her possession because of such appointment or employment, in violation of G.L. c.266, §55. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**266/56 BROKER, EMBEZZLEMENT BY c266 §56**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a broker, or an officer, manager or agent of a corporation doing the business of brokers, who had been intrusted, solely or jointly, with money, stock or security for the payment of money, with direction in writing to invest, dispose of, apply, pay or deliver such, or some part thereof, or the proceeds or some part of the proceeds thereof, in some manner, for some purpose or to some person specified in such direction, did, in violation of good faith and contrary to such direction, embezzle or fraudulently convert such, or some part thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §56. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$500.)

**266/57 FIDUCIARY, EMBEZZLEMENT/MISAPPLICATN BY c266 §57**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a trustee under an express trust created in writing, or a person upon or to whom such a trust devolved or came, or a guardian, conservator, executor or administrator, did embezzle or fraudulently convert or appropriate money, goods or property held or possessed by him or her for the use or benefit, wholly or partially, of some other person or for a public or charitable purpose, to or for his or her own use or benefit or that of any person other than such person as aforesaid, or for some purpose other than such public or charitable purpose as aforesaid, or did otherwise fraudulently dispose of or destroy such property, in violation of G.L. c.266, §57. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**266/58/A ASSOCIATION OFFICER EMBEZZLE +\$250 c266 §58 & §30(1)**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being an officer, agent, clerk or servant of a voluntary association or society, did embezzle or fraudulently convert, or did fraudulently take or secrete with intent to do so, effects or property, of a value in excess of \$250, which belonged to such association or society, or which had come to his or her possession or were under his or her care by virtue of his or her office or employment, in violation of G.L. c.266, §58 and §30(1). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$25,000.)

**266/58/B ASSOCIATION OFFICER EMBEZZLE -\$250 c266 §58 & §30(1)**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being an officer, agent, clerk or servant of a voluntary association or society, did embezzle or fraudulently convert, or did fraudulently take or secrete with intent to do so, effects or property, of a value not in excess of \$250, which belonged to such association or society, or which had come to his or her possession or were under his or her care by virtue of his or her office or employment, in violation of G.L. c.266, §58 and §30(1). (PENALTY: jail not more than 1 year; or not more than \$300.)

266/59/A            **ASSOCIATION MEMBER EMBEZZLE +\$250** c266 §59 & §30(1)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], being a member of [NAME OF VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION:], a voluntary association, did embezzle or fraudulently convert, or secrete with intent to embezzle or fraudulently convert, money, goods or property or any part thereof, of a value in excess of \$250, which had been delivered to him or her, which may be the subject of larceny and which belonged to such organization, in violation of G.L. c.266, §59 and §30(1). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$25,000.)

266/59/B            **ASSOCIATION MEMBER EMBEZZLE -\$250** c266 §59 & §30(1)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] being a member of [NAME OF VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION:], a voluntary association, did embezzle or fraudulently convert, or secrete with intent to embezzle or fraudulently convert, money, goods or property or any part thereof, of a value not exceeding \$250, which had been delivered to him or her, which may be the subject of larceny and which belonged to such organization, in violation of G.L. c.266, §59 and §30(1). (PENALTY: jail not more than 1 year; or not more than \$300.)

266/60/A            **RECEIVE STOLEN PROPERTY +\$250** c266 §60 (Effective 2/3/88)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did buy, receive or aid in the concealment of stolen or embezzled property of [NAME OF OWNER OF PROPERTY:], of a value in excess of \$250, knowing such property to have been stolen or embezzled, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$500.)

266/60/A            **RECEIVE STOLEN PROPERTY +\$250** c266 §60 (Effective 4/6/15)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did buy, receive or aid in the concealment of stolen or embezzled property of a value in excess of \$250, knowing such property to have been stolen or embezzled, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000.)

266/60/A            **RECEIVE STOLEN PROPERTY +\$1200** c266 §60 (Effective 4/13/18)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did buy, receive or aid in the concealment of stolen or embezzled property of a value in excess of \$1200, knowing such property to have been stolen or embezzled, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000.)

266/60/B            **RECEIVE STOLEN PROPERTY -\$250** c266 §60 (Effective 2/3/88)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did buy, receive or aid in the concealment of stolen or embezzled property of [NAME OF OWNER OF PROPERTY:], of a value not exceeding \$250, knowing such property to have been stolen or embezzled, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$250.)

266/60/B            **RECEIVE STOLEN PROPERTY -\$250** c266 §60 (Effective 4/6/15)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did buy, receive or aid in the concealment of stolen or embezzled of a value not exceeding \$250, knowing such property to have been stolen or embezzled, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000.)

266/60/B            **RECEIVE STOLEN PROPERTY -\$1200** c266 §60 (Effective 4/13/18)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did buy, receive or aid in the concealment of stolen or embezzled of a value not exceeding \$1200, knowing such property to have been stolen or embezzled, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$3000.)

266/60/C            **RECEIVE STOLEN PROPERTY -\$250, SUBSQ. OFF** c266 §60 (Effective 2/3/88)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did buy, receive or aid in the concealment of stolen or embezzled property of [NAME OF OWNER OF PROPERTY:], of a value not exceeding \$250, knowing such property to have been stolen or embezzled, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$500.)

266/60/C            **RECEIVE STOLEN PROPERTY -\$250, SUBSQ. OFF** c266 §60 (Effective 4/6/15)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did buy, receive or aid in the concealment of stolen or embezzled property of a value not exceeding \$250, knowing such property to have been stolen or embezzled, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000.)

266/60/C            **RECEIVE STOLEN PROPERTY -\$1200, SUBSQ. OFF** c266 §60 (Effective 4/13/18)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did buy, receive or aid in the concealment of stolen or embezzled property of a value not exceeding \$1200, knowing such property to have been stolen or embezzled, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000.)

266/60/D            **RECEIVE FALSE-TRADED PROPERTY +\$250** c266 §60 (Effective 2/3/88)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], with intent to defraud, did buy, receive or aid in the concealment of property of a value in excess of \$250, knowing it to have been obtained from a person by a false pretense of carrying on business and dealing in the ordinary course of trade, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$500.)

266/60/D            **RECEIVE FALSE-TRADED PROPERTY +\$250** c266 §60 (Effective 4/6/15)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], with intent to defraud, did buy, receive or aid in the concealment of property of a value in excess of \$250, knowing it to have been obtained from a person by a false pretense of carrying on business and dealing in the ordinary course of trade, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000.)

266/60/D **RECEIVE FALSE-TRADED PROPERTY +\$1200** c266 §60

(Effective 4/13/18)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], with intent to defraud, did buy, receive or aid in the concealment of property of a value in excess of \$1200, knowing it to have been obtained from a person by a false pretense of carrying on business and dealing in the ordinary course of trade, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000.)

266/60/E **RECEIVE PROP IN FALSE TRADE -\$250** c266 §60

(Effective 2/3/88)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], with intent to defraud, did buy, receive or aid in the concealment of property of a value not exceeding \$250, knowing it to have been obtained from a person by a false pretense of carrying on business and dealing in the ordinary course of trade, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$250.)

266/60/E **RECEIVE PROP IN FALSE TRADE -\$250** c266 §60

(Effective 4/16/15)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], with intent to defraud, did buy, receive or aid in the concealment of property of a value not exceeding \$250, knowing it to have been obtained from a person by a false pretense of carrying on business and dealing in the ordinary course of trade, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000.)

266/60/E **RECEIVE PROP IN FALSE TRADE -\$1200** c266 §60

(Effective 4/13/18)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], with intent to defraud, did buy, receive or aid in the concealment of property of a value not exceeding \$1200, knowing it to have been obtained from a person by a false pretense of carrying on business and dealing in the ordinary course of trade, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$3000.)

266/60/F **RECEIVE PROP IN FALSE TRADE -\$250,SUBSQ** c266 §60

(Effective 2/3/88)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], with intent to defraud, did buy, receive or aid in the concealment of property of a value not exceeding \$250, knowing it to have been obtained from a person by a false pretense of carrying on business and dealing in the ordinary course of trade, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$500.)

266/60/F **RECEIVE PROP IN FALSE TRADE -\$250,SUBSQ** c266 §60

(Effective 4/6/15)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], with intent to defraud, did buy, receive or aid in the concealment of property of a value not exceeding \$250, knowing it to have been obtained from a person by a false pretense of carrying on business and dealing in the ordinary course of trade, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000.)

266/60/F **RECEIVE PROP IN FALSE TRADE -\$1200,SUBSQ** c266 §60

(Effective 4/13/18)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], with intent to defraud, did buy, receive or aid in the concealment of property of a value not exceeding \$1200, knowing it to have been obtained from a person by a false pretense of carrying on business and dealing in the ordinary course of trade, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000.)

266/60/G **OBTAIN STOLEN PROPERTY FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY +\$250** c266 §60

(Effective 4/6/15)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], having obtained or exerted control over stolen property in custody of a law enforcement agency or acting on behalf of a law enforcement agency, did intend to deprive a rightful owner permanently of the use and enjoyment of said property of a value in excess of \$250, said property having been explicitly represented to him or her by a law enforcement officer or a person acting on behalf of a law enforcement agency as stolen property, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000.)

266/60/G **OBTAIN STOLEN PROPERTY FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY +\$1200** c266 §60

(Effective

4/13/18)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], having obtained or exerted control over stolen property in custody of a law enforcement agency or acting on behalf of a law enforcement agency, did intend to deprive a rightful owner permanently of the use and enjoyment of said property of a value in excess of \$1200, said property having been explicitly represented to him or her by a law enforcement officer or a person acting on behalf of a law enforcement agency as stolen property, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000.)

266/60/H **OBTAIN STOLEN PROPERTY FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY -\$250** c266 §60

(Effective 4/6/15)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], having obtained or exerted control over stolen property in custody of a law enforcement agency or acting on behalf of a law enforcement agency, did intend to deprive a rightful owner permanently of the use and enjoyment of said property of a value not exceeding \$250, said property having been explicitly represented to him or her by a law enforcement officer or a person acting on behalf of a law enforcement agency as stolen property, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000.)

266/60/H **OBTAIN STOLEN PROPERTY FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY -\$1200** c266 §60

(Effective

4/13/18)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], having obtained or exerted control over stolen property in custody of a law enforcement agency or acting on behalf of a law enforcement agency, did intend to deprive a rightful owner permanently of the use and enjoyment of said property of a value not exceeding \$1200, said property having been explicitly represented to him or her by a law enforcement officer or a person acting on behalf of a law enforcement agency as stolen property, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$3000.)

266/60/I **OBTAIN STOLEN PROPERTY FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY -\$250, SUBSQ** c266 §60 (Effective 4/6/15)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], having obtained or exerted control over stolen property in custody of a law enforcement agency or acting on behalf of a law enforcement agency, did intend to deprive a rightful owner permanently of the use and enjoyment of said property of a value not exceeding \$250, said property having been explicitly represented to him or her by a law enforcement officer or a person acting on behalf of a law enforcement agency as stolen property, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000.)

266/60/I **OBTAIN STOLEN PROPERTY FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY -\$1200, SUBSQ** c266 §60 (Effective 4/13/18)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], having obtained or exerted control over stolen property in custody of a law enforcement agency or acting on behalf of a law enforcement agency, did intend to deprive a rightful owner permanently of the use and enjoyment of said property of a value not exceeding \$1200, said property having been explicitly represented to him or her by a law enforcement officer or a person acting on behalf of a law enforcement agency as stolen property, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000.)

266/60/J **RECEIVE STOLEN PROPERTY +\$250, SUBSQ** c266 §60

(Effective 4/6/15)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did buy, receive or aid in the concealment of stolen or embezzled property of a value in excess of \$250, knowing such property to have been stolen or embezzled, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000.)

266/60/J **RECEIVE STOLEN PROPERTY +\$1200, SUBSQ** c266 §60 (Effective 4/13/18)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did buy, receive or aid in the concealment of stolen or embezzled property of a value in excess of \$1200, knowing such property to have been stolen or embezzled, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000.)

266/60/K **RECEIVE FALSE-TRADED PROPERTY +\$250, SUBSQ** c266 §60 (Effective 4/6/15)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], with intent to defraud, did buy, receive or aid in the concealment of property of a value in excess of \$250, knowing it to have been obtained from a person by a false pretense of carrying on business and dealing in the ordinary course of trade, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000.)

266/60/K **RECEIVE FALSE-TRADED PROPERTY +\$1200, SUBSQ** c266 §60 (Effective 4/13/18)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], with intent to defraud, did buy, receive or aid in the concealment of property of a value in excess of \$1200, knowing it to have been obtained from a person by a false pretense of carrying on business and dealing in the ordinary course of trade, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000.)

266/60/L **OBTAIN STOLEN PROPERTY FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY +\$250, SUBSQ** c266 §60 (Effective 4/6/15)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], having obtained or exerted control over stolen property in custody of a law enforcement agency or acting on behalf of a law enforcement agency, did intend to deprive a rightful owner permanently of the use and enjoyment of said property of a value in excess of \$250, said property having been explicitly represented to him or her by a law enforcement officer or a person acting on behalf of a law enforcement agency as stolen property, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000.)

266/60/L **OBTAIN STOLEN PROPERTY FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY +\$1200, SUBSQ** c266 §60 (Effective 4/13/18)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], having obtained or exerted control over stolen property in custody of a law enforcement agency or acting on behalf of a law enforcement agency, did intend to deprive a rightful owner permanently of the use and enjoyment of said property of a value in excess of \$1200, said property having been explicitly represented to him or her by a law enforcement officer or a person acting on behalf of a law enforcement agency as stolen property, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000.)

266/60A **TRADE SECRET, BUY/SELL/RECEIVE STOLEN** c266 §60A (Effective 3/27/88)

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did buy, receive, conceal, store, barter, sell, dispose of, pledge, or accept as security for a loan a trade secret, as defined in G.L. c.266, §30(4), knowing the same to have been stolen, unlawfully converted, or taken, in violation of G.L. c.266, §60A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$500; no state prison sentence if a first offense, a simple larceny, and full restitution made.)

266/62 **RECEIVER, COMMON** c266 §62

is a common receiver of stolen or embezzled goods, either having been convicted of buying, receiving or aiding in the concealment of stolen or embezzled property, knowing it to have been stolen or embezzled, and having previously been convicted of a similar offense, or having been convicted at the same sitting of the court of three or more distinct acts of buying, receiving or aiding in the concealment of money, goods or property so stolen or embezzled, in accordance with G.L. c.266, §42. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/63 **BOAT, USE WITHOUT AUTHORITY** c266 §63

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did wilfully, mischievously and without right take or use a boat or other vehicle other than a motor vehicle, the property of [NAME OF OWNER OF BOAT], without the consent of the owner or other person who had the legal custody, care or control thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §63. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$300.)

266/64 **HIRING VEHICLE, FRAUD IN** c266 §64

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did hire a vehicle and, with intent to cheat or defraud the owner thereof, did at the time of hiring make a false statement to such owner or the owner's agent of the distance which he or she proposed to travel with such vehicle, or did with such intent make to the owner or the owner's agent, after the use of such vehicle, a false statement of the distance which he or she had actually traveled with such vehicle, or did with such intent refuse to pay for the use of such vehicle the lawful fare established therefor by the municipality, in violation of G.L. c.266, §64. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 months; or not more than \$20; or both.)

266/65 **CORPORATE STOCK, UNAUTHORIZED ISSUE OF** c266 §65

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did issue or sign with intent to issue a certificate of stock in a corporation, or did issue, sign or endorse with intent to issue a bond, note, bill or other obligation or security in the name of such corporation, beyond the amount authorized by law or limited by the legal votes of such corporation or its proper officers, or did negotiate, transfer or dispose of such certificate with intent to defraud, in violation of G.L. c.266, §65. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/66 **CORPORATE STOCK, FALSE ISSUE/TRANSFER OF** c266 §66

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did fraudulently issue or transfer a certificate of the stock of a corporation to a person who was not entitled thereto, or did fraudulently sign such certificate with the intent that it should be so issued or transferred, in violation of G.L. c.266, §66. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/67 **BOOKS, FALSIFY/OMIT ENTRY IN** c266 §67

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being an officer of a corporation or an agent, clerk or servant of a person, firm or corporation, did make a false entry or omit to make a true entry in a book of such person, firm or corporation, with intent to defraud, or, having a duty to make a record or entry of the transfer of stock, or of the issuing or canceling of certificates thereof, or of the amount of stock issued by a corporation, in a book thereof, did with intent to defraud omit to make a true record or entry thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §67. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/67A **PURCHASING VIOLATION, GOVERNMENT** c266 §67A

(Effective 9/28/82)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did **[DESCRIPTION OF OFFENSE]** in a matter relative to procurement of supplies, services or construction, as defined in G.L. c.12A, §1, within the jurisdiction of a department, agency or public instrumentality of this Commonwealth or a political subdivision thereof, to wit: **[NAME OF GOVERNMENT AGENCY:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §67A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

266/67B **FALSE CLAIM TO GOVERNMENT AGENCY** c266 §67B

(Effective 10/15/80)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did make or present to an employee, department, agency or public instrumentality of this Commonwealth or a political subdivision thereof, to wit: **[NAME OF GOVERNMENT AGENCY:]**, a claim upon or against a department, agency, or public instrumentality of this Commonwealth or a political subdivision thereof, knowing such claim to be false, fictitious or fraudulent, in violation of G.L. c.266, §67B. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

266/67C **CONSTRUCTION RECORD, FALSE ENTRY IN COMM** c266 §67C

(Effective 7/1/81)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly and wilfully make or cause to be made a false entry or omission of a true entry in a book, record or account subject to the provisions of G.L. c.30, §39R, in violation of G.L. c.266, §67C. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2 years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

266/69 **ASSOCIATION INSIGNIA, FALSE USE OF** c266 §69

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, not being a member of a society, association or labor union, did, for the purpose of representing that he or she was a member thereof, wilfully wear or use the insignia, ribbon, badge, rosette, button or emblem thereof that had been registered in the Office of the State Secretary, in violation of G.L. c.266, §69. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 month; or not more than \$20; or both.)

266/69A **UNION INSIGNIA, FALSE USE OF** c266 §69A

(Effective 6/16/70)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly and fraudulently display or otherwise use the seal, trademark or insignia of a labor organization, as defined in G.L. c.150A, §2(5), in violation of G.L. c.266, §69A. (PENALTY: not more than \$1000.)

266/70 **VETERANS ORG INSIGNIA, FALSE USE OF** c266 §70

(Effective 5/29/57)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, not being a member and without authority of the **[NAME OF VETERANS ORGANIZATION:]**, did wilfully wear or use the insignia, distinctive ribbons or membership rosette or button thereof for the purpose of representing that he or she was a member thereof, or did display or permit to be displayed on his or her property such item for the purpose of falsely representing that it was occupied by or was the quarters of such organization, in violation of G.L. c.266, §70. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 month; or not more than \$20; or both.)

266/71 **ASSOCIATION MEMBERSHIP, FALSELY SOLICIT** c266 §71

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, by color or aid of a false token or writing or other false pretense or false statement or without authority of the grand or supreme governing body of **[NAME OF ASSOCIATION]**, a fraternity, association, society, order, organization or union having a governing body in this Commonwealth, did wilfully obtain the signature of a person to a written application, or obtain money or property for an alleged or pretended degree or membership in such organization, or in a subordinate lodge or body thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §71. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

266/71A **ASSOCIATION NAME, FALSELY USE/MIMIC** c266 §71A

(Effective 11/3/50)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly assume, adopt or use the name of **[NAME OF ASSOCIATION]**, a benevolent, humane, fraternal, charitable or labor organization, or a name so nearly resembling the name of such organization as to be a colorable imitation thereof or calculated to deceive persons not members with respect to such organizations, in violation of G.L. c.266, §71A. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$200; or both.)

266/72 **ASSOCIATION NAME, USE WITHOUT AUTHORITY** c266 §72

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did **[DESCRIPTION OF OFFENSE:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §72. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

**266/73 FALSE PRETENSE OF TRADE, OBTAIN GOODS BY c266 §73**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did obtain goods or chattels by a false pretense of carrying on business and dealing in the ordinary course of trade, in violation of G.L. c.266, §73. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$500.)

**266/74 CORPORATE CREDIT/MONEY/PROPERTY, MISUSE c266 §74**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being an officer, agent, clerk or servant of a corporation organized or doing business in this Commonwealth, did wilfully use the name of such corporation, or his or her own name as such officer, agent, clerk or servant, to obtain money upon the credit of such corporation for his or her own use or benefit, without authority from such corporation, or did fraudulently lend, invest or appropriate the money or dispose of the property of such corporation, or did fraudulently convert it, in violation of G.L. c.266, §74. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**266/75/A TRICK, OBTAIN PROPERTY OVER \$250 BY c266 §75**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, by a game, device, sleight of hand, pretended fortune telling or by some trick or other means by the use of cards or other instruments, did fraudulently obtain property of a value in excess of \$250 from **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §75. (PENALTY from §30(1): state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$25,000.)

**266/75/B TRICK, OBTAIN PROPERTY UNDER \$250 BY c266 §75**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, by a game, device, sleight of hand, pretended fortune telling or by some trick or other means by the use of cards or other instruments, did fraudulently obtain property of a value not exceeding \$250 from **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §75. (PENALTY: jail not more than 1 year; or not more than \$300.)

**266/75A/A SLUG IN COIN MACHINE, USE c266 §75A**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did operate or cause to be operated an automatic vending machine, slot machine, turnstile, coin-box telephone or other receptacle designed to receive lawful coin of the United States or tokens provided by the person entitled to the coin-contents or token-contents of such receptacle in connection with the sale, use or enjoyment of property, transportation or other service, by means of a slug or a false, counterfeited, mutilated or sweated coin or token or by other means, method, trick or device not lawfully authorized by **[OPERATOR OF COIN MACHINE:]**, the owner, lessee or licensee of such machine, turnstile, coin-box telephone or receptacle, in violation of G.L. c.266, §75A. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 30 days; or not more than \$100; or both.)

**266/75A/B SLUG IN COIN MACHINE, ATTEMPT TO USE c266 §75A**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did attempt to operate or cause to be operated an automatic vending machine, slot machine, turnstile, coin-box telephone or other receptacle designed to receive lawful coin of the United States or tokens provided by the person entitled to the coin-contents or token-contents of such receptacle in connection with the sale, use or enjoyment of property, transportation or other service, by means of a slug or a false, counterfeited, mutilated or sweated coin or token or by other means, method, trick or device not lawfully authorized by **[OPERATOR OF COIN MACHINE:]**, the owner, lessee or licensee of such machine, turnstile, coin-box telephone or receptacle, in violation of G.L. c.266, §75A. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 30 days; or not more than \$100; or both.)

**266/75A/C COIN MACHINE, FAIL DEPOSIT COIN IN c266 §75A**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did take, obtain or receive from or in connection with an automatic vending machine, slot machine, turnstile, coin-box telephone or other receptacle designed to receive lawful coin of the United States or tokens provided by the person entitled to the coin-contents or token-contents of such receptacle in connection with the sale, use or enjoyment of property or service, goods, wares, merchandise, transportation, gas, electric current, article of value, or use or enjoyment of transportation or telephone facilities or service, or of a musical instrument, phonograph or other property, without depositing in and surrendering to such receptacle lawful coin or a token or tokens to the amount of value required therefor by **[OPERATOR OF COIN MACHINE:]**, its owner, lessee or licensee, in violation of G.L. c.266, §75A. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 30 days; or not more than \$100; or both.)

**266/75B SLUGS, MANUFACTURE/SELL FOR COIN MACHINES c266 §75B**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did manufacture for sale, advertise for sale, sell, offer for sale, or give away a slug, device or substance designed or calculated to be placed or deposited in a receptacle, depository or contrivance designed to receive lawful coin of the United States or tokens provided by the person entitled to its coin-contents or token-contents in connection with the sale, use or enjoyment of property or service, with the intent that such slug, device or substance be used to cheat or defraud the person entitled to the contents of such receptacle, in violation of G.L. c.266, §75B. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

**266/75C GIFT CERTIFICATE EXPIRATION DATE VIOLATION c266 §75C**

(Effective 2/20/86-5/31/03)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell or offer to sell a gift certificate which imposed a time limit within which such certificate may be redeemed of less than 2 years, or imposed a time limit of more than 2 years but did not have its expiration date clearly marked on its face, or did after having sold a gift certificate refuse to redeem it before it had reached its lawful expiration date, in violation of G.L. c.266, §75C. (PENALTY: not more than \$300.)

**266/75C GIFT CERTIFICATE EXPIRATION DATE VIOLATION c266 §75C**

(Effective 6/1/03)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**: (1) did sell or offer to sell a gift certificate, as defined in G.L. c.255D, §1, which imposed a time limit of less than 7 years within which such certificate may be redeemed; or (2) after having sold a gift certificate, did refuse to redeem it before it had reached its expiration date, in violation of G.L. c.266, §75C. (PENALTY: not more than \$300.)

**266/75D GIFT CERTIFICATE IMPOSING FEE, SELL c266 §75D**

(Effective 6/9/08)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell or offer to sell a gift certificate, as defined in G.L. c.255D, §1, which imposed a dormancy fee, latency fee, administrative fee, periodic fee, service fee or other fee that had the effect of reducing the total value amount for which the holder may redeem such gift certificate, in violation of G.L. c.266, §75D. (PENALTY: not more than \$300 per violation.)

**266/75E GIFT CERTIFICATE FEE, FAIL GIVE NOTICE OF c266 §75E**

(Effective 6/9/08)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell or offer to sell a gift certificate, as defined in G.L. c.255D, §1, which imposed a purchase fee, activation fee, renewal fee, cancellation fee, or other fees or charges, and did fail to provide consumers with notice of such fee, in writing, on the gift certificate, on the packaging of the gift certificate, or on both, in violation of G.L. c.266, §75E. (PENALTY: not more than \$300 per violation.)

266/75F                    **GIFT CERTIFICATE, DEDUCT GRATUITY FROM** c266 §75F (Effective 6/9/08)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did redeem a gift certificate, as defined in G.L. c.255D, §1, and did deduct a gratuity therefrom without the consent of the holder of the gift certificate, in violation of G.L. c.266, §75F. (PENALTY: not more than \$300 per violation.)

266/76                    **FRAUD/CHEAT, GROSS** c266 §76  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did **[DESCRIPTION OF OFFENSE:]**, and thereby did commit a gross fraud or cheat, in violation of the common law and of G.L. c.276, §76. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/77/A                **SILVER, FALSELY MARKED COIN** c266 §77  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did make, sell, or offer to sell or dispose of, or possessed with intent to do so, an article of merchandise marked, stamped or branded with the words "coin" or "coin silver," or prepared for sale or disposition in an encasing having thereon an engraving or printed label, stamp, imprint, mark or trade mark, indicating or denoting that such article is silver, solid silver coin or coin silver, such article not being pure silver in nine hundred one-thousandths of the component parts of the metal of which such article was manufactured, in violation of G.L. c.266, §77. (PENALTY: not more than \$100.)

266/77/B                **SILVER, FALSELY MARKED STERLING** c266 §77  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did make, sell, or offer to sell or dispose of, or possessed with intent to do so, an article of merchandise marked, stamped or branded with the words "sterling" or "sterling silver," or prepared for sale or disposition in an encasing having thereon an engraving or printed label, stamp, imprint, mark or trade mark, indicating or denoting that such article is sterling or sterling silver, such article not being pure silver in nine hundred and twenty-five one-thousandths of the component parts of the metal of which such article was manufactured, in violation of G.L. c.266, §77. (PENALTY: not more than \$100.)

266/78/A                **GOLD, FRAUD IN FINENESS OF** c266 §78  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did make, sell, or offer to sell or dispose of, or possess with intent to do so, an article constructed in whole or in part of gold or alloy of gold or of some metal resembling gold, having marked thereon or upon a tag or label attached thereto a word or mark indicating or designed or intended to indicate that the gold or alloy of gold in such article, or in its plating, surface or other part, is of a greater degree or carat of fineness by more than one carat than the actual quality or fineness of such gold or alloy of gold, in violation of G.L. c.266, §78. (PENALTY: not more than \$500.)

266/78/B                **GOLD, FRAUD IN PERCENTAGE OF** c266 §78  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did make, sell, or offer to sell or dispose of, or possess with intent to do so, a so-called gold filled, rolled gold plated or electro gold plate article, having marked thereon or upon a tag or label attached thereto or upon any package, cover or wrapper in which such article was enclosed or wrapped, a word or mark indicating or designed or intended to indicate that the gold or alloy of gold upon such article is of a greater percentage of weight of the article by more than one per cent than the actual percentage of gold or alloy of gold, in violation of G.L. c.266, §78. (PENALTY: not more than \$500.)

266/79                    **FUR, SELL IMITATION AS GENUINE** c266 §79  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did himself or herself, or by his or her agent or servant, or as the agent or servant of another person, sell or exchange, or had in his or her custody or possession with intent to do so, or expose for sale or exchange, a manufactured imitation of the fur of a fur-bearing animal, representing the same to be the genuine fur of a certain animal, in violation of G.L. c.266, §79. (PENALTY: not less than \$200, not more than \$500.)

266/80                    **ENCUMBERED LAND, CONVEY** c266 §80  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did convey land, knowing that an encumbrance existed thereon, without informing the grantee, before the consideration was paid, of the existence and nature of such encumbrance, so far as he or she had knowledge thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §80. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000.)

266/81                    **ATTACHED LAND, CONVEY** c266 §81  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, knowing that his or her land was attached on mesne process and with intent to defraud, did sell and convey it without giving notice of the attachment to the grantee, in violation of G.L. c.266, §81. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail not more than 1 year.)

266/82/A                **MORTGAGED PERSONALTY, CONCEAL** c266 §82  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with fraudulent intent to place personal property that was subject to a mortgage beyond the control of the mortgagee, did remove or conceal the same, or being the mortgagor of such property did assent to such removal or concealment, in violation of G.L. c.266, §82. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000.)

266/82/B                **LEASED/MORTGAGED PERSONALTY HOLD LIQUOR** c266 §82  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did use rented, leased or mortgaged personal property as a container or implement of sale of intoxicating liquor contrary to law, in violation of G.L. c.266, §82. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000.)

266/83                    **MORTGAGED PERSONALTY, SELL** c266 §83  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a mortgagor of personal property, did sell or convey the same or some part thereof without the written consent of the mortgagee, and without informing the vendee or grantee that it was so mortgaged, in violation of G.L. c.266, §83. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$100.)

266/84                    **LEASED PERSONALTY, SELL** c266 §84  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a hirer or lessee of personal property, did sell or convey the same or some part thereof without the written consent of the owner or lessor, and without informing the vendee or grantee that it was so hired or leased, in violation of G.L. c.266, §84. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$100.)



266/85                    **COLLATERAL, DISPOSE OF DEPOSITED** c266 §85  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being the holder of collateral security deposited with him or her for the payment of a debt which may have been due to him or her, did sell, pledge, lend or in some way dispose of the same before such debt became due and payable, without the authority of the depositor thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §85. (PENALTY: jail not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500.)

266/86                    **LEASED/COLLATERAL PROPERTY, BUY/RECEIVE** c266 §86  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to defraud, did buy, receive or aid in concealing personal property, knowing it to be hired or leased or held as collateral security, in violation of G.L. c.266, §86. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$100.)

266/87/A                    **LEASED PERSONALTY, CONCEAL/SELL/PLEDGE** c266 §87 (Effective 10/6/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to place such property beyond the control of the owner, **[NAME OF OWNER OF PERSONALTY]**, did conceal, sell, convey or pledge personal property, or some part thereof, that had been leased or rented, without the written consent of the owner, in violation of G.L. c.266, §87. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both; and mandatory restitution.)

266/87/B                    **LEASED PERSONALTY, FAIL RETURN** c266 §87 (Effective 7/6/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to place such property beyond the control of the owner, **[NAME OF OWNER OF PERSONALTY]**, did fail or refuse to return leased or rented personal property to the owner within ten days after expiration of the lease or rental agreement, in violation of G.L. c.266, §87. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both; and mandatory restitution.)

266/88                    **CONSIGNEE/FACTOR, CONVERSION BY** c266 §88  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a consignee or factor, did, in violation of good faith and with intent to defraud the owners thereof, deposit or pledge as security for money borrowed by him or her a negotiable instrument received by him or her, merchandise consigned or entrusted to him or her, or a bill of lading, certificate or order for the delivery of merchandise, or did dispose of or apply such property or evidence of property to his or her own use, or did dispose of or apply to his or her own use money which had been raised or a negotiable instrument which had been acquired by the sale or other disposition of such property or evidence of property, in violation of G.L. c.266, §88. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 5 years; or not more than \$5000.)

266/89/A                    **DEGREE, FALSE CLAIM TO HOLD SCHOOL** c266 §89  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did in writing knowingly and falsely pretend to have been an officer or teacher, or to be a graduate or to hold a degree, of a college or other educational institution which is authorized to confer degrees, or of a public school of this Commonwealth, in violation of G.L. c.266, §89. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both.)

266/89/B                    **DEGREE, FALSE CLAIM TO CONFER SCHOOL** c266 §89  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, without having lawful authority to confer degrees, did offer or confer one or more degrees as a school, college or as a private individual, alone or associated with others, in violation of G.L. c.266, §89. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both.)

266/89/C                    **COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY, IMPERSONATE** c266 §89  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being an individual, school, association, corporation or institution of learning not having lawful authority to confer degrees, and not being an educational institution whose name on July 9, 1919 included the word "university" or "college", did use the designation of "university" or "college", in violation of G.L. c.266, §89. (PENALTY: \$1000.)

266/90                    **COLLEGE ENDORSEMENT, FALSE CLAIM OF** c266 §90  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did in writing make a false and fraudulent statement or assertion of endorsement, authority, approval or sanction of an incorporated college, university or professional school, or of officers or instructors thereof, as a commendation or advertisement of a person or of his or her services, or of goods, wares, commodities, processes or treatment, in violation of G.L. c.266, §90. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both.)

266/91                    **ADVERTISING, DECEPTIVE** c266 §91 (Effective 6/22/58-4/11/94)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to sell or dispose of some thing offered by the defendant to the public for sale or distribution, or with intent to increase the consumption of or demand for such thing, or to induce the public in some manner to enter into an obligation relating thereto, or to acquire title thereto, or an interest therein, did make, publish, disseminate, circulate or place before the public, an advertisement regarding such thing which contained an assertion, representation or statement of fact which was untrue, deceptive or misleading, or did cause such to be done, and which such person knew, or might on reasonable investigation have ascertained to be untrue, deceptive or misleading, not being excepted by G.L. c.266, §91, in violation of G.L. c.266, §91. (PENALTY: not less than \$500, not more than \$1000.)

266/91                    **ADVERTISING, DECEPTIVE** c266 §91 (Effective 4/12/94)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to sell or dispose of some thing offered by the defendant to the public for sale or distribution, or with intent to increase the consumption of or demand for such thing, or to induce the public in some manner to enter into an obligation relating thereto, or to acquire title thereto, or an interest therein, did make, publish, disseminate, circulate or place before the public, an advertisement regarding such thing which contained an assertion, representation or statement of fact which was untrue, deceptive or misleading, or did cause such to be done, and which such person knew, or might on reasonable investigation have ascertained to be untrue, deceptive or misleading, not being excepted by G.L. c.266, §91, in violation of G.L. c.266, §91. (PENALTY: not less than \$1000, not more than \$2000.)

266/91A                    **ADVERTISING UNAVAILABLE PRICE/ITEM** c266 §91A (Effective 6/22/58)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did offer for sale merchandise, commodities or a service by making, publishing, disseminating, circulating or placing before the public within this Commonwealth an advertisement describing such merchandise, commodities or service, as part of a plan or scheme with the intent not to sell such merchandise, commodities or service so advertised at the price stated therein, or with intent not to sell such merchandise, commodities or service so advertised, in violation of G.L. c.266, §91A. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not less than \$500, not more than \$1000.)

266/92                    **FINANCIAL STATEMENT, PUBLISH FALSE** c266 §92  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, wilfully and with intent to defraud, did make or publish, or cause or permit to be made or published, a publication of or concerning the affairs, financial condition, property or assets of a corporation, joint stock association, partnership or individual, which contained a statement which was false or wilfully exaggerated and which had a tendency to give a less or greater apparent value to the shares, bonds, property or assets, or any part

thereof, of such corporation, joint stock association, partnership or individual, than they really and in fact possessed, in violation of G.L. c.266, §92. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/92A/A **MOTOR VEH, SELL WITHOUT DISCLOSING PRIOR USE** c266 §92A (Effective 8/18/79)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell a motor vehicle knowing that its engine or electrical parts had been submerged in water, or that it had been used as a police car, taxicab, rental vehicle by a motor vehicle rental agency, or leased vehicle which had been leased to a corporation, individual or entity other than a motor vehicle rental company, without indicating such fact in writing on the bill of sale, in violation of G.L. c.266, §92A. (PENALTY: not less than \$10, not more than \$500.)

266/92A/B **POLICE CAR, SELL WITHOUT REMOVING MARKS** c266 §92A (Effective 8/18/79)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, not being this Commonwealth or a political subdivision thereof, did sell a motor vehicle that had been used as a police car to an ultimate user for other than police purposes without first having obliterated all evidence of distinctive police insignias or markings thereon, and painting the exterior of every marked state police vehicle thereof one solid color, in violation of G.L. c.266, §92A. (PENALTY: not less than \$10, not more than \$500.)

266/93/A **ANIMAL REGISTRATION BY FALSE PRETENSE** c266 §93  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did by a false pretense obtain from a club, association, society or company for improving the breed of domestic animals the registration, or a certificate thereof, of any animal in the herd register or any other of its registers, or a transfer of such registration, in violation of G.L. c.266, §93. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500; or both.)

266/93/B **ANIMAL PEDIGREE, FALSE** c266 §93  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly make, exhibit or give a false pedigree in writing of any animal, in violation of G.L. c.266, §93. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500; or both.)

266/94/A **BOUNDARY MARK, VANDALIZE** c266 §94 (Effective 1/20/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully, intentionally and without right break down, injure, remove or destroy a monument erected for the purpose of designating the boundaries of a town or of a tract or lot of land, or a tree which had been marked for that purpose, in violation of G.L. c.266, §94. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$200; and mandatory restitution.)

266/94/B **SIGN, VANDALIZE** c266 §94 (Effective 1/20/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully, intentionally and without right break down, injure, remove or destroy a milestone, mileboard or guideboard erected upon a public way or railroad, or deface or alter the inscription on any such stone or board, or mar or deface a signboard, in violation of G.L. c.266, §94. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$200; and mandatory restitution.)

266/94/C **BUILDING, VANDALIZE** c266 §94 (Effective 1/20/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully, intentionally and without right mar or deface a building, in violation of G.L. c.266, §94. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$200; and mandatory restitution.)

266/94/D **LIGHT/POST/RAILING, VANDALIZE** c266 §94 (Effective 1/20/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully, intentionally and without right extinguish a light or break, destroy or remove a lamp, lamp post, railing or post erected on a bridge, sidewalk, public way, court or passage, in violation of G.L. c.266, §94. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$200; and mandatory restitution.)

266/94/E **TRAFFIC SIGN/SIGNAL, VANDALIZE** c266 §94 (Effective 1/20/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully, intentionally and without right deface or otherwise injure, remove, interfere with or destroy a traffic regulating sign, light, signal, marking or device lawfully erected or placed under public authority on a public way, in violation of G.L. c.266, §94. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$200; and mandatory restitution.)

266/95 **HISTORIC MARKER/MONUMENT, VANDALIZE** c266 §95 (Effective 3/7/76)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully or maliciously remove, displace, destroy, deface, mar or injure a monument, tablet or other device erected to mark an historic place or to commemorate an historic event, in violation of G.L. c.266, §95. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$1000; and mandatory restitution.)

266/96 **STATE BUILDING, VANDALIZE** c266 §96 (Effective 3/7/76)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully, intentionally and without right deface, mar or injure the walls, wainscoting or some other part of **[NAME OF STATE BUILDING:]**, a building belonging to this Commonwealth, or the appurtenances thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §96. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not less than \$100, not more than \$1000; and mandatory restitution.)

266/97 **COUNTY BUILDING, VANDALIZE** c266 §97 (Effective 3/7/76)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully mar or injure the walls, wainscoting or some other part of **[NAME OF COUNTY BUILDING:]**, a building or room used for business of the County of **[NAME OF COUNTY:]**, or the appurtenances thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §97. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not less than \$100, not more than \$1000; and mandatory restitution.)

266/98/A **SCHOOL, VANDALIZE** c266 §98 (Effective 6/7/60)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully, intentionally and without right, or wantonly and without cause, destroy, deface, mar or injure **[NAME OF SCHOOL:]**, a schoolhouse or other building erected or used for purposes of education or for the general diffusion of knowledge, or an outbuilding, fence, well or appurtenance of such schoolhouse or building, or furniture, apparatus or other property belonging thereto or connected therewith, in violation of G.L. c.266, §98. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$1000; or both.)

266/98/B **CHURCH, VANDALIZE** c266 §98 (Effective 6/7/60)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully, intentionally and without right, or wantonly and without cause, destroy, deface, mar or injure **[NAME OF CHURCH:]**, a church or other building erected or used for purposes of religious instruction, or an outbuilding, fence, well or appurtenance of such church or building,

or furniture, apparatus or other property belonging thereto or connected therewith, in violation of G.L. c.266, §98. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$1000; or both.)

266/98A **PLAYGROUND EQUIPMENT, VANDALIZE** c266 §98A (Effective 3/7/92)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully, intentionally and without right, or wantonly and without cause, destroy, deface, mar or injure playground apparatus or equipment located in a public park or playground, in violation of G.L. c.266, §98A. (PENALTY: not more than \$1000.)

266/99A/A **LIBRARY MATERIALS OVER \$250, LARCENY OF** c266 §99A (Effective 9/8/90)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully conceal on his or her person, or among his or her belongings, and remove from the **[NAME OF LIBRARY:]** library materials or property, as defined in G.L. c.266, §99, of a value in excess of \$250, in violation of G.L. c.266, §99A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or not less than \$1000, not more than \$25,000; or both; and mandatory restitution of replacement value including reasonable processing costs.)

266/99A/B **LIBRARY MATERIALS UNDER \$250, LARCENY OF** c266 §99A (Effective 9/8/90)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully conceal on his or her person, or among his or her belongings, and remove from the **[NAME OF LIBRARY:]** library materials or property, as defined in G.L. c.266, §99, of a value not in excess of \$250, in violation of G.L. c.266, §99A. (PENALTY: jail not more than 1 year; or not less than \$100, not more than \$1000; or both; and mandatory restitution of replacement value including reasonable processing costs.)

266/99A/C **LIBRARY MATERIALS, FAIL RETURN** c266 §99A (Effective 9/8/90)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having properly charged out library materials or property, as defined in G.L. c.299, §99, from the **[NAME OF LIBRARY:]** and having neglected to return the same within the time required and specified in the by-laws, rules or regulations of the library owning the property, and having received notice from the librarian or other proper custodian of the property that the same was overdue, did wilfully fail to return the same within 30 days from the date of such notice, in violation of G.L. c.266, §99A. (PENALTY: not less than \$100, not more than \$1000; and mandatory restitution of replacement value including reasonable processing costs.)

266/99A/D **LIBRARY, FALSE IDENTIFICATION TO** c266 §99A (Effective 9/8/90)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did give to the **[NAME OF LIBRARY:]** a false identification or fictitious name, address or place of employment with intent to deceive, or did borrow or attempt to borrow library material or property, as defined in G.L. c.266, §99, by the use of a library card issued to another without the other's consent, or by the use of a library card knowing that it was revoked, canceled or expired, or by the use of a library card knowing that it was falsely made, counterfeit or materially altered, in violation of G.L. c.266, §99A. (PENALTY: not less than \$100, not more than \$1000.)

266/99A/E **LIBRARY RECORDS, VANDALIZE** c266 §99A (Effective 9/8/90)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully alter or destroy library ownership records, or electronic or catalog records retained apart from or applied directly to library materials or property, as defined in G.L. c.266, §99, of the **[NAME OF LIBRARY:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §99A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or not less than \$1000, not more than \$25,000; or both; and mandatory restitution of replacement value including reasonable processing costs.)

266/100 **LIBRARY MATERIALS, VANDALIZE** c266 §100 (Effective 9/8/90)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully, maliciously or wantonly write upon, injure, deface, tear, cut, mutilate or destroy library material or property, as defined in G.L. c.266, §99, of the **[NAME OF LIBRARY:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §100. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2 years; or not less than \$100, not more than \$1000; or both; and mandatory restitution of replacement value.)

266/101 **EXPLOSION, MALICIOUS** c266 §101 (Effective 11/21/57-7/14/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully, intentionally and without right, by the explosion of gunpowder or of some other explosive, unlawfully damage or destroy property or injure a person, in violation of G.L. c.266, §101. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/102/A **EXPLOSIVES, THROW/PLACE/EXPLODE** c266 §102 (Effective 9/4/70-7/14/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and intentionally throw at or near a person, or did wilfully, intentionally and without right throw into, against or upon real or personal property, or put, place, explode or cause to be exploded in, upon or near such property, or near any person, gunpowder or other explosive, or a bombshell, torpedo or other instrument filled or loaded with an explosive, with the intent unlawfully to destroy or damage property or to injure a person, in violation of G.L. c.266, §102. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/102/A **INCENDIARY DEVICE, CHEM/BIO/NUCLEAR WEAPON, POSSESS** c266 §102(a) (Effective 7/15/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, did, without lawful authority, possess or have under his or her control any substance, material, article, explosive or ingredient which, alone or in combination, could be used to make: (1) a destructive or incendiary device or substance, as defined in G.L. c.266, §101, with the intent to make such a device or substance; or (2) a chemical, biological or nuclear weapon, as defined in G.L. c.266, §101, with the intent to make such a weapon, in violation of G.L. c.266, §102(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/102/B **EXPLOSIVES, POSSESS TO INJURE** c266 §102 (Effective 9/4/70-7/14/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did possess or have under his or her control gunpowder or other explosive, or a bombshell, torpedo or other instrument filled or loaded with an explosive, with the intent unlawfully to destroy or damage property or to injure a person, in violation of G.L. c.266, §102. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/102/B **HOAX INCENDIARY DEVICE, CHEM/BIO/NUCLEAR WEAPON, POSSESS** c266 §102(b) (Effective 7/15/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, did, without lawful authority, possess, use or place, or cause another to knowingly or unknowingly possess, use or place a hoax explosive, hoax destructive or incendiary device or substance, or hoax chemical, biological or nuclear weapon, as defined in G.L. c.266, §101, with the intent to cause anxiety, unrest, fear or personal discomfort to some person or group of persons, in violation of G.L. c.266, §102(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years, or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine; and mandatory restitution "to the local, county or state government for any costs incurred, damages and financial loss sustained as a result of the commission of such offense"; and explosive/device/substance/weapon to be forfeited to the Commonwealth (§102D) and delivered to the State Fire Marshal.)

266/102/C **EXPLOSIVES, POSSESS** c266 §102(c) (Effective 7/15/10)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, without lawful authority, did possess or have under his or her control an explosive or destructive or incendiary device or substance, as defined in G.L. c.266, §101, in violation of G.L. c.266, §102(c). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/102A **INFERNAL MACHINE, POSSESS** c266 §102A (Effective 9/4/70-7/14/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, not being a police officer or other law enforcement officer acting in the discharge of his or her official duties, did possess or have under his or her control an infernal machine, as defined in G.L. c.266, §102A, or a similar instrument, contrivance or device, in violation of G.L. c.266, §102A. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/102A **EXPLOSIVES, SECRETE/THROW/LAUNCH/PLACE** c266 §102A (Effective 7/15/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, without lawful authority, secrete, throw, launch or otherwise place an explosive or destructive or incendiary device or substance, as defined in G.L. c.266, §101, with the intent: (1) to cause fear, panic or apprehension in any person; or (2) to ignite, explode or discharge such explosive, device or substance; or (3) to release or discharge a chemical, biological or nuclear weapon, as defined in G.L. c.266, §101, in violation of G.L. c.266, §102A. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/102A½ **HOAX DEVICE, POSSESS/TRANSPORT/USE** c266 §102A½ (Effective 4/12/01-9/4/02)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did possess, transport, use or place, or cause another to knowingly or unknowingly possess, transport, use or place a hoax device, as defined in G.L. c.266, §102A½, with the intent to cause anxiety, unrest, fear or personal discomfort to some person or group of persons, in violation of G.L. c.266, §102A½. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

266/102A½ **HOAX DEVICE/SUBSTANCE, POSSESS/TRANSPORT/USE** c266 §102A½ (Effective 9/5/02-7/14/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did possess, transport, use or place, or cause another to knowingly or unknowingly possess, transport, use or place a hoax device or hoax substance, as defined in G.L. c.266, §102A½, with the intent to cause anxiety, unrest, fear or personal discomfort to some person or group of persons, in violation of G.L. c.266, §102A½. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine; and mandatory restitution of "costs incurred, damages and financial loss suffered by local, county or state public safety agencies and the amount of property damage caused as a result of the violation.")

266/102B **MOLOTOV COCKTAIL, MAKE/SELL/USE/POSSESS** c266 §102B (Effective 5/20/82-7/14/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did make, sell, use, possess, or have under his or her control a bottle or other breakable container containing a flammable liquid into which had been fixed or placed a wick or similar device, and which when ignited and thrown would cause a fire or explosion, in violation of G.L. c.266, §102B. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000.)

266/102B **EXPLOSIVES, DISCHARGE/IGNITE/EXPLODE** c266 §102B (Effective 7/15/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, without lawful authority, wilfully discharge, ignite or explode a destructive or incendiary device or substance as defined in G.L. c.266, §101, in violation of G.L. c.266, §102B. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/102C **WEAPON OF MASS DESTRUCTION** c266 §102C (Effective 9/5/02-7/14/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, without lawful authority: (1) did knowingly develop, produce, stockpile, acquire, transport, possess or use a biological, chemical or nuclear weapon or delivery system, as such terms are defined in G.L. c. 266, §102C, with the intent to cause death, bodily injury or property damage; or (2) had in his or her possession or under his or her control such an article, contrivance, device or substance, with such intent; in violation of G.L. c. 266, §102C. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/102C **WEAPON OF MASS DESTRUCTION** c266 §102C (Effective 7/15/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, without lawful authority, did knowingly develop, produce, stockpile, acquire, transport, possess, control, place, secrete, or use a biological, chemical or nuclear weapon or delivery system, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.266, §101, with the intent to cause death, bodily injury or property damage, in violation of G.L. c.266, §102C. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/103 **NOXIOUS/FILTHY SUBSTANCE, VANDALIZE WITH** c266 §103  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully, intentionally and without right throw into, against or upon a building or vessel, or put or place therein or thereon oil of vitriol, coal tar or other noxious or filthy substance, with intent unlawfully to injure, deface or defile such building or vessel, or any property therein, in violation of G.L. c.266, §103. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$300.)

266/104 **BUILDING, VANDALIZE** c266 §104  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully, intentionally and without right destroy, injure, deface or mar a dwelling house or other building located at **[LOCATION OF BUILDING:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §104. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 months; or not more than \$50.)

266/104A **FOOTBALL GOAL POST, VANDALIZE** c266 §104A (Effective 11/24/60)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and without right destroy, injure or remove a goal post on a football field, in violation of G.L. c.266, §104A. (PENALTY: not less than \$50, not more than \$200.)

266/104B/A **RESEARCH ANIMALS, MALICIOUS INTERFERENCE** c266 §104B (Effective 10/27/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, maliciously and wilfully did enter a premises in which animals were being housed or used in research by a research institution, and without authority injure, damage, commit a trespass upon, remove or carry away data, equipment, facility or property, or injure, damage, remove, carry away, interfere with or release an animal, in violation of G.L. c.266, §104B. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/104B/B **RESEARCH ANIMALS, WILFUL INTERFERENCE** c266 §104B (Effective 10/27/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, wilfully did enter a premises in which animals were being housed or used in research by a research institution, and without authority injure, damage, commit a trespass upon, remove or carry away data, equipment, facility or property, or injure, damage, remove, carry away, interfere with or release an animal, in violation of G.L. c.266, §104B. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years and not more than \$10,000.)

266/105 **STONE WALL/FENCE, VANDALIZE** c266 §105

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and without right pull down or remove a portion of a stone wall or fence erected or maintained for the purpose of enclosing land, in violation of G.L. c.266, §105. (PENALTY: not more than \$10.)

**266/106 ICE POND, DAMAGE COMMERCIAL c266 §106**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, wilfully, intentionally and without right or license, did cut, injure, mar or otherwise damage or destroy ice upon waters from which ice was or might be taken as an article of merchandise, whereby the taking thereof was hindered or the value thereof diminished for that purpose, in violation of G.L. c.266, §106. (PENALTY: not more than \$100.)

**266/107/A BRIDGE, INJURE c266 §107**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, wilfully, intentionally and without right, did break down, injure, remove or destroy a public bridge, in violation of G.L. c.266, §107. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$500.)

**266/107/B CANAL, INJURE c266 §107**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, wilfully, intentionally and without right, did break down, injure, remove or destroy a lock, culvert or embankment of a canal, or did make an aperture or breach in such embankment with intent to destroy or injure the same, in violation of G.L. c.266, §107. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$500.)

**266/108 BOAT, DESTROY c266 §108**

(Effective 3/26/86)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did cast away, burn, sink or otherwise destroy a ship or vessel, with intent to injure or defraud an owner thereof or of any property laden on board the same, or an insurer of such ship, vessel or property, or of any part thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §108. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**266/109 BOAT, FIT OUT TO DESTROY c266 §109**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did laden, equip or fit out a ship or vessel with intent that it should be wilfully cast away, burnt, sunk or otherwise destroyed, and with intent to injure or defraud an owner or insurer of such ship or vessel, or of any property laden on board the same, in violation of G.L. c.266, §109. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**266/110 BOAT INSURER, FALSE CARGO INVOICE TO c266 §110**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being an owner of a ship or vessel, or of property laden or pretended to be laden on board the same, or some other person concerned in the lading or fitting out of a ship or vessel, did make out or exhibit, or cause to be made out or exhibited, a false or fraudulent invoice, bill of lading, bill or parcels or other false estimates of any goods or property laden or pretended to be laden on board such ship or vessel, with intent to injure or defraud an insurer of such ship, vessel or property or of any part thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §110. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**266/111 BOAT INSURER, FALSE AFFIDAVIT TO c266 §111**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a master, officer or mariner of a ship or vessel, did make or cause to be made or swear to a false affidavit or protest, or being an owner of or other person concerned in such ship or vessel or the owner of or the person concerned in the goods or property laden on board the same, did procure such false affidavit or protest to be made, or exhibit the same, with intent to injure, deceive or defraud an insurer of such ship or vessel, or of any goods or property laden on board the same, in violation of G.L. c.266, §111. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**266/111A/A INSURANCE CLAIM, PRESENT FALSE c266 §111A**

(Effective 9/14/82-9/10/02)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to injure, defraud or deceive a company, as defined in G.L. c.175, §1, did present to such company a notice, statement, proof of loss, bill of lading, bill of parcels, invoice, schedule, account or other written document in connection with or in support of a claim under a policy of insurance issued by such company, knowing that such document contained a false or fraudulent statement or representation of a fact or thing material to such claim, in violation of G.L. c.266, §111A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not less than 6 months, not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$100, not more than \$500 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment in jail.)

**266/111A/A INSURANCE CLAIM, PRESENT FALSE c266 §111A**

(Effective 9/11/02)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to injure, defraud or deceive a company, as defined in G.L. c.175, §1, did present to such company a notice, statement, proof of loss, bill of lading, bill of parcels, invoice, schedule, account or other written document in connection with or in support of a claim under a policy of insurance issued by such company, knowing that such document contained a false or fraudulent statement or representation of a fact or thing material to such claim, in violation of G.L. c.266, §111A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not less than 6 months, not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$500, not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment in jail.)

**266/111A/B INSURANCE CLAIM, PREPARE FALSE c266 §111A**

(Effective 9/14/82-9/10/02)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to injure, defraud or deceive a company, as defined in G.L. c.175, §1, did make, prepare or subscribe a notice, statement, proof of loss, bill of lading, bill of parcels, invoice, schedule, account or other written document intended to be presented to such company in connection with or in support of a claim under a policy of insurance issued by such company, knowing that such document contained a false or fraudulent statement or representation of a fact or thing material to such claim, in violation of G.L. c.266, §111A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not less than 6 months, not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$100, not more than \$500 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment in jail.)

**266/111A/B INSURANCE CLAIM, PREPARE FALSE c266 §111A**

(Effective 9/11/02)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to injure, defraud or deceive a company, as defined in G.L. c.175, §1, did make, prepare or subscribe a notice, statement, proof of loss, bill of lading, bill of parcels, invoice, schedule, account or other written document intended to be presented to such company in connection with or in support of a claim under a policy of insurance issued by such company, knowing that such document contained a false or fraudulent statement or representation of a fact or thing material to such claim, in violation of G.L. c.266, §111A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not less than 6 months, not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$500, not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment in jail.)

**266/111B INSURANCE CLAIM, FALSE MOTOR VEH c266 §111B**

(Effective 1/1/89-9/10/02)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to injure, defraud or deceive an insurer, did knowingly present to such insurer in connection with or in support of an application for or a claim under a motor vehicle, theft or comprehensive insurance policy issued by such insurer, a notice, statement, or proof of loss, knowing that such notice, statement or proof of loss contained a false or fraudulent statement or representation of a fact or thing material to such application

or claim, in violation of G.L. c.266, §111B. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not less than 6 months, not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$1000, not more than \$4000; or both; and mandatory restitution.)

**266/111B INSURANCE CLAIM, FALSE MOTOR VEH c266 §111B** (Effective 9/11/02)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to injure, defraud or deceive an insurer, did knowingly present to such insurer in connection with or in support of an application for or a claim under a motor vehicle, theft or comprehensive insurance policy issued by such insurer, a notice, statement, or proof of loss, knowing that such notice, statement or proof of loss contained a false or fraudulent statement or representation of a fact or thing material to such application or claim, in violation of G.L. c.266, §111B. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not less than 6 months, not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$1000, not more than \$10,000; or both; c.276, §92A: and mandatory restitution.)

**266/111C RUNNER FOR INSURANCE FRAUD c266 §111C(b)** (Effective 1/3/05)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly act as a runner, as such term is defined in G.L. c.266, §111C(a), or did use, solicit, direct, hire or employ another to act as such a runner for the purpose of defrauding an insured or an insurance carrier, in violation of G.L. c.266, §111C(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not less than 6 months, not more than 2½ years; or fine not less than \$1000, not more than \$4000.)

**266/112 ANIMAL, KILL/MAIM/POISON c266 §112** (Effective 9/29/86-11/16/04)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and maliciously kill, maim or disfigure a horse, cattle or other animal of another person, or administer or expose poison with intent that it should be taken or swallowed by such animal, in violation of G.L. c.266, §112. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 1 year and not more than \$1000.)

**266/112 ANIMAL, KILL/MAIM/POISON c266 §112** (Effective 11/17/04)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and maliciously kill, maim or disfigure a horse, cattle or other animal of another person, or administer or expose poison with intent that it should be taken or swallowed by such animal, in violation of G.L. c.266, §112. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine not more than \$2500; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**266/112/A ANIMAL, MALICIOUS KILLING OR INJURY TO DOMESTIC c266 §112** (Effective 11/17/04-11/18/14)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and maliciously kill, maim or disfigure any horse, cattle or other animal of another person, in violation of G.L. c.266, §112. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$2500 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment.)

**266/112/B ANIMAL, MALICIOUSLY POISON DOMESTIC c266 §112** (Effective 11/17/04-11/18/14)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and maliciously administer or expose poison with intent that it shall be taken or swallowed by any horse, cattle or other animal of another person, in violation of G.L. c.266, §112. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$2500 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment.)

**266/112/A ANIMAL, MALICIOUS KILLING OR INJURY TO DOMESTIC c266 §112** (Effective 11/18/14)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and maliciously kill, maim or disfigure any horse, cattle or other animal of another person, in violation of G.L. c.266, §112. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 7 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment.)

**266/112/B ANIMAL, MALICIOUSLY POISON DOMESTIC c266 §112** (Effective 11/18/14)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and maliciously administer or expose poison with intent that it shall be taken or swallowed by any horse, cattle or other animal of another person, in violation of G.L. c.266, §112. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 7 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment.)

**266/112/C ANIMAL, MALICIOUSLY POISON DOMESTIC, SUBSQ c266 §112** (Effective 11/18/14)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a second or subsequent offense, did wilfully and maliciously administer or expose poison with intent that it shall be taken or swallowed by any horse, cattle or other animal of another person, in violation of G.L. c.266, §112. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or not more than \$10000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment.)

**266/112/D ANIMAL, MALICIOUS KILLING OR INJURY TO DOMESTIC, SUBSQ c266 §112** (Effective 11/18/14)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a second or subsequent offense, did wilfully and maliciously kill, maim or disfigure any horse, cattle or other animal of another person, in violation of G.L. c.266, §112. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or not more than \$10000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment.)

**266/113/A TREES, CUT/DESTROY c266 §113**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully cut down or destroy timber or wood standing or growing on the land of **[NAME OF LANDOWNER:]** without the license of such owner thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §113. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$500. G.L. c.90, §24A: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT A CONVICTION INVOLVING THE USE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.)

**266/113/B TREES, CUT/DESTROY SUNDAY/DISGUISE/NIGHT c266 §113**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully cut down or destroy timber or wood standing or growing on the land of **[NAME OF LANDOWNER:]** without the license of such owner thereof, on a Sunday, or in disguise, or secretly in the night time, in violation of G.L. c.266, §113. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 5 days, not more than 6 months; or not less than \$5, not more than \$500. G.L. c.90, §24A: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT A CONVICTION INVOLVING THE USE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.)

**266/113/C TREES, TAKE CUT c266 §113**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully carry away timber or wood cut down or lying on the land of **[NAME OF LANDOWNER:]** without the license of such owner thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §113. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$500. G.L. c.90, §24A: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT A CONVICTION INVOLVING THE USE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.)

**266/113/D TREES, TAKE CUT SUNDAY/DISGUISE/NIGHT c266 §113**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully carry away timber or wood cut down or lying on the land of **[NAME OF LANDOWNER:]** without the license of such owner thereof, on a Sunday, or in disguise, or secretly in the night time, in violation of G.L. c.266, §113. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 5 days, not more than 6 months; or not less than \$5, not more than \$500. G.L. c.90, §24A: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT A CONVICTION INVOLVING THE USE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.)

**266/113/E EARTHEN FILL, TAKE c266 §113**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did dig up or carry away stone, ore, gravel, clay, sand, turf or mould, from the land of **[NAME OF LANDOWNER:]**, without the license of such owner thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §113. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$500. G.L. c.90, §24A: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT A CONVICTION INVOLVING THE USE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.)

**266/113/F EARTHEN FILL, TAKE SUN./DISGUISE/NIGHT c266 §113**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did dig up or carry away stone, ore, gravel, clay, sand, turf or mould, from the land of **[NAME OF LANDOWNER:]**, without the license of the owner thereof, on a Sunday, or in disguise, or secretly in the night time, in violation of G.L. c.266, §113. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 5 days, not more than 6 months; or not less than \$5, not more than \$500. G.L. c.90, §24A: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT A CONVICTION INVOLVING THE USE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.)

**266/113/G PLANT MATERIAL, TAKE c266 §113**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did cut down or carry away sedge, grass, hay or corn, or did cut and take away ferns, flowers or shrubs, from the land of **[NAME OF LANDOWNER:]**, without the license of such owner thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §113. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$500. G.L. c.90, §24A: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT A CONVICTION INVOLVING THE USE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.)

**266/113/H PLANT MATERIAL, TAKE SUN./DISGUISE/NIGHT c266 §113**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did cut down or carry away sedge, grass, hay or corn, or did cut and take away ferns, flowers or shrubs, from the land of **[NAME OF LANDOWNER:]**, without the license of such owner thereof, on a Sunday, or in disguise, or secretly in the night time, in violation of G.L. c.266, §113. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 5 days, not more than 6 months; or not less than \$5, not more than \$500. G.L. c.90, §24A: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT A CONVICTION INVOLVING THE USE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.)

**266/113/I WHARF, TAKE GOODS FROM c266 §113**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did carry away from a wharf or landing place goods in which he or she had no interest or property, without the license of the owner thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §113. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$500. G.L. c.90, §24A: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT A CONVICTION INVOLVING THE USE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.)

**266/113/J WHARF, TAKE GOODS FROM, SUN./DISGUISE/NT c266 §113**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did carry away from a wharf or landing place goods in which he or she had no interest or property, without the license of the owner thereof, on a Sunday, or in disguise, or secretly in the night time, in violation of G.L. c.266, §113. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 5 days, not more than 6 months; or not less than \$5, not more than \$500. G.L. c.90, §24A: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT A CONVICTION INVOLVING THE USE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.)

**266/114/A GLASS IN BUILDING, BREAK c266 §114**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and maliciously or wantonly break glass in a building which was not his or her own, located at **[ADDRESS OF BUILDING:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §114. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$500. G.L. c.90, §24A: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT A CONVICTION INVOLVING THE USE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.)

**266/114/B FENCE, VANDALIZE c266 §114**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and maliciously break down, injure, mar or deface a fence belonging to or enclosing land which was not his or her own, in violation of G.L. c.266, §114. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$500. G.L. c.90, §24A: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT A CONVICTION INVOLVING THE USE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.)

**266/114/C GATE/FENCE, LEAVE OPEN c266 §114**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and maliciously throw down or open a gate, bars or fence, and did leave the same down or open, in violation of G.L. c.266, §114. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$500. G.L. c.90, §24A: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT A CONVICTION INVOLVING THE USE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.)

**266/114/D PRODUCE OR LAND FIXTURE, LARCENY OF c266 §114**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did maliciously and injuriously sever from the freehold of **[NAME OF LANDOWNER:]** produce thereof or a thing attached thereto, to wit: **[ITEM TAKEN:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §114. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$500. G.L. c.90, §24A: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT A CONVICTION INVOLVING THE USE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.)

**266/115 GARDEN/ORCHARD/NURSERY/BOG, LARCENY FROM c266 §115**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and maliciously enter an orchard, nursery, garden or cranberry meadow, and take away, mutilate or destroy a tree, shrub or vine, or steal, take and carry away a fruit or flower, without the consent of the owner thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §115. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$500. G.L. c.90, §24A: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT A CONVICTION INVOLVING THE USE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.)

**266/116A/A AZALEA, INJURE WILD c266 §116A**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did pull up or dig up the plant of a wild azalea, or a part thereof, or did injure such plant or a part thereof in a manner that was not reasonably necessary to procure the flower thereof, within the limits of a public way or place, or upon the land of another without written authority from such person, or did buy or sell, or offer or expose for sale, such flower, or the whole or a part of the plant thereof, knowing, or having reasonable cause to believe, that in procuring such flower or plant the foregoing provisions had been violated, in violation of G.L. c.266, §116A. (PENALTY: not more than \$5.

G.L. c.90, §24A: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT A CONVICTION INVOLVING THE USE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.)

**266/116A/B ORCHID, INJURE WILD c266 §116A**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did pull up or dig up the plant of a wild orchid, or a part thereof, or did injure such plant or a part thereof in a manner that was not reasonably necessary to procure the flower thereof, within the limits of a public way or place, or upon the land of another without written authority from such person, or did buy or sell, or offer or expose for sale, such flower, or the whole or a part of the plant thereof, knowing, or having reasonable cause to believe, that in procuring such flower or plant the foregoing provisions had been violated, in violation of G.L. c.266, §116A. (PENALTY: not more than \$5. G.L. c.90, §24A: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT A CONVICTION INVOLVING THE USE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.)

**266/116A/C CARDINAL FLOWER, INJURE c266 §116A**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did pull up or dig up the plant of a cardinal flower (*lobelia cardinalis*), or a part thereof, or did injure such plant or a part thereof in a manner that was not reasonably necessary to procure the flower thereof, within the limits of a public way or place, or upon the land of another without written authority from such person, or did buy or sell, or offer or expose for sale, such flower, or the whole or a part of the plant thereof, knowing, or having reasonable cause to believe, that in procuring such flower or plant the foregoing provisions had been violated, in violation of G.L. c.266, §116A. (PENALTY: not more than \$5. G.L. c.90, §24A: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT A CONVICTION INVOLVING THE USE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.)

**266/117/A TRESPASS FOR TREE/PLANT/FRUIT c266 §117**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully, intentionally and without right enter upon the orchard, garden or other improved land of **[NAME OF LANDOWNER:]**, with intent to cut, take, carry away, destroy or injure the trees, grain, grass, hay, fruit or vegetables there growing or being, in violation of G.L. c.266, §117. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$500. G.L. c.90, §24A: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT A CONVICTION INVOLVING THE USE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.)

**266/117/B TRESPASS FOR TREE/PLANT/FRUIT SUN./NIGHT c266 §117**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, on a Sunday or in disguise or secretly in the night time, wilfully, intentionally and without right enter upon the orchard, garden or other improved land of **[NAME OF LANDOWNER:]**, with intent to cut, take, carry away, destroy or injure the trees, grain, grass, hay, fruit or vegetables there growing or being, in violation of G.L. c.266, §117. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 5 days, not more than 6 months; or not less than \$5, not more than \$500. G.L. c.90, §24A: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT A CONVICTION INVOLVING THE USE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.)

**266/118 ANIMAL, ALLOW TO TRESPASS c266 §118**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having the charge or custody of sheep, goats, cattle, horses, swine or fowl, did wilfully suffer or permit them to enter or remain on or pass over the orchard, garden, mowing land or other improved or enclosed land of **[NAME OF LANDOWNER:]**, after being forbidden to do so in writing or by notice posted thereon by the owner or occupant thereof, or by the authorized agent of such owner or occupant, in violation of G.L. c.266, §118. (PENALTY: not more than \$10.)

**266/119 PESTS, TRANSPORT UNLAWFULLY c266 §119**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly bring into this Commonwealth, or transport from one town to another therein, a pest referred to G.L. c.132, §11 or §25, or the eggs, nests, larvae or pupae thereof, the defendant not then being engaged in research work for the purpose of suppressing such pests for this Commonwealth or for the United States Department of Agriculture, or did knowingly evade the requirements of a quarantine regulation duly established under some provision of G.L. c.132, in violation of G.L. c.266, §119. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 months; or not more than \$200; or both.)

**266/120 TRESPASS c266 §120**

(Effective 3/22/84-1/11/2000)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did without right enter or remain in or upon the dwelling house, building, boat, improved or enclosed land, wharf or pier of another, after having been forbidden to do so by the person who had the lawful control of such premises, either directly or by notice posted thereon, or in violation of a court order pursuant to G.L. c.208, §34B or G.L. c.209A, §§ 3-4, in violation of G.L. c.266, §120. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 30 days; or not more than \$100; or both. G.L. c.90, §24A: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT A CONVICTION INVOLVING THE USE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.)

**266/120 TRESPASS c266 §120**

(Effective 1/12/2000)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did without right enter or remain in or upon the dwelling house, building, boat, improved or enclosed land, wharf or pier of another, or in a school bus, as defined in G.L. c.90, § 1, after having been forbidden to do so by the person who had the lawful control of such premises, either directly or by notice posted thereon, or in violation of a court order pursuant to G.L. c.208, §34B or G.L. c.209A, §§ 3-4, in violation of G.L. c.266, §120. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 30 days; or not more than \$100; or both. G.L. c.90, §24A: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT A CONVICTION INVOLVING THE USE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.)

**266/120D MOTOR VEH, REMOVE IMPROPERLY c266 §120D**

(Effective 7/19/74)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did purport to authorize the removal of, or did remove, or did employ a person who removed, a motor vehicle which was parked or standing on a private way or upon improved or enclosed property, without the operator of such vehicle having been forbidden so to park or stand, directly or by posted notice, by the person who had lawful control of such way or property, or without having notified the chief of police or police commissioner or his or her designee in accordance with G.L. c.266, §120D that such vehicle was to be removed, in violation of G.L. c.266, §120D. (PENALTY: not more than \$100.)

**266/120E/A MEDICAL FACILITY, OBSTRUCT c266 §120E**

(Effective 2/4/94)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly obstruct entry to or departure from a medical facility or did enter or remain in a medical facility so as to impede the provision of medical services, after notice to refrain from such obstruction or interference, in violation of G.L. c.266, §120E. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 6 months; or not more than \$1000; or both.)

**266/120E/B MEDICAL FACILITY, OBSTRUCT, SUBSQ. OFF. c266 §120E**

(Effective 2/4/94)



on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly obstruct entry to or departure from a medical facility or did enter or remain in a medical facility so as to impede the provision of medical services, after notice to refrain from such obstruction or interference, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §120E. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$500, not more than \$5000; or both.)

**266/120E/A MEDICAL FACILITY, OBSTRUCT c266 §120E**

(Effective 2/4/94)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly obstruct entry to or departure from a medical facility or did enter or remain in a medical facility so as to impede the provision of medical services, after notice to refrain from such obstruction or interference, in violation of G.L. c.266, §120E. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 6 months; or not more than \$1000; or both.)

**266/120E/B MEDICAL FACILITY, OBSTRUCT, SUBSQ. OFF. c266 §120E**

(Effective 2/4/94)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly obstruct entry to or departure from a medical facility or did enter or remain in a medical facility so as to impede the provision of medical services, after notice to refrain from such obstruction or interference, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §120E. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$500, not more than \$5000; or both.)

**266/120E/C REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH CARE FACILITY, FAIL TO COMPLY W/ WITHDRAWAL ORDER c266 §120E½ (Effective 7/30/14)**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did fail to comply with a written withdrawal order, in place for 8 hours or until the close of business of the reproductive health facility, whichever is earlier, stating that the individual was substantially impeding access to or departure from a reproductive health care facility and ordering the individual to immediately withdraw and cease to stand or be located within at least 25 feet of an entrance or driveway to the reproductive health care facility issued by a law enforcement official, in violation of G.L. c.266, §120E½(b). (PENALTY: FROM §120E½(c); jail or house of correction not more than 3 months; or fine not more than \$500; or both.)

**266/120E/D REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH CARE FACILITY, FAIL TO COMPLY W/ WITHDRAWAL ORDER, SUBSQ c266 §120E1/2 (Effective 7/30/14)**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having previously been convicted of such an offense, did substantially impede access to or departure from an entrance or driveway to a reproductive health care facility and failed to comply with a written withdrawal order issued by a law enforcement official as described in G.L. c.266, §120E 1/2(b). (PENALTY: FROM §120E 1/2(c); jail or house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or fine not less than \$500, not more than \$5,000; or both.)

**266/120E/E REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH CARE FACILITY, INJURE OR INTIMIDATE c266 §120E1/2(d) (Effective 7/30/14)**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did by force, physical act, or threat of force intentionally injure or intimidate a person attempting to access or depart from a reproductive healthcare facility, in violation of G.L. c.266, §120E 1/2(d). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or fine not more than \$2,000; or both.)

**266/120E/F REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH CARE FACILITY, INJURE OR INTIMIDATE, SUBSQ c266 §120E1/2(d) (Effective 7/30/14)**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having previously been convicted of such an offense, did by force, physical act, or threat of force intentionally injure or intimidate a person attempting to access or depart from a reproductive healthcare facility, in violation of G.L. c.266, §120E 1/2(d). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; jail or house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or fine not less than \$10,000, not more than \$50,000; or both.)

**266/120E/G REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH CARE FACILITY, ATTEMPT INJURE OR INTIMIDATE c266 §120E1/2(d) (Effective 7/30/14)**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did by force, physical act, or threat of force attempt to injure or intimidate a person attempting to access or depart from a reproductive healthcare facility, in violation of G.L. c.266, §120E 1/2(d). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or fine not more than \$2,000; or both.)

**266/120E/H REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH CARE FACILITY, ATTEMPT INJURE OR INTIMIDATE, SUBSQ c266 §120E1/2(d) (Effective 7/30/14)**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having previously been convicted of such an offense, did by force, physical act, or threat of force attempt to injure or intimidate a person attempting to access or depart from a reproductive healthcare facility, in violation of G.L. c.266, §120E 1/2(d). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; jail or house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or fine not less than \$10,000, not more than \$50,000; or both.)

**266/120E/I REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH CARE FACILITY, INTERFERE W/SERVICES c266 §120E1/2(e) (Effective 7/30/14)**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did impede a person's access to or departure from a reproductive health care facility with the intent to interfere with that person's ability to provide, support in the provision of, or obtain services, in violation of G.L. c.266, §120E 1/2(e). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 6 months; or fine not more than \$1,000; or both.)

**266/120E/J REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH CARE FACILITY, INTERFERE W/ SERVICES, SUBSQ. c266 §120E1/2(e) (Effective 7/30/14)**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having previously been convicted of such an offense, did impede a person's access to or departure from a reproductive health care facility with the intent to interfere with that person's ability to provide, support in the provision of, or obtain services, in violation of G.L. c.266, §120E 1/2(e). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; jail or house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or fine not less than \$5,000, not more than \$25,000; or both.)

**266/120E/K REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH CARE FACILITY, IMPEDE ACCESS c266 §120E1/2(f) (Effective 7/30/14)**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly impede a person or a vehicle attempting to access or depart from a reproductive health care facility, in violation of G.L. c.266, §120E 1/2(f). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 3 months; or fine not more than \$500; or both.)

**266/120E/L REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH CARE FACILITY, IMPEDE ACCESS, SUBSQ. c266 §120E1/2(f) (Effective 7/30/14)**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having previously been convicted of such an offense, did knowingly impede a person or a vehicle attempting to access or depart from a reproductive health care facility, in violation of G.L. c.266, §120E 1/2(f). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or fine not less than \$1,000, not more than \$5,000; or both.)

**266/120E/M REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH CARE FACILITY, ATTEMPT IMPEDE ACCESS c266 §120E1/2(f) (Effective 7/30/14)**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did attempt to impede a person or a vehicle attempting to access or depart from a reproductive health care facility, in violation of G.L. c.266, §120E 1/2(f). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 3 months; or fine not more than \$500; or both.)

**266/120E/N REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH CARE FACILITY, ATTEMPT IMPEDE ACCESS, SUBSQ. c266 §120E1/2(f) (Effective 7/30/14)**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having previously been convicted of such an offense, did attempt to impede a person or a vehicle attempting to access or depart from a reproductive health care facility, in violation of G.L. c.266, §120E 1/2(f). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or fine not less than \$1,000, not more than \$5,000; or both.)

**266/120E/O REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH CARE FACILITY, INTERFERE W/VEHICLE, RECKLESS** c266 §120E1/2(g) (Effective 7/30/14)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did recklessly interfere with the operation of a vehicle attempting to enter, exit or park at a reproductive health care facility, in violation of G.L. c.266, §120E 1/2(g). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 3 months; or fine not more than \$500; or both.)

**266/120E/P REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH CARE FACILITY, INTERFERE W/VEHICLE, RECKLESS, SUBSQ.** c266 §120E1/2(g) (Effective 7/30/14)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having previously been convicted of such an offense, did recklessly interfere with the operation of a vehicle attempting to enter, exit or park at a reproductive health care facility, in violation of G.L. c.266, §120E 1/2(g). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or fine not less than \$1,000, not more than \$5,000; or both.)

**266/120F COMPUTER SYSTEM, UNAUTHORIZED ACCESS TO** c266 §120F (Effective 1/24/95)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** (1) without authorization, did knowingly access a computer system; or (2) after gaining access to a computer system, and knowing that such access was not authorized, did fail to terminate such access, in violation of G.L. c.266, §120F. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 30 days; or not more than \$1000 fine; or both.)

**266/121 TRESPASS WITH FIREARM** c266 §121  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, without right, enter upon the land of another with firearms, with intent to fire or discharge them thereon, and, having been requested by the owner or occupant of such land or by his agent to leave such land, did remain thereon, in violation of G.L. c.266, §121. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 months; or not more than \$200 fine; or both.)

**266/121A TRESPASS WITH MOTOR VEHICLE \*** c266 §121A (Effective 8/2/74-10/28/10)  
NOTE: THIS IS A CIVIL MOTOR VEHICLE INFRACTION, SET FORTH HERE FOR PROCEDURAL PURPOSES ONLY.  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did without right enter upon the private land of another, and in so entering did make use of or had in his or her immediate possession or control a vehicle, machine or device which included an internal combustion engine or other source of mechanical power, and which was a motor vehicle as defined in G.L. c.90, §1, in violation of G.L. c.266, §121A. (CIVIL ASSESSMENT: \$250.)

**266/121A TRESPASS WITH MOTOR VEHICLE \*** c266 §121A (Effective 10/29/10)  
NOTE: THIS IS A CIVIL MOTOR VEHICLE INFRACTION, SET FORTH HERE FOR PROCEDURAL PURPOSES ONLY.  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did without right enter upon the private land of another, and in so entering did make use of or had in his or her immediate possession or control a vehicle, machine or device which included an internal combustion engine or other source of mechanical power, and which was a motor vehicle as defined in G.L. c.90, §1, in violation of G.L. c.266, §121A. (CIVIL ASSESSMENT: \$500.)

**266/121A/B TRESPASS WITH NON-MV VEHICLE** c266 §121A (Effective 8/2/74-10/28/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did without right enter upon the private land of another, and in so entering did make use of or had in his or her immediate possession or control a vehicle, machine or device which included an internal combustion engine or other source of mechanical power, and which was not a motor vehicle as defined in G.L. c.90, §1, in violation of G.L. c.266, §121A. (PENALTY: not more than \$250.)

**266/121A/B TRESPASS WITH NON-MV VEHICLE** c266 §121A (Effective 10/29/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did without right enter upon the private land of another, and in so entering did make use of or had in his or her immediate possession or control a vehicle, machine or device which included an internal combustion engine or other source of mechanical power, and which was not a motor vehicle as defined in G.L. c.90, §1, in violation of G.L. c.266, §121A. (PENALTY: not more than \$500.)

**266/122 TRESPASS NOTICE, VANDALIZE** c266 §122  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully tear down, remove or deface a notice posted on land, or other property described in G.L. c.266, §120, by the owner, lessee or custodian thereof, warning persons not to trespass thereon, in violation of G.L. c.266, §122. (PENALTY: not more than \$25.)

**266/123 TRESPASS ON STATE/COUNTY PROPERTY** c266 §123 (Effective 3/22/94)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully trespass upon land or premises belonging to this Commonwealth, or to an authority established by the General Court for purposes incidental to higher education, any correctional institution of the Commonwealth, Tewksbury hospital, Chelsea Soldiers' Home, Holyoke Soldiers' Home, a public institution for the care of mentally ill and developmentally disabled persons, any Massachusetts charitable institution, or upon land or premises belonging to a county and appurtenant to a jail, house of correction or courthouse, or did remain thereon after notice from an officer of such institution to leave such land, in violation of G.L. c.266, §123. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 3 months; or not more than \$50.)

**266/124 LEGAL NOTICE, VANDALIZE** c266 §124  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and maliciously, or wantonly and without cause, tear down, remove or deface a notice or paper which had been posted in compliance with law, in violation of G.L. c.266, §124. (PENALTY: not more than \$10.)

**266/125 SHOW BILL, VANDALIZE** c266 §125  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and maliciously remove, destroy or mutilate a show bill, placard, program or other advertisement posted upon a wall, fence, billboard or structure not lawfully under his or her control, of an exhibition, show or amusement licensed under G.L. c.140, §181, before such exhibition, show or amusement had taken place, in violation of G.L. c.266, §125. (PENALTY: not more than \$10.)

**266/126 DEFACE PROPERTY** c266 §126 (Effective 8/20/65)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did paint, put upon or affix to a fence, structure, pole, rock or other object which was public property or the property of another, words, device, trademark, advertisement or notice which was not required by law to be posted thereon, without first obtaining the written consent of the public officer in charge thereof or the owner or tenant of such property, in violation of G.L. c.266, §126. (PENALTY: not less than \$10, not more than \$100; plus cost of removal.)

**266/126A VANDALIZE PROPERTY** c266 §126A (Effective 7/1/94)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally, willfully and maliciously or wantonly, paint, mark, scratch, etch or otherwise mark, injure, mar, deface or destroy the real or personal property of **[OWNER OF VANDALIZED PROPERTY:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §126A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or house of correction not more than 2 years; or fine of not more than \$1500, or three times the value of the property damaged, whichever is greater; or both such imprisonment and fine; plus restitution; plus 1 year suspension of driver's license.)

266/126A **VANDALIZE PROPERTY c266 §126A** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally, willfully and maliciously or wantonly, paint, mark, scratch, etch or otherwise mark, injure, mar, deface or destroy the real or personal property of **[OWNER OF VANDALIZED PROPERTY:]**, in violation of G.L. c.266, §126A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or house of correction not more than 2 years; or fine of not more than \$1500, or three times the value of the property damaged, whichever is greater; or both such imprisonment and fine; plus restitution.)

266/126A/B **VANDALIZE WAR/VETERANS MEMORIAL c266 §126A** (Effective 7/1/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally, willfully and maliciously or wantonly, paint, mark, scratch, etch or otherwise mark, injure, mar, deface or destroy the real or personal property of **[OWNER OF VANDALIZED WAR/VETERANS MEMORIAL:]**, such property being a war or veterans' memorial, monument or gravestone, in violation of G.L. c. 266, § 126A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or house of correction not more than 2 years; or fine of not more than \$3000, or six times the value of the property damaged, whichever is greater; or both such imprisonment and fine; plus 1 year suspension of driver's license; plus "the person convicted shall be ordered to perform not less than 500 hours of court-approved community service.")

266/126A/B **VANDALIZE WAR/VETERANS MEMORIAL c266 §126A** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally, willfully and maliciously or wantonly, paint, mark, scratch, etch or otherwise mark, injure, mar, deface or destroy the real or personal property of **[OWNER OF VANDALIZED WAR/VETERANS MEMORIAL:]**, such property being a war or veterans' memorial, monument or gravestone, in violation of G.L. c. 266, § 126A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or house of correction not more than 2 years; or fine of not more than \$3000, or six times the value of the property damaged, whichever is greater; or both such imprisonment and fine ; plus "the person convicted shall be ordered to perform not less than 500 hours of court-approved community service.")

266/126B **TAGGING PROPERTY c266 §126B** (Effective 7/1/94)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did spray or apply paint or place a sticker upon a building, wall, fence, sign, tablet, gravestone, monument or other object or thing on a public way or adjoined to it, or in public view, or on private property, such persons known or commonly known as "taggers" and such conduct or activity known or commonly known as "tagging", or other words or phrases associated to such persons, conduct or activity, and either as an individual or in a group, did join together with such group, with the intent to deface, mar, damage, mark or destroy such property, in violation of G.L. c.266, §126B. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2 years; or not less than \$1500, not more than three times the value of such damage, whichever is greater; or both; plus restitution; plus 1 year suspension of driver's license.)

266/126B **TAGGING PROPERTY c266 §126B** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did spray or apply paint or place a sticker upon a building, wall, fence, sign, tablet, gravestone, monument or other object or thing on a public way or adjoined to it, or in public view, or on private property, such persons known or commonly known as "taggers" and such conduct or activity known or commonly known as "tagging", or other words or phrases associated to such persons, conduct or activity, and either as an individual or in a group, did join together with such group, with the intent to deface, mar, damage, mark or destroy such property, in violation of G.L. c.266, §126B. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2 years; or not less than \$1500, not more than three times the value of such damage, whichever is greater; or both; plus restitution.)

266/127/A **DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY +\$250, MALICIOUS c266 §127** (Effective 2/24/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and maliciously destroy or injure the personal property, dwelling house or building of **[NAME OF PROPERTY OWNER:]**, the value of the property so destroyed or injured exceeding \$250, in violation of G.L. c.266, §127. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail not more than 2½ years and fine the greater of \$3000 or three times the value of the property so destroyed or injured.)

266/127/A **DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY +\$1200, MALICIOUS c266 §127** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and maliciously destroy or injure the personal property, dwelling house or building of **[NAME OF PROPERTY OWNER:]**, the value of the property so destroyed or injured exceeding \$1200, in violation of G.L. c.266, §127. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail not more than 2½ years and fine the greater of \$3000 or three times the value of the property so destroyed or injured.)

266/127/B **DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY +\$250, WANTON c266 §127** (Effective 2/24/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wantonly destroy or injure the personal property, dwelling house or building of **[NAME OF PROPERTY OWNER:]**, the value of the property so destroyed or injured exceeding \$250, in violation of G.L. c.266, §127. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2½ years; or fine the greater of \$1500 or three times the value of the property so destroyed or injured.)

266/127/B **DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY +\$1200, WANTON c266 §127** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wantonly destroy or injure the personal property, dwelling house or building of **[NAME OF PROPERTY OWNER:]**, the value of the property so destroyed or injured exceeding \$1200, in violation of G.L. c.266, §127. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2½ years; or fine the greater of \$1000 or three times the value of the property so destroyed or injured.)

266/127/C **DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY -\$250, MALICIOUS c266 §127** (Effective 2/24/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and maliciously destroy or injure the personal property, dwelling house or building of **[NAME OF PROPERTY OWNER:]**, the value of the property so destroyed or injured not exceeding \$250, in violation of G.L. c.266, §127. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2½ months; or fine three times the value of the damage or injury to such property.)

266/127/C **DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY -\$1200, MALICIOUS c266 §127** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and maliciously destroy or injure the personal property, dwelling house or building of **[NAME OF PROPERTY OWNER:]**, the value of the property so destroyed or injured not exceeding \$1200, in violation of G.L. c.266, §127. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2½ years; or fine three times the value of the damage or injury to such property.)

266/127/D      **DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY -\$250, WANTON** c266 §127 (Effective 2/24/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wantonly destroy or injure the personal property, dwelling house or building of **[NAME OF PROPERTY OWNER:]**, the value of the property so destroyed or injured not exceeding \$250, in violation of G.L. c.266, §127. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2½ months; or fine three times the value of the damage or injury to such property.)

266/127/D      **DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY -\$1200, WANTON** c266 §127 (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wantonly destroy or injure the personal property, dwelling house or building of **[NAME OF PROPERTY OWNER:]**, the value of the property so destroyed or injured not exceeding \$1200, in violation of G.L. c.266, §127. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2½ years; or fine three times the value of the damage or injury to such property.)

266/127A/A      **CHURCH/SYNAGOGUE, INJURY OVER \$5000 TO** c266 §127A (Effective 9/6/89)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did willfully, intentionally and without right, or wantonly and without cause, destroy, deface, mar or injure a church, synagogue or other building, structure or place of worship, or a place used for the purpose of burial or memorializing the dead, or a school, education facility or community center or the grounds adjacent to and owned or leased by, or any personal property contained in, any of the foregoing, the damage to or loss of such property exceeding \$5000 in value, in violation of G.L. c.266, §127A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or fine not more than three times the value of the property; or both.)

266/127A/B      **CHURCH/SYNAGOGUE, INJURY UNDER \$5000 TO** c266 §127A (Effective 9/6/89)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did willfully, intentionally and without right, or wantonly and without cause, destroy, deface, mar or injure a church, synagogue or other building, structure or place of worship, or a place used for the purpose of burial or memorializing the dead, or a school, education facility or community center or the grounds adjacent to and owned or leased by, or any personal property contained in any of the foregoing, the damage to or loss of such property not exceeding \$5000 in value, in violation of G.L. c.266, §127A. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine not more than \$2000 or not more than three times the value of the property, whichever is greater; or both.)

266/127A/C      **CHURCH, THREAT TO INJURE** c266 §127A (Effective 9/6/89)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did threaten to burn, deface, mar, injure, or in some way destroy a church, synagogue or other building, structure or place of worship, in violation of G.L. c.266, §127A. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1500; or both.)

266/128      **MILK CAN, DEFACE/CONVERT** c266 §128  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, without the consent of the owner thereof, did knowingly and wilfully efface, alter or cover over the name, initial or device of a dealer in milk, marked or stamped upon a milk can, or did with intent to defraud and without such consent detain or use in his or her business such a can having the name, initial or device of a dealer in milk so marked or stamped thereon, in violation of G.L. c.266, §128. (PENALTY: not more than \$10.)

266/129      **PRISONER VANDALIZE PRISON PROPERTY** c266 §129 (Effective 10/20/55)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being an inmate of a correctional institution of this Commonwealth, did wilfully and maliciously destroy or injure the property of this Commonwealth at such correctional institution, or the property of a person who had furnished materials for the employment of the prisoners, in violation of G.L. c.266, §129. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years.)

266/130      **PRISONER VANDALIZE JAIL/HC PROPERTY** c266 §130 (Effective 10/20/55)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a prisoner at a jail or house of correction, did wilfully and maliciously injure or destroy public property or materials furnished for the employment of prisoners in such jail or house of correction, in violation of G.L. c.266, §130. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 6 months, not more than 2½ years.)

266/132      **PIGEONS, KILL/FRIGHTEN** c266 §132  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully kill pigeons upon, or frighten them from, beds which had been made for the purpose of taking them in nets, within 100 rods of the same, and not on land lawfully occupied by the defendant, in violation of G.L. c.266, §132. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 month; or not more than \$20; plus restitution.)

266/133      **HUMANE SOCIETY, LARCENY/DESTRUC/TRESPASS** c266 §133  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did unlawfully enter a house, boat house or hut which was the property of the Humane Society of this Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and did wilfully injure, remove or carry away property of such society, or did wilfully injure or unlawfully use or commit a trespass upon the property of such society which was intended or kept for saving or preserving human life, or did commit a trespass upon such house, hut or boat house, in violation of G.L. c.266, §133. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or fine of not more than \$200 to be divided equally between the Commonwealth and the person who gave information upon which the conviction was obtained.)

266/135/A      **BOAT MOORED TO FEDERAL BUOY/BEACON/GUIDE** c266 §135  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did moor or in some manner make fast a vessel, scow, boat or raft to a buoy, beacon or floating guide placed by the government of the United States in the navigable waters of this Commonwealth, in violation of G.L. c.266, §135. (PENALTY: not more than \$50, to be divided two-thirds to the Commonwealth and one-third to the complainant.)

266/135/B      **BEACON/GUIDE, VANDALIZE FEDERAL** c266 §135  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully destroy, injure or remove a beacon or floating guide placed by the government of the United States in the navigable waters of this Commonwealth, in violation of G.L. c.266, §135. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 3 months; or not more than \$100, to be divided two-thirds to the Commonwealth and one-third to the complainant.)

266/137      **MILL, INJURE BY ERECTING DAM** c266 §137  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, by erecting or maintaining a dam within or without this Commonwealth, knowingly cause the water of a river or stream so to be raised as to flow upon or injure a mill lawfully existing in this Commonwealth and belonging to a citizen thereof, without right as against the owner of such mill, the courts of this Commonwealth lacking jurisdiction to abate the dam so raised or maintained, in violation of G.L. c.266, §137. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$1000.)

266/138/A      **RESERVOIR/DAM/CANAL/MILL, VANDALIZE** c266 §138

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully, intentionally and without right break down, injure, remove or destroy a dam, reservoir, canal or trench, or a gate, flume, flashboards or other appurtenance thereof, or a wheel, mill gear or machinery of a water mill or steam mill, in violation of G.L. c.266, §138. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$500.)

**266/138/B RESERVOIR/CANAL WATER, DRAW/OBSTRUCT c266 §138**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, without color of right, did wilfully or wantonly draw off the water contained in a mill pond, reservoir, canal or trench, or did obstruct such water from flowing out of the same, in violation of G.L. c.266, §138. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$500.)

**266/138A IRRIGATION EQUIPMENT, VANDALIZE c266 §138A** (Effective 5/20/71)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully, intentionally and without right damage or render unusable machinery or equipment used in the transmission of water for agricultural purposes, in violation of G.L. c.266, §138A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$500.)

**266/139/A MOTOR VEH VIN, REMOVE/ALTER c266 §139(a)** (Effective 7/3/81)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally and maliciously remove, deface, alter, change, destroy, obliterate or mutilate or cause to be removed or destroyed or in any way defaced, altered, changed, obliterated or mutilated, the identifying number or numbers of a motor vehicle or trailer, in violation of G.L. c.266, §139(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or not more than \$1000 fine; or both; CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who shall revoke license for 60 days on first offense, and for 1 year on subsequent offense; c.276, §92A: plus mandatory restitution.)

**266/139/B MOTOR VEH WITH DEFACED VIN, ATT TO SELL c266 §139(b)** (Effective 7/3/81)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, not being authorized by law, did attempt to sell, transfer, distribute, dispense or otherwise dispose of a motor vehicle, trailer or motor vehicle part, and in such attempt did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, knowing or having reason to believe that the identifying number or numbers to such vehicle, trailer, or vehicle part had been removed, defaced, altered, changed, destroyed, obliterated or mutilated, in violation of G.L. c.266, §139(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or not more than \$1000; or both; CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who shall revoke license for 60 days on first offense, and for 1 year on subsequent offense; c.276, §92A: plus mandatory restitution.)

**266/139/C MOTOR VEH WITH DEFACED VIN, POSSESS/RECV c266 §139(c)** (Effective 7/3/81)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, not being authorized by law, did buy, receive, possess, or obtain control of a motor vehicle, trailer, or motor vehicle part, knowing or having reason to believe that an identifying number to such vehicle, trailer, or vehicle part had been removed, obliterated, tampered with, or altered, in violation of G.L. c.266, §139(c). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500; or both; CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who shall revoke license for 60 days on first offense, and for 1 year on subsequent offense; c.276, §92A: plus mandatory restitution.)

**266/139/D MOTOR VEH WITH DEFACED VIN, SELL c266 §139(b)** (Effective 7/3/81)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, not being authorized by law, did sell, transfer, distribute, dispense or otherwise dispose of a motor vehicle, trailer or motor vehicle part, knowing or having reason to believe that the identifying number or numbers to such motor vehicle, trailer, or vehicle part had been removed, defaced, altered, changed, destroyed, obliterated or mutilated, in violation of G.L. c.266, §139(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or not more than \$1000; or both; CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who shall revoke license for 60 days on first offense, and for 1 year on subsequent offense; c.276, §92A: plus mandatory restitution.)

**266/139/E NUMBER PLATE, TAKE c266 §139** (Effective 10/28/05)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did take and carry away the registration plate that was attached to the vehicle of another or was assigned by the Registry of Motor Vehicles to another, in violation of G.L. c.266, §139. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine not less than \$500, not more than \$1000; or both; CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who shall revoke license for 60 days on first offense, and for 1 year on subsequent offense; c.276, §92A: plus mandatory restitution.)

**266/139A/A MACHINERY ID NO., REMOVE/ALTER c266 §139A** (Effective 9/28/74)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did remove, deface, alter, change, destroy, obliterate or mutilate, or cause to be removed, destroyed or in some way defaced, altered, changed, obliterated or mutilated, the identifying number or numbers of a machine or an electrical or mechanical device, with intent thereby to conceal its identity, to defraud the manufacturer, seller or purchaser, to hinder competition in the areas of sales and servicing, or to prevent the detection of a crime, in violation of G.L. c.266, §139A. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

**266/139A/B MACHINERY ID NO., SELL WITH DEFACED c266 §139A** (Effective 9/28/74)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell or otherwise dispose of a machine or an electrical or a mechanical device, knowing or having reason to believe that the identifying number or numbers of the same had been removed, defaced, altered, changed, destroyed, obliterated or mutilated, in violation of G.L. c.266, §139A. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

**266/139A/C MACHINERY ID NO., ATT SELL WITH DEFACED c266 §139A** (Effective 9/28/74)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did attempt to sell or otherwise dispose of a machine or an electrical or a mechanical device, and in such attempt did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, knowing or having reason to believe that the identifying number or numbers of the same had been removed, defaced, altered, changed, destroyed, obliterated or mutilated, in violation of G.L. c.266, §139A. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

**266/140 MOTOR VEH MASTER KEY, SELL c266 §140** (Effective 6/23/68)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell or offer to sell or did solicit offers to purchase a master key designed to fit more than one motor vehicle knowing, or having reasonable cause to believe, that such key would be used for an illegal purpose, in violation of G.L. c.266, §140. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

**266/141A MOTOR VEH ODOMETER, TAMPER WITH c266 §141A** (Effective 7/18/85)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with the intent to misrepresent to a prospective or eventual purchaser the number of miles traveled by a motor vehicle, did turn back or readjust the speedometer or odometer thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §141A. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not less than 30 days, not more than 2 years; or not less than \$500, not more than \$1000; or both.)

266/142 **COPPER WIRE PURCHASE RECORDS VIOLATION** c266 §142 (Effective 5/20/71)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being in the business of purchasing copper line wire or scrap copper wire, did fail to enter in a book kept for that purpose a description of the same, the quantity purchased, the purchase price and a name and address of the seller, and to open such book at any time to the inspection of a municipal chief of police or other officer having similar duties, or to an officer authorized by either of them, or to a state police officer, in violation of G.L. c.266, §142. (PENALTY: not more than \$50.)

266/142A **GOLD/SILVER/PLATINUM RECORDS, FAIL KEEP** c266 §142A (Effective 7/10/80)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being in the business of purchasing gold, silver or platinum, did fail to enter in a book kept for that purpose a description of the item, quantity, price and the name and address of the seller of any purchase in which the purchase price was at least fifty dollars, and to require any seller to show to the buyer prior to such sale identification that included a photograph of such seller, and to open such book at any time to the inspection of a municipal chief of police or other officer having similar duties, or to an officer authorized by either of them, or to a state police officer, in violation of G.L. c.266, §142A. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both.)

266/143A **RECORDING, UNAUTHORIZED REPRODUCTION OF** c266 §143A (Effective 11/3/90-2/13/05)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly transfer or cause to be transferred sound recorded on a phonograph record, disc, wire, tape, film, videocassette or other article on which sound is recorded, to wit: **[NUMBER OF REPRODUCTIONS MANUFACTURED:] [SOUND OR AUDIOVISUAL?]** recordings, with intent to sell, rent or transport, or cause to be sold, rented or transported, or to use or cause to be used for profit through public performance, such article on which such sound was so transferred, without the consent of the owner, or did sell any such article with the knowledge that the sound thereon had been so transferred without the consent of the owner, in violation of G.L. c.266, §143A. (PENALTY from §143D: (i) for 1000+ sound recordings or 65+ audio visual recordings, imprisonment not more than 5 years; or not more than \$250,000; or both; (ii) for 100-999 sound recordings or 7-64 audio visual recordings, imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$100,000; or both; (iii) for other offenses, imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$25,000; or both.)

266/143A **RECORDING, UNAUTHORIZED REPRODUCTION OF** c266 §143A (Effective 2/14/05)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly transfer or cause to be transferred sound recorded on a phonograph record, disc, wire, tape, film, videocassette or other article on which sound is recorded, to wit: **[NUMBER OF REPRODUCTIONS MANUFACTURED:] [SOUND OR AUDIOVISUAL?]** recordings, with intent to sell, rent or transport, or cause to be sold, rented or transported, or to use or cause to be used for profit through public performance, such article on which such sound was so transferred, without the consent of the owner, or did sell any such article with the knowledge that the sound thereon had been so transferred without the consent of the owner, in violation of G.L. c.266, §143A. (PENALTY from §143E: (i) for 1000+ sound recordings or 65+ audio visual recordings, state prison not more than 5 years; or not more than \$250,000 fine; or both; (ii) for 100-999 sound recordings or 7-64 audio visual recordings, house of correction not more than 2 years; or not more than \$100,000 fine; or both; (iii) for other offenses, house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$25,000 fine; or both. §143H: Court may order forfeiture, destruction or other disposition of recordings, implements, devices and equipment.)

266/143B **RECORDING OF LIVE PERFORMANCE, UNAUTH** c266 §143B (Effective 11/3/90-2/13/05)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, for commercial advantage or private financial gain, did record or cause to be recorded a live performance with knowledge that such recording was without the consent of the owner, or did advertise, sell, rent, transport, or cause to be advertised, sold, rented or transported, or did possess for any of such purposes, **[QUANTITY OF REPRODUCTIONS MANUFACTURED:] [SOUND OR AUDIOVISUAL?]** recording(s) of a live performance with the knowledge that the live performance was recorded without the consent of the owner, in violation of G.L. c.266, §143B. (PENALTY from §143D: (i) for 1000+ sound recordings or 65+ audio visual recordings, imprisonment not more than 5 years; or not more than \$250,000; or both; (ii) for 100-999 sound recordings or 7-64 audio visual recordings, imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$100,000; or both; (iii) for other offenses, imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$25,000; or both.)

266/143B **RECORDING OF LIVE PERFORMANCE, UNAUTH** c266 §143B (Effective 2/14/05)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, for commercial advantage or private financial gain, did record or cause to be recorded a live performance with knowledge that such recording was without the consent of the owner, or did advertise, sell, rent, transport, or cause to be advertised, sold, rented or transported, or did possess for any of such purposes, **[QUANTITY OF REPRODUCTIONS MANUFACTURED:] [SOUND OR AUDIOVISUAL?]** recording(s) of a live performance with the knowledge that the live performance was recorded without the consent of the owner, in violation of G.L. c.266, §143B. (PENALTY from §143E: (i) for 1000+ sound recordings or 65+ audio visual recordings, state prison not more than 5 years; or not more than \$250,000 fine; or both; (ii) for 100-999 sound recordings or 7-64 audio visual recordings, house of correction not more than 2 years; or not more than \$100,000 fine; or both; (iii) for other offenses, house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$25,000 fine; or both. §143H: Court may order forfeiture, destruction or other disposition of recordings, implements, devices and equipment.)

266/143C **RECORDING W/OUT MFR NAME, MFR/SELL/RENT** c266 §143C (Effective 11/3/90-2/13/05)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, for commercial advantage or private financial gain, did knowingly manufacture, rent, sell, transport, or cause to be manufactured, rented, sold or transported, or did possess for purposes of sale, rental or transport, **[QUANTITY OF RECORDINGS:] [SOUND OR AUDIOVISUAL?]** recorded device(s) the outside packaging of which did not clearly and conspicuously bear the true name and address of the transferor of the sounds or images contained thereon, in violation of G.L. c.266, §143C. (PENALTY from §143D: (i) for 1000+ sound recordings or 65+ audio visual recordings, imprisonment not more than 5 years; or not more than \$250,000; or both; (ii) for 100-999 sound recordings or 7-64 audio visual recordings, imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$100,000; or both; (iii) for other offenses, imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$25,000; or both.)

266/143C **RECORDING W/OUT MFR NAME, MFR/SELL/RENT** c266 §143C (Effective 2/14/05)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, for commercial advantage or private financial gain, did knowingly manufacture, rent, sell, transport, or cause to be manufactured, rented, sold or transported, or did possess for purposes of sale, rental or transport, **[QUANTITY OF RECORDINGS:] [SOUND OR AUDIOVISUAL?]** recorded device(s) the outside packaging of which did not clearly and conspicuously bear the true name and address of the transferor of the sounds or images contained thereon, in violation of G.L. c.266, §143C. (PENALTY from §143E: (i) for 1000+ sound recordings or 65+ audio visual recordings, state prison not more than 5 years; or not more than \$250,000 fine; or both; (ii) for 100-999 sound recordings or 7-64 audio visual recordings,



house of correction not more than 2 years; or not more than \$100,000 fine; or both; (iii) for other offenses, house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$25,000 fine; or both. §143H: Court may order forfeiture, destruction or other disposition of recordings, implements, devices and equipment.)

266/143F/A **MOTION PICTURE, UNAUTH RECORDING OF** c266 §143F (Effective 2/14/05)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did, in a motor picture theater while a motion picture was being exhibited, knowingly operate an audiovisual recording function, with the intent to unlawfully record the motion picture and without the consent of the owner or lessee of the motion picture theater, in violation of G.L. c.266, §143F. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2 years; or not more than \$100,000 fine; or both. §143H: Court may order forfeiture, destruction or other disposition of recordings, implements, devices and equipment.)

266/143F/B **MOTION PICTURE, UNAUTH RECORDING OF, SUBSQ. OFF.** c266 §143F (Effective 2/14/05)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did, in a motor picture theater while a motion picture was being exhibited, knowingly operate an audiovisual recording function, with the intent to unlawfully record the motion picture and without the consent of the owner or lessee of the motion picture theater, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §143F. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or not more than \$250,000 fine; or both. §143H: Court may order forfeiture, destruction or other disposition of recordings, implements, devices and equipment.)

266/144 **MILK CASE, TAKE/CONVERT** c266 §144 (Effective 11/21/75)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], without permission of the owner, did carry away or convert to his or her own use a plastic or wire milk case or a plastic or wire container for milk products which had been indelibly stamped with the name of a milk dealer or association of milk dealers, in violation of G.L. c.266, §144. (PENALTY: not less than \$10, not more than \$100.)

266/145 **PUBLIC RECORD, LARCENY OF** c266 §145 (Effective 10/8/86)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did intentionally conceal a record of this Commonwealth or a political subdivision thereof, as defined in G.L. c.66, §3, with the intention of permanently depriving this Commonwealth or such political subdivision of its use, in violation of G.L. c.266, §145. (PENALTY: not more than \$500.)

266/146 **DUMPSTER, USE OF ANOTHER'S COMMERCIAL** c266 §146 (Effective 9/12/92)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did wilfully and without right deposit solid waste, as defined in G.L. c.266, §146, in a commercial disposal container of another without the consent of the owner or other person who had legal custody, care or control thereof, in violation of G.L. c.266, §146. (PENALTY: not less than \$100, not more than \$1000.)

266/147/A **COUNTERFEIT MARK, DISTRIBUTE** c266 §147(b)(1) (Effective 5/15/98)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did wilfully manufacture, use, display, advertise, distribute, offer for sale, sell or possess with intent to sell or distribute an item or service bearing or identified by a counterfeit mark, as such term is defined in G.L. c.266, §147(a), in violation of G.L. c.266, §147(b)(1). (PENALTY for 1st offense involving 100 or fewer items or a total retail value of \$1000 or less and not involving manufacture or production: jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; plus fine "not to exceed three times the retail value . . . unless extenuating circumstances are shown by the defendant"; marked items and personal property used in violation to be forfeited pursuant to G.L. c.257. If items pose a threat to public health or safety, there is to be an additional fine equal to 75% of their retail value.)

266/147/B **COUNTERFEIT MARK, DISTRIBUTE, 2ND OFF.** c266 §147(b)(2) (Effective 5/15/98)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did wilfully manufacture, use, display, advertise, distribute, offer for sale, sell or possess with intent to sell or distribute an item or service bearing or identified by a counterfeit mark, as such term is defined in G.L. c.266, §147(a), the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §147(b)(2). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; plus fine "not to exceed three times the retail value . . . unless extenuating circumstances are shown by the defendant"; marked items and personal property used in violation to be forfeited pursuant to G.L. c.257. If items pose a threat to public health or safety, there is to be an additional fine equal to 75% of their retail value.)

266/147/C **COUNTERFEIT MARK, DISTRIB 101-999/\$1001-\$9999** c266 §147(b)(2) (Effective 5/15/98)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did wilfully manufacture, use, display, advertise, distribute, offer for sale, sell or possess with intent to sell or distribute items or services bearing or identified by a counterfeit mark, as such term is defined in G.L. c.266, §147(a), such violation having involved more than 100 but fewer than 1000 items bearing a counterfeit mark, or having involved items bearing or services identified by a counterfeit mark with a total retail value of more than \$1000 but less than \$10,000, in violation of G.L. c.266, §147(b)(2). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; plus fine "not to exceed three times the retail value . . . unless extenuating circumstances are shown by the defendant"; marked items and personal property used in violation to be forfeited pursuant to G.L. c.257. If items pose a threat to public health or safety, there is to be an additional fine equal to 75% of their retail value.)

266/147/D **COUNTERFEIT MARK, DISTRIBUTE, 3RD OFF.** c266 §147(b)(3) (Effective 5/15/98)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did wilfully manufacture, use, display, advertise, distribute, offer for sale, sell or possess with intent to sell or distribute an item or service bearing or identified by a counterfeit mark, as such term is defined in G.L. c.266, §147(a), the defendant having previously been twice convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.266, §147(b)(3). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

266/147/E **COUNTERFEIT MARK, DISTRIB 1000+/\$10000+** c266 §147(b)(3) (Effective 5/15/98)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did wilfully manufacture, use, display, advertise, distribute, offer for sale, sell or possess with intent to sell or distribute items or services bearing or identified by a counterfeit mark, as such term is defined in G.L. c.266, §147(a), such violation having involved 1000 or more items bearing a counterfeit mark, or having involved items bearing or services identified by a counterfeit mark with a total retail value of \$10,000 or more, or having involved the manufacture or production of items bearing counterfeit marks, or having involved the manufacture or production of items that pose a threat to the public health or safety, in violation of G.L. c.266, §147(b)(3). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

267/1/A **FORGERY OF DOCUMENT** c267 §1  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], with intent to injure or defraud, did falsely make, alter, forge or counterfeit a certain writing, to wit: [TYPE OF DOCUMENT FORGED:], in violation of G.L. c.267, §1. (PENALTY for "forgery of a promissory note, or of an order for money or other property" (see G.L. c. 218, § 26): state prison not more than 10 years; or jail not more than 2 years. For forgery of any other writing listed in G.L. c.267, §1: NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

267/1/B **FORGERY OF CHECK** c267 §1

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to injure or defraud, did falsely make, alter, forge or counterfeit an order for money, to wit: a check, in violation of G.L. c.267, §1. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail not more than 2 years.)

**267/1/C FORGERY OF PROMISSORY NOTE ENDORSEMENT c267 §1**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to injure or defraud, did falsely make, alter, forge or counterfeit an endorsement or assignment of a promissory note for the payment of money, in violation of G.L. c.267, §1. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail not more than 2 years.)

**267/1/D FORGERY OF ORDER FOR MONEY c267 §1**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to injure or defraud, did falsely make, alter, forge or counterfeit an order for money, to wit: **[TYPE OF ORDER FOR MONEY FORGED:]**, in violation of G.L. c.267, §1. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail not more than 2 years.)

**267/2/A RAILROAD TICKET, FORGE c267 §2**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to injure or defraud, did falsely make, alter, forge or counterfeit a railroad ticket, railroad mileage book or railroad pass, in violation of G.L. c.267, §2. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500.)

**267/2/B ADMISSION TICKET, FORGE c267 §2**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to injure or defraud, did falsely make, alter, forge or counterfeit a ticket, badge, pass, or a written or printed license purporting to entitle the holder or owner thereof to admission to an exhibition, entertainment, performance, match or contest, in violation of G.L. c.267, §2. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500.)

**267/3 LAND COURT SEAL, FORGERY/MISUSE OF c267 §3**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did forge, procure to be forged or assist in forging the seal of the Land Court Department of the Massachusetts Trial Court, or without lawful authority did stamp, assist in stamping, or procure to be stamped a document with such forged seal or with the genuine seal of such court, in violation of G.L. c.267, §3. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**267/4 RAILROAD STAMP, FORGE/MISUSE c267 §4**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did forge, procure to be forged or assist in forging the stamp of a railroad company or of a railroad ticket agent, or, without lawful authority, did stamp a railroad ticket or railroad mileage book with such forged stamp or with a genuine stamp of a railroad company or railroad ticket agent, in violation of G.L. c.267, §4. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500.)

**267/5/A UTTER FALSE DOCUMENT c267 §5**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to injure or defraud, did utter and publish as true a false, forged or altered writing, to wit: a **[TYPE OF DOCUMENT UTTERED:]**, knowing it to be false, forged or altered, in violation of G.L. c.267, §5. (PENALTY for uttering as true a forged "promissory note, or . . . order for money or other property" (see G.L. c. 218, § 26): state prison not more than 10 years; or jail not more than 2 years. For uttering any other writing listed in G.L. c.267, §§1-4: NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**267/5/B UTTER FALSE CHECK c267 §5**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to injure or defraud, did utter and publish as true a false, forged or altered order for money, to wit: a check, knowing it to be false, forged or altered, in violation of G.L. c.267, §5. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail not more than 2 years.)

**267/5/C UTTER PROMISSORY NOTE FALSELY ENDORSED c267 §5**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to injure or defraud, did utter and publish as true a promissory note for the payment of money with a false, forged or altered endorsement or assignment, in violation of G.L. c.267, §5. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail not more than 2 years.)

**267/5/D UTTER FALSE ORDER FOR MONEY c267 §5**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to injure or defraud, did utter and publish as true a false, forged or altered order for money, to wit: **[TYPE OF ORDER FOR MONEY UTTERED:]**, knowing it to be false, forged or altered, in violation of G.L. c.267, §5. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail not more than 2 years.)

**267/6/A RAILROAD TICKET, UTTER FALSE c267 §6**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to injure or defraud, did utter and publish as true a false, forged or altered railroad ticket, railroad mileage book or railroad pass, knowing it to be false, altered or forged, in violation of G.L. c.267, §6. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500.)

**267/6/B ADMISSION TICKET, UTTER FALSE c267 §6**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to injure or defraud, did utter and publish as true a false, forged or altered ticket, badge, pass, or written or printed license purporting to entitle the holder or owner thereof to admission to an exhibition, entertainment, performance, match or contest, knowing it to be false, altered or forged, in violation of G.L. c.267, §6. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500.)

**267/7 FORGERY OF COMMONWEALTH NOTE c267 §7**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to injure or defraud, did falsely make, alter, forge or counterfeit a note, certificate or other bill of credit issued by the State Treasurer, or by a commissioner or other officer authorized to issue the same for a debt of this Commonwealth, in violation of G.L. c.267, §7. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**267/8/A FORGERY OF BANK NOTE c267 §8**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to injure or defraud, did falsely make, alter, forge or counterfeit a bank bill or promissory note payable to the bearer thereof or to the order of any person, issued by any incorporated banking company, in violation of G.L. c.267, §8. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**267/8/B FORGERY OF TRAVELLER'S CHECK c267 §8**

(Effective 9/18/74)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to injure or defraud, did falsely make, alter, forge or counterfeit an instrument described as a United States Dollar Traveller's Check of Cheque, purchased from a bank or other financially responsible institution, the purpose of which is a source of ready money on



cashing the instrument without identification other than the signature of the purchaser, in violation of G.L. c.267, §8. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**267/9 COUNTERFEIT NOTES, POSSESS 10 c267 §9**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did possess at the same time ten or more similar false, altered, forged or counterfeit notes, bills of credit, bank bills or notes, such as are mentioned in G.L. c.167, §7 or §8, payable to the bearer thereof or to the order of any person, knowing the same to be false, altered, forged or counterfeit, with intent to utter or pass the same as true, and thereby to injure or defraud, in violation of G.L. c.267, §9. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**267/10/A UTTER COUNTERFEIT NOTE c267 §10**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did utter, pass or tender in payment as true a false, altered, forged or counterfeit note, certificate or bill of credit for a debt of this Commonwealth, or a bank bill or promissory note payable to the bearer thereof or to the order of any person, issued by any incorporated banking company, knowing the same to be false, altered, forged or counterfeit, with intent to injure or defraud, in violation of G.L. c.267, §10. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 1 year and not more than \$1000.

**267/10/B UTTER FALSE TRAVELLER'S CHECK c267 §10**

(Effective 9/18/74)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did utter, pass or tender in payment as true a false, altered, forged or counterfeit instrument described as a United States Dollar Traveller's Check or Cheque, purchased from a bank or other financially responsible institution, the purpose of which is a source of ready money on cashing the instrument without identification other than the signature of the purchaser, knowing the same to be false, altered, forged or counterfeit, with intent to injure or defraud, in violation of G.L. c.267, §10. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 1 year and not more than \$1000.)

**267/11 COUNTERFEIT NOTES, COMMON UTTERER OF c267 §11**

is a common utterer of counterfeit bills, either having been convicted of a violation of G.L. c.267, §10 committed after a previous conviction of such an offense, or having been convicted at the same sitting of the court of three distinct charges of violations of G.L. c.267, §10, in accordance with G.L. c.267, §11. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**267/12/A COUNTERFEIT NOTE, POSSESS c267 §12**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did bring into this Commonwealth or did possess a false, forged or counterfeit bill or note, in the similitude of the bills or notes, payable to the bearer thereof or to the order of a person, issued by or for a bank or banking company, with intent to utter or pass the same or to render the same current as true, knowing the same to be false, forged or counterfeit, in violation of G.L. c.267, §12. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 1 year and not more than \$1000.)

**267/12/B COUNTERFEIT TRAVELLER'S CHECK, POSSESS c267 §12**

(Effective 9/18/74)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did bring into this Commonwealth or did possess a false, forged or counterfeit instrument described as a United States Dollar Traveller's Check or Cheque, purchased from a bank or other financially responsible institution, the purpose of which is a source of ready money on cashing the instrument without identification other than the signature of the purchaser, with intent to utter or pass the same or to render the same current as true, knowing the same to be false, forged or counterfeit, in violation of G.L. c.267, §12. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 1 year and not more than \$1000.)

**267/13/A COUNTERFEITING EQUIPMENT, MANUFACTURE c267 §13**

(Effective 9/18/74)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did engrave, make or mend, or begin to engrave, make or mend, a plate, block, press or other tool, instrument or implement, or did make or provide paper or other material adapted to and designed for the forging or making of a false and counterfeit note, certificate or other bill of credit, purporting to be issued by lawful authority for a debt of this Commonwealth, or a false and counterfeit note or bill in the similitude of the notes or bills issued by any bank or banking company, or an instrument described as a United States Dollar Traveller's Check or Cheque, purchased from a bank or other financially responsible institution, the purpose of which is a source of ready money on cashing the instrument without identification other than the signature of the purchaser, with intent to use the same or to cause or permit the same to be used in forging or making such false and counterfeit certificates, bills or notes, in violation of G.L. c.267, §13. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**267/13/B COUNTERFEITING EQUIPMENT, POSSESS c267 §13**

(Effective 9/18/74)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did possess a plate or block engraved in any part, or a press or other tool, instrument or implement, or paper or other material, adapted to and designed for the forging or making of a false and counterfeit note, certificate or other bill of credit, purporting to be issued by lawful authority for a debt of this Commonwealth, or a false and counterfeit note or bill in the similitude of the notes or bills issued by any bank or banking company, or an instrument described as a United States Dollar Traveller's Check or Cheque, purchased from a bank or other financially responsible institution, the purpose of which is a source of ready money on cashing the instrument without identification other than the signature of the purchaser, with intent to use the same or to cause or permit the same to be used in forging or making such false and counterfeit certificates, bills or notes, in violation of G.L. c.267, §13. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**267/17/A COUNTERFEIT COIN c267 §17**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did counterfeit a gold or silver coin current by law or usage within this Commonwealth, in violation of G.L. c.267, §17. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**267/17/B COUNTERFEIT COINS, POSSESS 10 c267 §17**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did possess at the same time ten or more pieces of false money, or coin counterfeited in the similitude of any gold or silver coin current by law or usage within this Commonwealth, knowing the same to be false and counterfeit, and with intent to utter or pass the same as true, in violation of G.L. c.267, §17. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**267/18/A COUNTERFEIT COINS, POSSESS UNDER 10 c267 §18**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did possess at the same time fewer than ten pieces of coin counterfeited in the similitude of any gold or silver coin current by law or usage within this Commonwealth, knowing the same to be counterfeit, with intent to utter or pass the same as true, in violation of G.L. c.267, §18. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

267/18/B **UTTER COUNTERFEIT COIN c267 §18**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did utter, pass or tender in payment as true a coin counterfeited in the similitude of any gold or silver coin current by law or usage within this Commonwealth, knowing the same to be false and counterfeit, in violation of G.L. c.267, §18. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

267/19 **COUNTERFEIT COIN, COMMON UTTERER OF c267 §19**  
is a common utterer of counterfeit coin, either having been convicted of a violation of G.L. c.267, §18 committed after a previous conviction of such an offense, or having been convicted at the same sitting of the court of three distinct charges of violations of G.L. c.267, §18, in accordance with G.L. c.267, §19. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

267/20 **COUNTERFEITING EQUIPMENT, POSSESS COIN c267 §20**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did cast, stamp, engrave, make or mend, or knowingly possess, a mould, pattern, die, puncheon, engine, press or other tool or instrument, adapted to and designed for coining or making counterfeit coin in the similitude or any gold or silver coin current by law or usage in this Commonwealth, with intent to use or employ the same, or to cause or permit the same to be used or employed, in coining or making such a false and counterfeit coin, in violation of G.L. c.267, §20. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

267/21 **FOREIGN CURRENCY, CIRCULATE c267 §21**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did issue or pass a note, bill, order or check, other than foreign bills of exchange, the notes or bills of a bank incorporated by the laws of this Commonwealth, of the United States, of some one of the United States or of one of the British provinces of North America, with the intent that it should be circulated as currency, in violation of G.L. c.267, §21. (PENALTY: \$50.)

267/22 **FOREIGN CURRENCY UNDER \$5, CIRCULATE c267 §22**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did issue or pass a note, bill, order or check, other than the notes or bills of a bank incorporated under the authority of this Commonwealth, of the United States, or of some one of the United States, for an amount less than five dollars, or whereon a less amount than five dollars is due at the time of such issuing or passing thereof, with the intent that the same should be circulated as currency, in violation of G.L. c.267, §22. (PENALTY: \$50.)

267/23 **NOTE FOR LESS THAN DOLLAR, CIRCULATE c267 §23**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did receive or put in circulation as currency a bank note or bill which, or a part of which, was for a fractional part of a dollar, in violation of G.L. c.267, §23. (PENALTY: \$25.)

267/24 **NOTES, CONNECT PARTS OF DIFFERENT c267 §24 & §8**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did fraudulently connect different parts of several bank notes or other genuine instruments in such manner as to produce one additional note or instrument, with intent to pass all of them as genuine, in violation of G.L. c.267, §8 and §24. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

267/25 **NOTES, DAMAGE c267 §25**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully and maliciously tear, cut or in some manner damage and impair the usefulness for circulation of a bank bill or note of a bank in this Commonwealth, in violation of G.L. c.267, §25. (PENALTY: not more than \$10.)

267/26 **NOTES, HOARD c267 §26**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did maliciously gather up or retain bills or notes of a bank or banking company, current by law or usage in this Commonwealth, in the total amount of **[TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES:]**, for the purpose of injuring or impeding the circulation or business of such bank or banking company, or of compelling it to do some act out of the usual course of its business, in violation of G.L. c.267, §26. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500.)

267/27 **NOTES, POSSESS WORTHLESS/FALSE c267 §27**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did possess at the same time five or more bank bills or notes not current which were worthless as bank bills or notes, knowing the same to be worthless as bank bills or notes, or did have papers not bank bills or notes, but made in the similitude thereof, or papers purporting to be the bills or notes of a bank which has never existed, knowing the character of such papers, with intent to pass, utter or circulate the same, or to procure some other person to do so, for the purpose of injuring or defrauding, in violation of G.L. c.267, §27. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years and not more than \$500.)

267/28 **NOTE, UTTER WORTHLESS/FALSE c267 §28**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did utter or pass or tender in payment as true a worthless bank bill or note not current, or a paper not a bank bill or note but made in the similitude thereof, or a paper purporting to be the bill or note of a bank which has never existed, knowing the same to be worthless and not current, with intent to injure and defraud, in violation of G.L. c.267, §28. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years and not more than \$500.)

267/29 **ADVERTISING RESEMBLING CURRENCY c267 §29**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did engrave, print, issue, utter or circulate a shop bill or advertisement, in similitude, form and appearance like a bank bill, or like a treasury note, note, certificate, bill of credit or other security issued by or on behalf of the United States, on paper similar to paper used for such and with vignettes, figures or decorations used for such, or having the general appearance of such bank bill, treasury note, note, certificate, bill of credit or other security, in violation of G.L. c.267, §29. (PENALTY: jail not more than 3 months; or not more than \$50.)

267A/2/A **MONEY LAUNDERING c267A §2** (Effective 11/22/11)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly (1) transport or possess a monetary instrument, as defined in G.L. c.267A, §1, or other property that was derived from criminal activity, as defined in G.L. c.267A, §1, with the intent to promote, carry on, or facilitate criminal activity; or (2) engage in a transaction involving a monetary instrument or other property known to be derived from criminal activity with the intent to promote, carry on, or facilitate criminal activity; or (3) engage in a transaction involving a monetary instrument or other property known to be derived from criminal activity knowing that the transaction was designed in whole or part to conceal or disguise the nature, location, source, ownership, or control of the property derived from criminal activity; or (4) engage in a transaction involving a monetary instrument or other property known to be derived from criminal activity knowing that the transaction was

designed in whole or part to avoid a transaction reporting requirement of G.L. c.267A, of the United States, or of any other state; or (5) direct, organize, finance, plan, manage, supervise, or control the transportation of, or transactions in, monetary instruments or other property known to be derived from criminal activity or which a reasonable person would believe to be derived from criminal activity, in violation of G.L. c.267A, §2. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**267A/2/B MONEY LAUNDERING, SUBSQ. OFF. c267A §2** (Effective 11/22/11)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly (1) transport or possess a monetary instrument, as defined in G.L. c.267A, §1, or other property that was derived from criminal activity, as defined in G.L. c.267A, §1, with the intent to promote, carry on, or facilitate criminal activity; or (2) engage in a transaction involving a monetary instrument or other property known to be derived from criminal activity with the intent to promote, carry on, or facilitate criminal activity; or (3) engage in a transaction involving a monetary instrument or other property known to be derived from criminal activity knowing that the transaction was designed in whole or part to conceal or disguise the nature, location, source, ownership, or control of the property derived from criminal activity; or (4) engage in a transaction involving a monetary instrument or other property known to be derived from criminal activity knowing that the transaction was designed in whole or part to avoid a transaction reporting requirement of G.L. c.267A, of the United States, or of any other state; or (5) direct, organize, finance, plan, manage, supervise, or control the transportation of, or transactions in, monetary instruments or other property known to be derived from criminal activity or which a reasonable person would believe to be derived from criminal activity, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.267A, §2. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**268/1/A PERJURY c268 §1**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** being lawfully required to depose the truth in a judicial proceeding or in a proceeding in a course of justice, did wilfully swear or affirm falsely in a matter material to the issue or point in question, or being required by law to take an oath or affirmation did wilfully swear or affirm falsely in a matter relative to which such oath or affirmation was required, in violation of G.L. c.268, §1. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**268/1/B PERJURY IN CAPITAL CASE c268 §1**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** being lawfully required to depose the truth on the trial of an indictment for a capital crime, did wilfully swear or affirm falsely in a matter material to the issue or point in question, in violation of G.L. c.268, §1. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**268/1A FALSE STATEMENT UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY c268 §1A**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sign and issue a written statement containing or being verified by a written declaration that it was made under the penalties of perjury, which statement was required by law to be verified by oath or affirmation before a magistrate, and which was wilfully false in a material matter, in violation of G.L. c.268, §1A. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**268/2 PERJURY, SUBORN c268 §2**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did suborn perjury by procuring another person to commit perjury, in violation of G.L. c.268, §2. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**268/3 PERJURY, ATTEMPT TO SUBORN c268 §3**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did attempt to incite or procure another person to commit perjury, and in such attempt did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, in violation of G.L. c.268, §3. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 1 year.)

**268/6/A DEPT OF PUB UTILS, FALSE STATEMENT TO c268 §6**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully make false report to, or in a matter wherein an oath or affirmation was required or authorized did testify or affirm falsely to a material fact before the Department of Public Utilities, or did make a false entry or memorandum upon a book, report, paper or statement of any company making report to such Department, or an agent appointed to examine the affairs of such company, or to deceive the stockholders or an officer of such company, or to injure or defraud such company, in violation of G.L. c.268, §6. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both.)

**268/6/B DEPT OF HIGHWAYS, FALSE STATEMENT TO c268 §6**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully make false report to, or in a matter wherein an oath or affirmation was required or authorized did testify or affirm falsely to a material fact before the Department of Highways, or did make a false entry or memorandum upon a book, report, paper or statement of any company making report to such Department, or an agent appointed to examine the affairs of such company, or to deceive the stockholders or an officer of such company, or to injure or defraud such company, in violation of G.L. c.268, §6. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both.)

**268/6/C DEPT OF BANK & INSUR, FALSE STATEMENT TO c268 §6**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully make false report to, or in a matter wherein an oath or affirmation was required or authorized did testify or affirm falsely to a material fact before the Department of Banking and Insurance, or did make a false entry or memorandum upon a book, report, paper or statement of any company making report to such Department, or an agent appointed to examine the affairs of such company, or to deceive the stockholders or an officer of such company, or to injure or defraud such company, in violation of G.L. c.268, §6. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both.)

**268/6/D DEPT OF REVENUE, FALSE STATEMENT TO c268 §6**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully make false report to, or in a matter wherein an oath or affirmation was required or authorized did testify or affirm falsely to a material fact before the Commissioner of Revenue, or did make a false entry or memorandum upon a book, report, paper or statement of any company making report to such Commissioner, or an agent appointed to examine the affairs of such company, or to deceive the stockholders or an officer of such company, or to injure or defraud such company, in violation of G.L. c.268, §6. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both.)

**268/6A PUBLIC EMPLOYEE, FALSE REPORT BY c268 §6A**

(Effective 8/29/64)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being an officer or employee of this Commonwealth or of a political subdivision thereof or of an authority created by the General Court, did in the course of his or her official duties execute, file or publish a false written report, minutes or statement, knowing the same to be false in a material matter, in violation of G.L. c.268, §6A. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both.)

268/6B **RETURN BY PROCESS SERVER, FALSE** c268 §6B (Effective 8/13/70)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being an appointing authority or officer, as defined in G.L. c.31, did return to the court a writ or other official instrument of process on which he or she had willfully falsified either the fact that service had been made, or the fact that a particular kind of service had been made, in violation of G.L. c.268, §6B. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500.)

268/8B **CIVIL SVCE APPOINTMENT, COMPEL TO DECLINE** c268 §8B (Effective 7/11/61)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being an appointing authority or officer, as defined in G.L. c.31, did by himself or herself or by some other person acting on his or her behalf, compel, or induce by the use of threats or other form of coercion, a person on an eligible list, as defined in G.L. c.31, to refuse an appointment or promotion by such authority or officer to a position in the classified civil service, in violation of G.L. c.268, §8B. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2 months; or not less than \$50, not more than \$200; or both.)

268/9A **TESTIMONIAL DINNER, IMPROPER** c268 §9A (Effective 10/6/62)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell, offer for sale, or accept payment for, tickets or admissions to, or did solicit or accept contributions for, a testimonial dinner or function, or an affair having a purpose similar to that of a testimonial dinner or function, for a person, other than a person holding elective public office, whose officer or employment was in a law enforcement, regulatory or investigatory body or agency of this Commonwealth or a political subdivision thereof, in violation of G.L. c.268, §9A. (PENALTY: not more than \$500.)

268/13/A **JUROR, BRIBE** c268 §13  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did corrupt a juror by giving, offering or promising a gift or gratuity, with intent to influence his or her opinion or decision relative to a cause or matter pending in a court, in violation of G.L. c.268, §13. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 1 year and not more than \$1000.)

268/13/B **JUROR, ATTEMPT TO BRIBE** c268 §13  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did attempt to corrupt a juror by giving, offering or promising a gift or gratuity, with intent to influence his or her opinion or decision relative to a cause or matter pending in a court, and in such attempt did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, in violation of G.L. c.268, §13. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 1 year and not more than \$1000.)

268/13/C **MASTER/ARBITRATOR/REFEREE, BRIBE** c268 §13  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did corrupt a master in chancery, master, auditor, arbitrator, umpire or referee by giving, offering or promising a gift or gratuity, with intent to influence his or her opinion or decision, relative to a cause or matter pending in a court, or before an inquest, or for the decision of which he or she had been chosen or appointed, in violation of G.L. c.268, §13. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 1 year and not more than \$1000.)

268/13/D **MASTER/ARBITRATOR/REFEREE, ATT TO BRIBE** c268 §13  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did attempt to corrupt a master in chancery, master, auditor, arbitrator, umpire or referee by giving, offering or promising a gift or gratuity, with intent to influence his or her opinion or decision, relative to a cause or matter pending in a court, or before an inquest, or for the decision of which he or she had been chosen or appointed, and in such attempt did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, in violation of G.L. c.268, §13. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 1 year and not more than \$1000.)

268/13A **COURT/JUDGE/JUROR, PICKETING** c268 §13A (Effective 5/23/50)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with the intent of interfering with, obstructing or impeding the administration of justice, or of influencing a judge, juror, witness or court officer in the discharge of his or her duty, did picket or parade in or near a building housing a court of this Commonwealth, or in or near a building or residence occupied or used by such judge, juror, witness or court officer, in violation of G.L. c.268, §13A. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$5000; or both.)

268/13B/A **WITNESS, INTIMIDATE** c268 §13B (Effective 3/23/91-12/24/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did directly or indirectly, wilfully endeavor by means of a gift, offer or promise of something of value or by misrepresentation, intimidation, force or threats of force, to influence, impede, obstruct, delay or otherwise interfere with a witness in a stage of a trial or other criminal proceeding, or with a person furnishing information to a criminal investigator relating to a violation of a criminal statute of this Commonwealth, or in violation of G.L. c.268, §13B. (PENALTY: state prison not less than 2½ years, not more than 5 years; and not less than \$1000, not more than \$5000.)

268/13B/A **WITNESS, INTIMIDATE** c268 §13B (Effective 12/25/96-3/29/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, directly or indirectly, wilfully endeavor by means of a gift, offer or promise of something of value or by misrepresentation, intimidation, force or express or implied threats of force, to influence, impede, obstruct, delay or otherwise interfere with a witness in a stage of a trial, grand jury or other criminal proceeding, or with a person furnishing information to a criminal investigator relating to a violation of a criminal statute of this Commonwealth, in violation of G.L. c.268, §13B. (PENALTY: state prison not less than 2½ years, not more than 10 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; and not less than \$1000, not more than \$5000. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

268/13B/A **WITNESS/JUROR/POLICE/COURT OFFICIAL, INTIMIDATE** c268 §13B (Effective 3/30/06-10/3/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, directly or indirectly, wilfully threaten, attempt or cause physical injury, emotional injury, economic injury or property damage to; or did convey a gift, offer or promise of something of value to; or did mislead, intimidate or harass another person who was a witness or potential witness at some stage of a criminal investigation, grand jury proceeding, trial or other criminal proceeding of some type; or a person who was aware of information, records, documents or objects that related to a violation of a criminal statute, or a violation of conditions of probation, parole or bail; or a person who was a judge, juror, grand juror, prosecutor, police officer, federal agent, investigator, defense attorney, clerk, court officer, probation officer or parole officer; or a person who was furthering a criminal investigation, grand jury proceeding, trial or other criminal proceeding of some type; or a person who was attending or had made known his or her intention to attend a grand jury proceeding, trial or other criminal proceeding of some type; with the intent to impede, obstruct, delay, harm, punish or otherwise interfere thereby with a criminal investigation, grand jury proceeding, trial or other criminal proceeding of some type, in violation of G.L. c.268, §13B(1). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine not less than \$1,000, not more than \$5,000. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

268/13B/A **WITNESS/JUROR/POLICE/COURT OFFICIAL, INTIMIDATE** c268 §13B (Effective 10/4/10)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, directly or indirectly, wilfully threaten, attempt or cause physical injury, emotional injury, economic injury or property damage to; or did convey a gift, offer or promise of something of value to; or did mislead, intimidate or harass another person who was a witness or potential witness at some stage of a criminal investigation, grand jury proceeding, trial or other criminal proceeding of some type; or a person who was aware of information, records, documents or objects that related to a violation of a criminal statute, or a violation of conditions of probation, parole or bail; or a person who was a judge, juror, grand juror, prosecutor, police officer, federal agent, investigator, defense attorney, clerk, court officer, probation officer or parole officer; or a person who was furthering a civil or criminal proceeding of any type, or a probate and family proceeding, juvenile proceeding, housing proceeding, land proceeding, clerk's hearing, court ordered mediation, or other civil proceeding; or a person who was attending or had made known his or her intention to attend a civil or criminal proceeding of any type, or a probate and family proceeding, juvenile proceeding, housing proceeding, land proceeding, clerk's hearing, court-ordered mediation, or other civil proceeding, with the intent to impede, obstruct, delay, harm, punish or otherwise interfere thereby, or do so with reckless disregard, with such proceeding, in violation of G.L. c.268, § 13B(1). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine not less than \$1000, not more than \$5000; or both. Superior Court jurisdiction, however, District Court has final jurisdiction for intimidation of a witness or juror under G.L. c.218, §26.)

**268/13B/A WITNESS/JUROR/POLICE/COURT OFFICIAL, INTIMIDATE c268 §13B** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, directly or indirectly, wilfully threaten, attempt or cause physical injury, emotional injury, economic injury or property damage to; or did convey a gift, offer or promise of something of value to; or did mislead, intimidate or harass another person who was a witness or potential witness; person who is or was aware of information, records, documents or objects that relate to a violation of a criminal law or a violation of conditions of probation, parole, bail or other court order; judge, juror, grand juror, attorney, victim witness advocate, police officer, correction officer, federal agent, investigator, clerk, court officer, court reporter, court interpreter, probation officer or parole officer; person who is or was attending or a person who had made known an intention to attend a proceeding described in this section; or family member of a person described in this section, with intent to or with reckless disregard for the fact that it may; (i) impede, obstruct, delay, prevent or otherwise interfere with: a criminal investigation at any stage, a grand jury proceeding, a dangerousness hearing, a motion hearing, a trial or other criminal proceeding of any type or a parole hearing, parole violation proceeding or probation violation proceeding; or an administrative hearing or a probate or family court proceeding, juvenile proceeding, housing proceeding, land proceeding, clerk's hearing, court-ordered mediation or any other civil proceeding of any type; or (ii) punish, harm or otherwise retaliate against any such person described in this section for such person or such person's family member's participation in any of the proceedings described in this section, in violation of G.L. c.268, § 13B(1). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine not less than \$1000, not more than \$5000; or both. Superior Court jurisdiction, however, District Court has final jurisdiction for intimidation of a witness or juror under G.L. c.218, §26.)

**268/13B/D WITNESS/JUROR/POLICE/COURT OFFICIAL, INTIMIDATE AGGRAVATED c268 §13B** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, directly or indirectly, wilfully threaten, attempt or cause physical injury, emotional injury, economic injury or property damage to; or did convey a gift, offer or promise of something of value to; or did mislead, intimidate or harass another person who was a witness or potential witness; person who is or was aware of information, records, documents or objects that relate to a violation of a criminal law or a violation of conditions of probation, parole, bail or other court order; judge, juror, grand juror, attorney, victim witness advocate, police officer, correction officer, federal agent, investigator, clerk, court officer, court reporter, court interpreter, probation officer or parole officer; person who is or was attending or a person who had made known an intention to attend a proceeding described in this section; or family member of a person described in this section, with intent to or with reckless disregard for the fact that it may; (i) impede, obstruct, delay, prevent or otherwise interfere with: the investigation or prosecution of a crime punishable by life imprisonment or the parole of a person convicted of a crime punishable by life imprisonment; or (ii) punish, harm or otherwise retaliate against any such person described in this section for such person or such person's family member's participation in the proceedings described in this section, in violation of G.L. c.268, § 13B(1). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 20 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine not more than \$10000; or both. Superior Court jurisdiction, however, District Court has final jurisdiction for intimidation of a witness or juror under G.L. c.218, §26.)

**268/13B/B WITNESS, RETALIATE AGAINST c268 §13B** (Effective 3/23/91-12/24/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did injure a person or damage his or her property on account of the giving of information to a criminal investigator relating to a violation of a criminal statute of this Commonwealth, or on account of testimony given at a trial or other criminal proceeding, in violation of G.L. c.268, §13B. (PENALTY: state prison not less than 2½ years, not more than 5 years; and not less than \$1000, not more than \$5000.)

**268/13B/B WITNESS, RETALIATE AGAINST c268 §13B** (Effective 12/25/96-3/29/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did injure a person or damage his or her property on account of the giving of information to a criminal investigator relating to a violation of a criminal statute of this Commonwealth, or on account of testimony given at a trial, grand jury or other criminal proceeding, in violation of G.L. c.268, §13B. (PENALTY: state prison not less than 2½ years, not more than 10 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; and not less than \$1000, not more than \$5000. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

**268/13B/C JUROR, INTIMIDATE c268 §13B** (Effective 3/23/91-12/24/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did directly or indirectly, wilfully endeavor by means of a gift, offer or promise of something of value or by misrepresentation, intimidation, force or threats of force, to influence, impede, obstruct, delay or otherwise interfere with a juror in a stage of a trial or other criminal proceeding, in violation of G.L. c.268, §13B. (PENALTY: state prison not less than 2½ years, not more than 5 years; and not less than \$1000, not more than \$5000.)

**268/13B/C JUROR, INTIMIDATE c268 §13B** (Effective 12/25/96-3/29/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did directly or indirectly, wilfully endeavor by means of a gift, offer or promise of something of value or by misrepresentation, intimidation, force or express or implied threats of force, to influence, impede, obstruct, delay or otherwise interfere with a juror in a stage of a trial, grand jury or other criminal proceeding, in violation of G.L. c.268, §13B. (PENALTY: state prison not less than 2½ years, not more than 10 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; and not less than \$1000, not more than \$5000. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

**268/13C COURT PROCEEDINGS, DISRUPT c268 §13C** (Effective 10/15/71)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did cause or actively participate in the wilful disruption of proceedings of a court of this Commonwealth, in violation of G.L. c.268, §13C. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both.)

**268/13D/A GRAND JURY TRANSCRIPT, ABUSE c268 § 13D(a)** (Effective 3/30/05)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly distribute or possess with intent to distribute any transcript of grand jury testimony or any substantially verbatim description of grand jury testimony, with the intent to impede, obstruct, delay or otherwise interfere with any criminal proceeding, or the participation of any

victim, witness or juror in any stage of a trial, grand jury, or other criminal proceeding, or the continued participation of any person furnishing information to a criminal proceeding, or the continued participation of any person furnishing information to a criminal investigator relating to a violation of any criminal statute, in violation of G.L. c.269, § 13D(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both.)

**268/13E/A WITHHOLD EVIDENCE FROM CRIMINAL PROCEEDING c268 §13E(a)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did alter, destroy, mutilate or conceal a record, document, or other object, or did attempt to do so, with the intent to impair the record, document or object's integrity or availability for use in an official proceeding, as defined in G.L. c. 268, § 13E(a), that involved a violation of a criminal statute, in violation of G.L. c.268, § 13E(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**268/13E/B WITHHOLD EVIDENCE FROM OFFICIAL PROCEEDING c268 §13E(a)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did alter, destroy, mutilate or conceal a record, document, or other object, or did attempt to do so, with the intent to impair the record, document or object's integrity or availability for use in an official proceeding, as defined in G.L. c. 268, § 13E(a), in violation of G.L. c.268, § 13E(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

**268/14/A JUROR ACCEPT BRIBE c268 §14**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having been summoned as a juror, did corruptly take something to give his or her verdict, or did corruptly receive a gift or gratuity from a party to a suit, cause or proceeding for the trial or decision of which such juror had been summoned, in violation of G.L. c.268, §14. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 1 year and not more than \$1000.)

**268/14/B MASTER/ARBITRATOR/REFEREE ACCEPT BRIBE c268 §14**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having been chosen or appointed as an arbitrator, umpire or referee, or being a master in chancery, master or auditor, did corruptly take something to give his or her verdict, award or report, or did corruptly receive a gift or gratuity from a party to a suit, cause or proceeding for the hearing or determination of which he or she had been chosen or appointed, in violation of G.L. c.268, §14. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 1 year and not more than \$1000.)

**268/14/A JUROR, EMPLOYER DISCHARGE c268 §14A**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did discharge a person from, or deprive such person of, his or her employment because of his or her attendance or service as a grand or traverse juror in the **[NAME OF DIST CT IN WHICH JUROR SERVED]**, and thereby did commit a contempt of such court, in violation of G.L. c.268, §14A. (PENALTY from G.L. c.279, §5: according to common usage and practice.)

**268/14/B WITNESS, EMPLOYER DISCHARGE c268 §14B** (Effective 10/12/89)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, did subject **[NAME OF WITNESS:]**, an employee of the defendant, to discharge or penalty, or the threat of discharge or penalty, on account of the absence of such employee from employment by reason of his or her attendance at a criminal action as a witness, or in response to a subpoena to attend as a witness, such employee having notified the defendant of any such subpoena prior to the day of attendance, in violation of G.L. c.268, §14B. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 month; or not more than \$200; or both.)

**268/15/A ESCAPE, AID FELON OR ACCUSED FELON TO c268 §15** (Effective 12/20/55)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did convey into a correctional institution of this Commonwealth or into a jail, house of correction, house of reformation or like place of confinement, a disguise, instrument, tool, weapon or other thing which was adapted or useful to aid a prisoner in making his or her escape, with intent to aid the escape of a prisoner, or did forcibly or fraudulently rescue a prisoner, who was a convict under sentence to the state prison or was charged with a felony, or did by some means aid or assist such prisoner in endeavoring to escape therefrom, in violation of G.L. c.268, §15. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**268/15/B ESCAPE, AID CONVICT TO c268 §15** (Effective 12/20/55)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did convey into a correctional institution of this Commonwealth or into a jail, house of correction, house of reformation or like place of confinement, a disguise, instrument, tool, weapon or other thing which is adapted or useful to aid a prisoner in making his or her escape, with intent to aid the escape of a prisoner, or did forcibly or fraudulently rescue a prisoner, who was a convict under sentence to a correctional institution of this Commonwealth other than the state prison, or to a jail, house of correction, house of reformation or like place of confinement, or did by some means aid or assist such prisoner in endeavoring to escape therefrom, in violation of G.L. c.268, §15. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**268/15/C ESCAPE, AID ACCUSED MISDEMEANANT TO c268 §15** (Effective 12/20/55)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did convey into a correctional institution of this Commonwealth or into a jail, house of correction, house of reformation or like place of confinement a disguise, instrument, tool, weapon or other thing which is adapted or useful to aid a prisoner in making his or her escape, with intent to aid the escape of a prisoner, or did forcibly or fraudulently rescue a prisoner, who was charged with a misdemeanor, or did by some means aid or assist such prisoner in endeavoring to escape therefrom, in violation of G.L. c.268, §15. (PENALTY: jail not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500.)

**268/15/A ESCAPE FROM MUNICIPAL LOCKUP c268 §15A** (Effective 1/17/90)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, after lawfully being placed in custody in a jail of a city or town, did escape from such jail, in violation of G.L. c.268, §15A. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$500; or both.)

**268/16/A ESCAPE FROM PENAL INSTITUTION/COURT c268 §16** (Effective 4/3/94)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a prisoner of a penal institution, or a prisoner committed to a jail or correctional institution under a lawful order of a court, did escape from such institution or from land appurtenant thereto, or from a courthouse or from land appurtenant thereto, or from the custody of an officer thereof while being conveyed to or from such institution, or did fail to return from a temporary release granted under the provisions of G.L. c.127, §90A, in violation of G.L. c.268, §16. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

**268/16/B ESCAPE FROM PENAL INSTITUTION/COURT, ATT c268 §16** (Effective 4/3/94)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a prisoner of a penal institution, or a prisoner committed to a jail or correctional institution under a lawful order of a court, did attempt to escape from such institution or from land appurtenant thereto, or from a courthouse or from land appurtenant thereto, or from the custody of an officer thereof while being conveyed to or from such institution, or did attempt to fail to return from a temporary release granted under the provisions of G.L. c.127, §90A, and in such attempt did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, in violation of G.L. c.268, §16. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

**268/16/C ESCAPE FROM S.D.P. TREATMENT CENTER c268 §16**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a person committed under G.L. c.123A, §5 or §6 to a treatment center or branch thereof described in G.L. c.123, §2 and §4, prior to the repeal of such sections by St.1990, c.150, §304, did escape from such treatment center or branch or from land appurtenant thereto, or from the custody of an officer thereof while being conveyed to or from such center or branch, or did fail to return from a temporary release from such center or branch, in violation of G.L. c.268, §16. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**268/16/D ESCAPE FROM S.D.P. TREATMENT CENTER, ATT c268 §16**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a person committed under G.L. c.123A, §5 or §6 to a treatment center or branch thereof described in G.L. c.123, §2 and §4, prior to the repeal of such sections by St.1990, c.150, §304, did attempt to escape from such treatment center or branch thereof or from land appurtenant thereto, or from the custody of an officer thereof while being conveyed to or from such treatment center or branch, or did attempt to fail to return from a temporary release from such center or branch, and in such attempt did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, in violation of G.L. c.268, §16. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**268/16/E ELECTRONIC MONITORING OF PRISONER, ATT DISABLE c268 §16**

(Effective 11/4/10)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly attempt to disable or defeat electronic monitoring of a prisoner of a penal institution, or a prisoner who was held in custody for a court appearance or a person committed under G.L. c. 123A, §§ 5 or 6 to a treatment center or branch thereof described in G.L. c. 123A, §§ 2 & 4, or a prisoner committed to a jail or correctional institution under a lawful order of a court, and in such attempt did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, in violation of G.L. c.268, §16. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**268/16/F ELECTRONIC MONITORING OF PRISONER, DISABLE c268 §16**

(Effective 11/4/10)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly disable or defeat electronic monitoring of a prisoner of a penal institution, or a prisoner who was held in custody for a court appearance or a person committed under G.L. c. 123A, §§ 5 or 6 to a treatment center or branch thereof described in G.L. c. 123A, §§ 2 & 4, or a prisoner committed to a jail or correctional institution under a lawful order of a court, in violation of G.L. c.268, §16. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**268/17 ESCAPE FROM OFFICER, AID c268 §17**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did aid or assist a prisoner in escaping or attempting to escape from an officer or person who had the lawful custody of such prisoner, in violation of G.L. c.268, §17. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500.)

**268/18 ESCAPE, VOLUNTARILY PERMIT PRISONER TO c268 §18**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a jailer or officer, did voluntarily suffer to escape a prisoner in his or her custody upon conviction, or upon a charge, of **[CHARGE AGAINST PRISONER:]**, in violation of G.L. c.268, §18. (PENALTY: penalty to which the prisoner was sentenced or upon conviction might have been sentenced.)

**268/19 ESCAPE FROM PENAL INSTITUTION, PERMIT c268 §19**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being an officer or other person employed in a penal institution, did voluntarily suffer a convict confined therein to escape, or did in some way consent to such escape, in violation of G.L. c.268, §19. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**268/20/A ESCAPE, NEGLIGENTLY PERMIT PRISONER TO c268 §20**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a jailer or officer, did, through negligence, suffer a prisoner in his or custody upon conviction or upon a charge of crime to escape, in violation of G.L. c.268, §20. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500.)

**268/20/B PRISONER, REFUSE ACCEPT c268 §20**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a jailer or officer, did wilfully refuse to receive into his or her custody a prisoner lawfully directed to be committed thereto upon conviction, upon a charge or crime, or upon a lawful process, in violation of G.L. c.268, §20. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500.)

**268/21 PRISON GUARD PERMIT VIOLATION OF REGS c268 §21**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being an officer or person employed in the state prison, did suffer a convict under sentence of solitary imprisonment to be at large or out of the cell assigned to him, or did suffer a convict confined in the prison to be at large out of the prison, or to be visited, conversed with or in some way relieved or comforted, contrary to the regulations of the prison, in violation of G.L. c.268, §21. (PENALTY: not more than \$500.)

**268/21A PRISON GUARD HAVE SEX RELATIONS W/PRISONER c268 §21A**

(Effective 7/1/99)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being an officer or other person who was employed by or contracted with a penal or correctional institution in the Commonwealth, did, in the course of such employment or contract or as a result thereof, engage in sexual relations, as defined in G.L. c.268, §21A, with an inmate confined therein, either within or outside of such institution, or an inmate who was otherwise under the direct custodial supervision and control of such officer or other person, in violation of G.L. c.268, §21A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or not more than \$10,000; or both.)

**268/22 WARRANT, DELAY SERVICE OF c268 §22**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being an officer, did wilfully delay service of a warrant of arrest or a search warrant committed to him or her for service, in violation of G.L. c.268, §22. (PENALTY: not more than \$50.)

**268/23 WARRANT, FAIL/DELAY SERVICE OF c268 §23**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being an officer authorized to serve process, did wilfully and corruptly refuse to execute a lawful process directed to and requiring him or her to apprehend or confine a person convicted of or charged with crime, or did wilfully and corruptly omit or delay to execute such process, whereby such person did escape, in violation of G.L. c.258, §23. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500.)

- 268/24 **POLICE OFFICER, FAIL ASSIST** c268 §24  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being required in the name of this Commonwealth by a sheriff, deputy sheriff, constable, police officer or watchman, did neglect or refuse to assist him or her in the execution of his or her office in a criminal case, in the preservation of the peace or in the apprehension or securing of a person for a breach of the peace, or in a case of escape or rescue of persons arrested upon civil process, in violation of G.L. c.268, §24. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 month; or not more than \$50.)
- 268/25 **JUSTICE OF PEACE, FAIL ASSIST** c268 §25  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being required by a justice of the peace upon view of a breach of the peace or of any other offense proper for his or her cognizance to apprehend the offender, did refuse or neglect to obey such justice, in violation of G.L. c.268, §25. (PENALTY from §24: imprisonment not more than 1 month; or not more than \$50.)
- 268/26 **PRISONER, DELIVER LIQUOR TO** c268 §26 (Effective 12/20/55)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did give, sell or deliver an alcoholic beverage, as defined in G.L. c.138, §1, to a person confined in a correctional institution or other place of confinement, or to a person in the custody of a sheriff, constable, police officer, superintendent of a correctional institution, or other superintendent or keeper of a place of confinement, or did have such beverage in his or her possession, within the precincts of a prison or other place of confinement, with intent to convey or deliver them to a person confined therein, such not being done under the direction of the physician appointed to attend such prisoner, in violation of G.L. c.268, §26. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 months; or not more than \$50.)
- 268/27 **PATIENT, DELIVER LIQUOR TO** c268 §27  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did give, sell or deliver an alcoholic beverage, as defined in G.L. c.138, §1, to a patient or inmate of a public institution, or to a patient or inmate under the control of such institution, or did possess such beverage within the precincts of such institution with intent to consume the same or to convey, give, sell or deliver the same to a patient or inmate thereof, such not being done under the direction of a physician authorized to do so, in violation of G.L. c.268, §27. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 months; or not more than \$50.)
- 268/28/A **PRISONER, DELIVER DRUGS TO** c268 §28 (Effective 8/3/65)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did give or deliver a drug, to wit: **[TYPE OF DRUG:]**, to a prisoner in a correctional institution, a jail or a house of correction, or did possess such drug within the precincts of such correctional institution, jail or house of correction with intent to give or deliver it to a prisoner, without the permission of the superintendent or keeper, in violation of G.L. c.268, §28. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2 years; or not more than \$1000.)
- 268/28/B **PRISONER, DELIVER ARTICLE TO** c268 §28 (Effective 8/3/65)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did give or deliver an article, to wit: **[TYPE OF ARTICLE:]**, to a prisoner in a correctional institution, a jail or a house of correction, or did possess such article within the precincts of such correctional institution, jail or house of correction with intent to give or deliver it to a prisoner, without the permission of the superintendent or keeper, in violation of G.L. c.268, §28. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2 years; or not more than \$1000.)
- 268/29/A **PRISONER, PERMIT LIQUOR TO** c268 §29 (Effective 12/20/55)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a sheriff, jailer, superintendent of a house of correction or officer of a correctional institution, did give, sell, deliver, or knowingly permit to be given, sold or delivered, to a prisoner in his or her custody an alcoholic beverage, as defined in G.L. c.138, §1, or cider, or did willingly or negligently suffer such prisoner to have or drink an alcoholic beverage, the physician of such institution not having certified in writing that the health of the prisoner required the same, in violation of G.L. c.268, §29. (PENALTY: \$25.)
- 268/29/B **PRISONER, PERMIT LIQUOR TO, SUBSQ. OFF.** c268 §29 (Effective 12/20/55)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a sheriff, jailer, superintendent of a house of correction or officer of a correctional institution, did give, sell, deliver, or knowingly permit to be given, sold or delivered, to a prisoner in his or her custody an alcoholic beverage, as defined in G.L. c.138, §1, or cider, or did willingly or negligently suffer such prisoner to have or drink an alcoholic beverage, the physician of such institution not having certified in writing that the health of the prisoner required the same, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.268, §29. (PENALTY: \$50; and removal from office and disqualification for 5 years.)
- 268/29/C **PRISONER CLASSES, MIXING** c268 §29  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a sheriff, jailer, superintendent of a house of correction or officer of a correctional institution, did place or keep together prisoners in his or her custody of different sexes or classes, contrary to the requirements of G.L. c.127, §22, in violation of G.L. c.268, §29. (PENALTY: \$25.)
- 268/29/D **PRISONER CLASSES, MIXING, SUBSQ. OFF.** c268 §29  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a sheriff, jailer, superintendent of a house of correction or officer of a correctional institution, did place or keep together prisoners in his or her custody of different sexes or classes, contrary to the requirements of G.L. c.127, §22, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.268, §29. (PENALTY: \$50; and removal from office and disqualification for 5 years.)
- 268/30 **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, DISTURB** c268 §30 (Effective 12/20/55)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully disturb a correctional institution of this Commonwealth or a jail or house of correction, or did in some manner seek to attract the attention of, or without the permission of the officer in charge have communication with, an inmate thereof, in violation of G.L. c.268, §30. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 3 months; or not more than \$50.)
- 268/31/A **PRISONER, DELIVER ARTICLE TO** c268 §31  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did deliver or procure to be delivered, or possessed with intent to deliver, to an inmate confined in a penal institution, or did deposit or conceal in or about the institution, or the dependencies thereof, or upon land appurtenant thereto, or in a boat or vehicle going into the premises belonging to the institution, an article, with intent that an inmate should obtain or receive it, without the knowledge and permission of the Commissioner of Correction or of the superintendent, keeper, sheriff or other officer in charge thereof, in violation of G.L. c.268, §31. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$500.)
- 268/31/B **PRISONER, RECEIVE ARTICLE FROM** c268 §31



on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did receive from an inmate confined in a penal institution an article, to wit: **[NAME OF ARTICLE:]**, with intent to convey it out of the institution, contrary to the rules and regulations thereof, and without the knowledge and permission of the Commissioner of Correction or of the superintendent, keeper, sheriff or other officer in charge thereof, in violation of G.L. c.268, §31. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$500.)

268/31/C **PRISONER BRING WEAPON FROM FURLOUGH** c268 §31 (Effective 1/20/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being an inmate of a correctional institution, did upon returning from a furlough or work program bring into such institution an illegal drug, gun, knife or other similar weapon as defined in G.L. c.269, §10, in violation of G.L. c.268, §31. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

268/31/D **PRISONER BRING WEAPON FROM FURLOUGH, ATT** c268 §31 (Effective 1/20/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being an inmate of a correctional institution, did upon returning from a furlough or work program attempt to bring into such institution an illegal drug, gun, knife or other similar weapon as defined in G.L. c.269, §10, and in such attempt did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, in violation of G.L. c.268, §31. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

268/32/A **FALSE ALARM FROM POLICE CALL BOX** c268 §32 (Effective 2/15/90)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did open a signal box connected with a police signal system for the purpose of giving or causing to be given a false alarm, in violation of G.L. c.268, §32, first paragraph. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not less than \$500, not more than \$1000; or both.)

268/32/B **FIRE CALL BOX, TAMPER WITH** c268 §32 (Effective 2/15/90)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, for the purpose of giving or causing to be given a false alarm, wantonly and without cause did tamper or meddle with a signal box connected with a fire signal system, or with some part or thing connected therewith, in violation of G.L. c.268, §32. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not less than \$500, not more than \$1000; or both.)

268/32/C **POLICE CALL BOX, TAMPER WITH** c268 §32 (Effective 2/15/90)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did interfere in some way with a signal box connected with a police signal system by breaking, cutting, injuring or defacing it, or did without authority open, tamper or meddle with such box or with some part or parts thereof, or with the police signal wires, or with anything connected therewith, in violation of G.L. c.268, §32. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not less than \$500, not more than \$1000; or both.)

268/32/D **FALSE HELP CALL FROM MOTORIST CALL BOX** c268 §32 (Effective 8/22/79)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, for the purpose of giving or causing to be given a false call for aid, did open a motorist highway emergency aid call box on a state highway connected with a highway emergency signal system, or wantonly and without cause tamper or meddle with a motorist highway emergency aid call box or with some part or thing connected therewith, in violation of G.L. c.268, §32. (PENALTY: not less than \$100, not more than \$500.)

268/32/E **MOTORIST CALL BOX, TAMPER WITH** c268 §32 (Effective 8/22/79)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did interfere in some way with a motorist highway emergency aid call box on a state highway connected with a highway emergency signal system by breaking, cutting, injuring or defacing it, or did without authority open, tamper or meddle with such box, or with some part or parts therewith, in violation of G.L. c.268, §32. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not less than \$100, not more than \$500; or both.)

268/32A **FIREFIGHTER, INTERFERE WITH** c268 §32A (Effective 4/11/68)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did willfully obstruct, interfere with or hinder a fire fighter or a fire fighting force in the lawful performance of his, her or its duty, in violation of G.L. c.268, §32A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not less than 30 days, not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$100, not more than \$1000; or both jail or house of correction and fine.)

268/32B **RESIST ARREST** c268 §32B (Effective 2/20/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly prevent or attempt to prevent a police officer, as defined in G.L. c. 268, §32B(c), who was acting under color of his or her official authority, from effecting an arrest, by: (1) using or threatening to use physical force or violence against the police officer or another; or (2) using some other means which created a substantial risk of causing bodily injury to such police officer or another, in violation of G.L. c. 268, §32B. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction for not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$500; or both.)

268/33/A **POLICE OFFICER, IMPERSONATE** c268 §33  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did falsely assume or pretend to be a police officer and did act as such or require a person to aid or assist him or her in a matter pertaining to the duty of such officer, in violation of c.268, §33. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$400.)

268/33/B **PUBLIC OFFICIAL, IMPERSONATE** c268 §33  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did falsely assume or pretend to be a **[PUBLIC POSITION IMPERSONATED:]** and did act as such or require a person to aid or assist him or her in a matter pertaining to the duty of such officer, in violation of c.268, §33. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$400.)

268/34 **DISGUISE TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE** c268 §34  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did disguise himself or herself with intent to obstruct the due execution of the law, or to intimidate, hinder or interrupt an officer or other person in the lawful performance of his or her duty, or in the exercise of his or her rights under the Constitution or laws of this Commonwealth, in violation of G.L. c.268, §34. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year and may be bound to good behavior for one year afterwards; or not more than \$500.)

268/34A **FALSE NAME/SSN, ARRESTEE FURNISH** c268 §34A (Effective 3/3/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly and willfully furnish a false name or Social Security number to a law enforcement officer or law enforcement official following an arrest, in violation of G.L. c.268, §34A. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 1 year to run from and after the sentence for the underlying offense; or fine not more than \$1000; or both; and restitution may be ordered for resulting monetary losses suffered by any person whose identity has been assumed.)

268/34A **FALSE ID INFORMATION, ARRESTEE FURNISH TO LAW ENFORCEMENT** c268 §34A (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly and willfully furnishes a false name, Social Security number, date of birth, home address, mailing address or phone number, or other information as may be requested for the purposes of establishing the person's identity, to a law enforcement officer or law enforcement official following an arrest, in violation of G.L. c.268, §34A. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 1 year to run from and after the sentence for the underlying offense; or fine not more than \$1000; or both; and restitution may be ordered for resulting monetary losses suffered by any person whose identity has been assumed.)

268/35/A **MUNICIPAL SEAL, USE WITHOUT AUTHORITY** c268 §35  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did print, stamp, engrave or affix, or cause to be printed, stamped, engraved or affixed, to a paper or other article a representation of the seal of a town in this Commonwealth, with intent to give to such paper or article an official character which it did not possess, without being duly authorized to do so, in violation of G.L. c.268, §35. (PENALTY: not more than \$50.)

268/35/B **BADGE, USE WITHOUT AUTHORITY** c268 §35  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to assume an official character which he or she did not possess, did cast, stamp, engrave, make or possess a badge or thing in the likeness of an official badge of a police officer, member of a fire department or other officer appointed by a municipality in this Commonwealth, or by a department of such town, without being duly authorized to do so, in violation of G.L. c.268, §35. (PENALTY: not more than \$50.)

268/36/A **COMPOUND/CONCEAL FELONY** c268 §36  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having knowledge of the commission of a felony, did take money or a gratuity or reward, or an engagement therefor, upon an agreement or understanding to compound or conceal such felony, or not to prosecute therefor, or not to give evidence thereof, in violation of G.L. c.268, §36. (PENALTY: jail not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500.)

268/36/B **COMPOUND/CONCEAL LIFE FELONY** c268 §36  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having knowledge of the commission of a felony which is punishable by death or imprisonment in the state prison for life, did take money or a gratuity or reward, or an engagement therefor, upon an agreement or understanding to compound or conceal such felony, or not to prosecute therefor, or not to give evidence thereof, in violation of G.L. c.268, §36. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 1 year.)

268/39/A **MOTOR VEH THEFT, FALSE REPORT OF** c268 §39 (Effective 10/10/80)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly make a false written statement on a form bearing notice that false statements made therein are punishable under the penalty of perjury, to a police officer, police department or the Registry of Motor Vehicles, alleging the theft or conversion of a motor vehicle, in violation of G.L. c.268, §39. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 5 months, not more than 2 years; or not less than \$250, not more than \$2500; or both; no continuance with a finding or filing.)

268/39/B **MOTOR VEH THEFT, FALSE REPORT OF, SUBSQ. OFF.** c268 §39 (Effective 10/10/80)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly make a false written statement on a form bearing notice that false statements made therein are punishable under the penalty of perjury, to a police officer, police department or the Registry of Motor Vehicles, alleging the theft or conversion of a motor vehicle, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.268, §39. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 1 year, not more than 5 years; or not less than \$500, not more than \$5000; or both; no continuance without a finding, filing, probation or release; no reduction to less than one year.)

268/40 **REPORT CERTAIN CRIMES, FAIL** c268 §40 (Effective 12/17/83)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having been at the scene of, and knowing that another person was the victim of, an aggravated rape, rape, murder, manslaughter or armed robbery, did fail to report such crime to an appropriate law enforcement official as soon as was reasonably practicable thereafter, the defendant having been able to do so without danger or peril to himself or herself or to others, in violation of G.L. c.268, §40. (PENALTY: not less than \$500, not more than \$2500.)

268A/2/A **PUBLIC EMPLOYEE ACCEPT/SOLICIT BRIBE** c268A §2(b) (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a state, county or municipal employee, or a member of the judiciary, or a person selected to be such an employee or member of the judiciary, did corruptly ask, demand, exact, solicit, seek, accept, receive or agree to receive something of value for himself or herself or for another person or entity, in return for: (1) being influenced in his or her performance of an official act or act within his or her official responsibility, or (2) being influenced to commit or aid in committing, or collude in, or allow, a fraud, or to make opportunity for the commission of a fraud, on this Commonwealth or a state, county or municipal agency, or (3) being induced to do or omit to do an act in violation of his or her official duty, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §2(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000; or both fine and imprisonment in jail or house of correction; and disbarment from public office.)

268A/2/A **PUBLIC EMPLOYEE ACCEPT/SOLICIT BRIBE** c268A §2(b) (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a state, county or municipal employee, or a member of the judiciary, or a person selected to be such an employee or member of the judiciary, did corruptly ask, demand, exact, solicit, seek, accept, receive or agree to receive something of value for himself or herself or for another person or entity, in return for: (1) being influenced in his or her performance of an official act or act within his or her official responsibility, or (2) being influenced to commit or aid in committing, or collude in, or allow, a fraud, or to make opportunity for the commission of a fraud, on this Commonwealth or a state, county or municipal agency, or (3) being induced to do or omit to do an act in violation of his or her official duty, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §2(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

268A/2/B **PUBLIC EMPLOYEE, BRIBE** c268A §2(a) (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did corruptly give, offer or promise something of value to **[NAME OF PUBLIC EMPLOYEE:]**, a state, county or municipal employee, or a person selected to be such an employee, or to a member of the judiciary, or did offer or promise such employee or member of the judiciary or person who had been selected to be such an employee or member of the judiciary, to give something of value to another person or entity, with intent: (1) to influence an official act or act within his or her official responsibility, or (2) to influence him or her to commit or aid in committing, or collude in, or allow, a fraud, or to make opportunity for the commission of a fraud, on this Commonwealth or a state, county or municipal agency, or (3) to induce him or her to do or omit to do an act in violation of his or her lawful duty, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §2(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more

than 3 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment in jail or house of correction; and disbarment from public office.)

**268A/2/B PUBLIC EMPLOYEE, BRIBE c268A §2(a)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did corruptly give, offer or promise something of value to **[NAME OF PUBLIC EMPLOYEE:]**, a state, county or municipal employee, or a person selected to be such an employee, or to a member of the judiciary, or did offer or promise such employee or member of the judiciary or person who had been selected to be such an employee or member of the judiciary, to give something of value to another person or entity, with intent: (1) to influence an official act or act within his or her official responsibility, or (2) to influence him or her to commit or aid in committing, or collude in, or allow, a fraud, or to make opportunity for the commission of a fraud, on this Commonwealth or a state, county or municipal agency, or (3) to induce him or her to do or omit to do an act in violation of his or her lawful duty, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §2(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**268A/2/C WITNESS ACCEPT/SOLICIT BRIBE c268A §2(d)** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, did corruptly ask, demand, exact, solicit, seek, accept, receive or agree to receive something of value for himself or herself or for another person or entity in return for influence upon the testimony under oath or affirmation of himself or herself or some other person as a witness upon a trial, hearing or other proceeding before a court, a committee of either or both houses of the General Court, or an agency, commission or officer authorized by the laws of this Commonwealth to hear evidence or take testimony, or in return for the absence of himself or herself or some other person therefrom, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §2(d). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000; or both such fine and imprisonment in jail or house of correction; and disbarment from public office.)

**268A/2/C WITNESS ACCEPT/SOLICIT BRIBE c268A §2(d)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, did corruptly ask, demand, exact, solicit, seek, accept, receive or agree to receive something of value for himself or herself or for another person or entity in return for influence upon the testimony under oath or affirmation of himself or herself or some other person as a witness upon a trial, hearing or other proceeding before a court, a committee of either or both houses of the General Court, or an agency, commission or officer authorized by the laws of this Commonwealth to hear evidence or take testimony, or in return for the absence of himself or herself or some other person therefrom, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §2(d). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**268A/2/D WITNESS, BRIBE c268A §2(c)** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did corruptly give, offer or promise something of value to some person, or offer or promise such person to give something of value to some other person or entity, with intent to influence the testimony under oath or affirmation of himself or herself or some other person as a witness upon a trial or other proceeding before a court, a committee of either or both houses of the General Court, or an agency, commission or officer authorized by the laws of this Commonwealth to hear evidence or take testimony, or with intent to influence such witness to absent himself or herself therefrom, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §2(c). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000; or both such fine and imprisonment in jail or house of correction; and disbarment from public office.)

**268A/2/D WITNESS, BRIBE c268A §2(c)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did corruptly give, offer or promise something of value to some person, or offer or promise such person to give something of value to some other person or entity, with intent to influence the testimony under oath or affirmation of himself or herself or some other person as a witness upon a trial or other proceeding before a court, a committee of either or both houses of the General Court, or an agency, commission or officer authorized by the laws of this Commonwealth to hear evidence or take testimony, or with intent to influence such witness to absent himself or herself therefrom, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §2(c). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**268A/3/A PUBLIC EMPLOYEE ACCEPT/SOLICIT GIFT c268A §3(b)** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a present or former state, county or municipal employee or member of the judiciary, or a person selected to be such an employee or member of the judiciary, otherwise than as provided by law for the proper discharge of official duty, did ask, demand, exact, solicit, seek, accept, receive or agree to receive something of substantial value for himself or herself or for or because of some official act performed or to be performed by such person, in violation of his or her lawful duty, and in violation of G.L. c.268A, §3(b). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

**268A/3/A PUBLIC EMPLOYEE ACCEPT/SOLICIT GIFT c268A §3(b)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a present or former state, county or municipal employee or member of the judiciary, or a person selected to be such an employee or member of the judiciary, otherwise than as provided by law for the proper discharge of official duty, did knowingly ask, demand, exact, solicit, seek, accept, receive or agree to receive something of substantial value: (1) for himself or herself for or because of some official act or act within his or her official responsibility performed or to be performed by such person; or (2) to influence, or attempt to influence, him or her in an official action taken, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §3(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$50,000 fine; or both.)

**268A/3/B PUBLIC EMPLOYEE, GIFT TO c268A §3(a)** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, otherwise than as provided by law for the proper discharge of official duty, give, offer or promise something of substantial value to **[NAME OF PUBLIC EMPLOYEE:]**, a present or former state, county or municipal employee or member of the judiciary, or a person selected to be such an employee or member of the judiciary, for or because of some official act performed or to be performed by such person, in violation of his or her lawful duty, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §3(a). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

**268A/3/B PUBLIC EMPLOYEE, GIFT TO c268A §3(a)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly, otherwise than as provided by law for the proper discharge of official duty, give, offer or promise something of substantial value to **[NAME OF PUBLIC EMPLOYEE:]**, a present or former state, county or municipal employee or member of the judiciary, or a person selected to be such an employee or member of the judiciary: (1) for or because of some official act performed or to be performed by such person; or (2) to influence, or attempt to influence, an official action of the state, county or municipal employee or member of the judiciary, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §3(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$50,000 fine; or both.)

**268A/3/C WITNESS ACCEPT/SOLICIT GIFT c268A §3(d)** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, did ask, demand, exact, solicit, seek, accept, receive or agree to receive something of substantial value for himself or herself for or because of the testimony under oath or affirmation given or to be given by him or her or some other person as a witness upon a trial, hearing or other proceeding before a court, a committee of either or both houses of the General Court, or an agency, commission or officer authorized by the laws of this Commonwealth to hear evidence or take testimony, or for or because of his or her absence therefrom, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §3(d). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

**268A/3/C WITNESS ACCEPT/SOLICIT GIFT c268A §3(d)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, did knowingly ask, demand, exact, solicit, seek, accept, receive or agree to receive something of substantial value for himself or herself for or because of the testimony under oath or affirmation given or to be given by him or her or some other person as a witness upon a trial, hearing or other proceeding before a court, a committee of either or both houses of the General Court, or an agency, commission or officer authorized by the laws of this Commonwealth to hear evidence or take testimony, or for or because of his or her absence therefrom, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §3(d). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$50,000 fine; or both.)

**268A/3/D WITNESS, GIFT TO c268A §3(c)** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did give, offer or promise something of substantial value to some person, for or because of testimony under oath or affirmation given or to be given by himself or herself or some other person as a witness upon a trial, hearing or other proceeding before a court, a committee of either or both houses of the General Court, or an agency, commission or officer authorized by the laws of this Commonwealth to hear evidence or take testimony, or for or because of his or her absence therefrom, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §3(c). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

**268A/3/D WITNESS, GIFT TO c268A §3(c)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly give, offer or promise something of substantial value to some person, for or because of testimony under oath or affirmation given or to be given by himself or herself or some other person as a witness upon a trial, hearing or other proceeding before a court, a committee of either or both houses of the General Court, or an agency, commission or officer authorized by the laws of this Commonwealth to hear evidence or take testimony, or for or because of his or her absence therefrom, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §3(c). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$50,000 fine; or both.)

**268A/4/A STATE EMPLOYEE, ACT AS AGENT/ATTY IMPROP c268A §4(c)** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a state employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did, otherwise than in the proper discharge of his or her official duties, act as agent or attorney for someone other than this Commonwealth or a state agency for prosecuting a claim against this Commonwealth or a state agency, or as agent or attorney for anyone in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which this Commonwealth or a state agency was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §4(c). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

**268A/4/A STATE EMPLOYEE, ACT AS AGENT/ATTY IMPROP c268A §4(c)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a state employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did, otherwise than in the proper discharge of his or her official duties, act as agent or attorney for someone other than this Commonwealth or a state agency for prosecuting a claim against this Commonwealth or a state agency, or as agent or attorney for anyone in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which this Commonwealth or a state agency was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §4(c). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

**268A/4/B STATE EMPLOYEE, COMPENSATION IMPROP c268A §4(a)** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a state employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did, otherwise than as provided by law for the proper discharge of official duties, receive or request compensation from someone other than this Commonwealth or a state agency, in relation to a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which this Commonwealth or a state agency was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §4(a). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

**268A/4/B STATE EMPLOYEE, COMPENSATION IMPROP c268A §4(a)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a state employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did, otherwise than as provided by law for the proper discharge of official duties, receive or request compensation from someone other than this Commonwealth or a state agency, in relation to a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which this Commonwealth or a state agency was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §4(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

**268A/4/C STATE EMPLOYEE, COMPENSATION IMPROP TO c268A §4(b)** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly, otherwise than as provided by law for the proper discharge of official duties, give, promise or offer to a state employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, compensation from someone other than this Commonwealth or a state agency, in relation to a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which this Commonwealth or a state agency was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §4(b). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

**268A/4/C STATE EMPLOYEE, COMPENSATION IMPROP TO c268A §4(b)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly, otherwise than as provided by law for the proper discharge of official duties, give, promise or offer to a state employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, compensation from someone other than this Commonwealth or a state agency, in relation to a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which this Commonwealth or a state agency was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §4(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

**268A/5/A STATE EMPLOYEE, FORMER, CONFLICT OF INT c268A §5(a)** (Effective 1/1/79-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a former state employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did knowingly act as agent or attorney for, or receive compensation from, someone other than this Commonwealth or a state agency, in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which this Commonwealth or a state agency was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, and in which he or she participated as a state employee while so employed, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §5(a). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

268A/5/A **STATE EMPLOYEE, FORMER, CONFLICT OF INT** c268A §5(a) (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a former state employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did knowingly act as agent or attorney for, or receive compensation from, someone other than this Commonwealth or a state agency, in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which this Commonwealth or a state agency was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, and in which he or she participated as a state employee while so employed, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §5(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

268A/5/B **STATE EMPLOYEE, FORMER, CONFLICT OF INT** c268A §5(b) (Effective 1/1/79-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a former state employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did, within one year after his or her last employment had ceased, appear personally before a court or agency of this Commonwealth as agent or attorney for someone other than this Commonwealth in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which this Commonwealth or a state agency was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, and which was under his or her official responsibility as a state employee at some time within a period of two years prior to the termination of his or her employment, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §5(b). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

268A/5/B **STATE EMPLOYEE, FORMER, CONFLICT OF INT** c268A §5(b) (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a former state employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did, within one year after his or her last employment had ceased, appear personally before a court or agency of this Commonwealth as agent or attorney for someone other than this Commonwealth in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which this Commonwealth or a state agency was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, and which was under his or her official responsibility as a state employee at some time within a period of two years prior to the termination of his or her employment, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §5(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

268A/5/C **STATE EMPLOYEE, FORMER, LOBBY IMPROP** c268A §5(e) (Effective 1/1/79-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a former state employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, or elected official, did act as legislative agent, as defined in G.L. c.3, §39, for someone other than this Commonwealth or a state agency before the governmental body with which he or she had been associated, within one year after leaving that body, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §5(e). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

268A/5/C **STATE EMPLOYEE, FORMER, LOBBY IMPROP** c268A §5(e) (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a former state employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, or elected official, did act as legislative or executive agent, as defined in G.L. c.3, §39, for someone other than this Commonwealth or a state agency before the governmental body with which he or she had been associated, within one year after leaving that body, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §5(e). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

268A/5/D **STATE EMPLOYEE, FORMER, PARTNER CONFLICT** c268A §5(c) (Effective 1/1/79-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being the partner of a former state employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, within one year after the termination of the former state employee's employment by this Commonwealth, did knowingly act as agent or attorney for, or receive compensation from, someone other than this Commonwealth or a state agency, in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which this Commonwealth or a state agency was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, and in which the former state employee participated as a state employee while so employed, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §5(c). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

268A/5/D **STATE EMPLOYEE, FORMER, PARTNER CONFLICT** c268A §5(c) (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being the partner of a former state employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, within one year after the termination of the former state employee's employment by this Commonwealth, did knowingly act as agent or attorney for, or receive compensation from, someone other than this Commonwealth or a state agency, in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which this Commonwealth or a state agency was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, and in which the former state employee participated as a state employee while so employed, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §5(c). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

268A/5/E **STATE EMPLOYEE, PARTNER CONFLICT OF INT** c268A §5(d) (Effective 1/1/79-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being the partner of a state employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did knowingly act as agent or attorney for someone other than this Commonwealth or a state agency, in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which this Commonwealth or a state agency was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, and in which the state employee participated or had participated as a state employee or which was the subject of his or her official responsibility, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §5(d). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

268A/5/E **STATE EMPLOYEE, PARTNER CONFLICT OF INT** c268A §5(d) (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being the partner of a state employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did knowingly act as agent or attorney for someone other than this Commonwealth or a state agency, in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which this Commonwealth or a state agency was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, and in which the state employee participated or had participated as a state employee or which was the subject of his or her official responsibility, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §5(d). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

268A/6 **STATE EMPLOYEE, CONFLICT OF INTEREST** c268A §6 (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a state employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, and not being excepted, did participate as such employee in a particular matter in which to his or her knowledge he or she, or his or her immediate family or partner, a business organization in which he or she was serving as officer, director, trustee, partner or employee, or a person or organization with whom he or she was negotiating or had some arrangement concerning prospective employment, had a financial interest, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §6. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

268A/6 **STATE EMPLOYEE, CONFLICT OF INTEREST c268A §6** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a state employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, and not being excepted, did participate as such employee in a particular matter in which to his or her knowledge he or she, or his or her immediate family or partner, a business organization in which he or she was serving as officer, director, trustee, partner or employee, or a person or organization with whom he or she was negotiating or had some arrangement concerning prospective employment, had a financial interest, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §6. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

268A/7 **STATE EMPLOYEE, INTEREST IN ST CONTRACT c268A §7** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a state employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did have a financial interest, direct or indirect, in a contract made by a state agency, in which this Commonwealth or a state agency was an interested party, and of which interest he or she had knowledge or reason to know, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §7. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

268A/7 **STATE EMPLOYEE, INTEREST IN ST CONTRACT c268A §7** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a state employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did have a financial interest, direct or indirect, in a contract made by a state agency, in which this Commonwealth or a state agency was an interested party, and of which interest he or she had knowledge or reason to know, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §7. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

268A/8 **PUBLIC CONSTR, REQUIRE PARTICULAR INSURER c268A §8** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a state, county or municipal employee, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, or a person acting or purporting to act on behalf of such employee, or a state, county or municipal agency, did with respect to a public building or construction contract which was about to be or had been competitively bid, require the bidder to make application to or furnish financial data to, or to obtain or procure, any surety bond or insurance specified in connection with such contract or specified by law from some particular insurance or surety company, agent or broker, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §8. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$5000; or both.)

268A/8 **PUBLIC CONSTR, REQUIRE PARTICULAR INSURER c268A §8** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a state, county or municipal employee, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, or a person acting or purporting to act on behalf of such employee, or a state, county or municipal agency, did with respect to a public building or construction contract which was about to be or had been competitively bid, require the bidder to make application to or furnish financial data to, or to obtain or procure, any surety bond or insurance specified in connection with such contract or specified by law from some particular insurance or surety company, agent or broker, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §8. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

268A/11/A **COUNTY EMPLOYEE TAKE IMPROP COMPENSATION c268A §11(a)** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a county employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did, otherwise than as provided for the proper discharge of official duties, receive or request compensation from someone other than a county or a county agency, in relation to a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which a county agency was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §11(a). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

268A/11/A **COUNTY EMPLOYEE TAKE IMPROP COMPENSATION c268A §11(a)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a county employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did, otherwise than as provided for the proper discharge of official duties, receive or request compensation from someone other than a county or a county agency, in relation to a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which a county agency was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §11(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

268A/11/B **COUNTY EMPLOYEE, ACT AGENT/ATTY IMPROP c268A §11(c)** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a county employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did, otherwise than in the proper discharge of his or her official duties, act as agent or attorney for someone other than a county or a county agency for prosecuting a claim against a county or county agency, or as agent or attorney for anyone in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which a county or county agency was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §11(c). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

268A/11/B **COUNTY EMPLOYEE, ACT AGENT/ATTY IMPROP c268A §11(c)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a county employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did, otherwise than in the proper discharge of his or her official duties, act as agent or attorney for someone other than a county or a county agency for prosecuting a claim against a county or county agency, or as agent or attorney for anyone in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which a county or county agency was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §11(c). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

268A/11/C **COUNTY EMPLOYEE, IMPROP COMPENSATION TO c268A §11(b)** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly, otherwise than as provided by law for the proper discharge of official duties, give, promise or offer to a county employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, compensation from someone other than a county or a county agency, in relation to a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which a county agency was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §11(b). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

268A/11/C **COUNTY EMPLOYEE, IMPROP COMPENSATION TO c268A §11(b)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly, otherwise than as provided by law for the proper discharge of official duties, give, promise or offer to a county employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, compensation from someone other than a county or a county agency, in relation to a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which a county agency was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §11(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

268A/12/A **COUNTY EMPLOYEE, FORMER, CONFLICT OF INT c268A §12(a)** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a former county employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did knowingly act as agent or attorney for, or receive compensation from, someone other than the county or a county agency in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which the county or a county agency of the same county was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, and in which he or she participated as a county employee while so employed, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §12(a). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

**268A/12/A COUNTY EMPLOYEE, FORMER, CONFLICT OF INT c268A §12(a)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a former county employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did knowingly act as agent or attorney for, or receive compensation from, someone other than the county or a county agency in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which the county or a county agency of the same county was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, and in which he or she participated as a county employee while so employed, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §12(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

**268A/12/B COUNTY EMPLOYEE, FORMER, CONFLICT OF INT c268A §12(b)** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a former county employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did, within one year after his or her last employment had ceased, appear personally before an agency of the county as agent or attorney for someone other than the county in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which the county or a county agency of the same county was a party or had a direct and substantial interest and which was under his or her official responsibility as a county employee at some time within a period of two years prior to the termination of his or her employment, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §12(b). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

**268A/12/B COUNTY EMPLOYEE, FORMER, CONFLICT OF INT c268A §12(b)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a former county employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did, within one year after his or her last employment had ceased, appear personally before an agency of the county as agent or attorney for someone other than the county in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which the county or a county agency of the same county was a party or had a direct and substantial interest and which was under his or her official responsibility as a county employee at some time within a period of two years prior to the termination of his or her employment, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §12(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

**268A/12/C COUNTY EMPLOYEE, FORMER, PARTNER CONFLICT c268A §12(c)** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being the partner of a former county employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, within one year after the termination of the former county employee's employment by the county, did knowingly act as agent or attorney for, or receive compensation from, someone other than the county or a county agency, in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which the county or a county agency of the same county was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, and in which the former county employee participated as a county employee while so employed, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §12(c). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

**268A/12/C COUNTY EMPLOYEE, FORMER, PARTNER CONFLICT c268A §12(c)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being the partner of a former county employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, within one year after the termination of the former county employee's employment by the county, did knowingly act as agent or attorney for, or receive compensation from, someone other than the county or a county agency, in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which the county or a county agency of the same county was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, and in which the former county employee participated as a county employee while so employed, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §12(c). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

**268A/12/D COUNTY EMPLOYEE, PARTNER CONFLICT OF INT c268A §12(d)** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being the partner of a county employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did knowingly act as agent or attorney for someone other than the county in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which the county or a county agency of the same county was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, and in which the county employee participated or had participated as a county employee or which was the subject of his or her official responsibility, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §12(d). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

**268A/12/D COUNTY EMPLOYEE, PARTNER CONFLICT OF INT c268A §12(d)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being the partner of a county employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did knowingly act as agent or attorney for someone other than the county in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which the county or a county agency of the same county was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, and in which the county employee participated or had participated as a county employee or which was the subject of his or her official responsibility, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §12(d). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

**268A/13 COUNTY EMPLOYEE, CONFLICT OF INTEREST c268A §13(a)** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a county employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, and not being excepted by G.L. c.238A, §13(b), did participate as such employee in a particular matter in which to his or her knowledge he or she, or his or her immediate family or partner, a business organization in which he or she was serving as officer, director, trustee, partner or employee, or a person or organization with whom he or she was negotiating or had some arrangement concerning prospective employment, had a financial interest, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §13(a). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

**268A/13 COUNTY EMPLOYEE, CONFLICT OF INTEREST c268A §13(a)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a county employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, and not being excepted by G.L. c.238A, §13(b), did participate as such employee in a particular matter in which to his or her knowledge he or she, or his or her immediate family or partner, a business organization in which he or she was serving as officer, director, trustee, partner or employee, or a person or organization with whom he or she was negotiating or had some arrangement concerning prospective employment, had a financial interest, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §13(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

**268A/14 COUNTY EMPLOYEE, INTEREST IN CTY CONTRCT c268A §14** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a county employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did have a financial interest, direct or indirect, in a contract made by a county agency of the same county, in which the county or a county agency was an interested party, and of which financial interest he or she had knowledge or reason to know, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §14. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

268A/14 **COUNTY EMPLOYEE, INTEREST IN CITY CONTRACT c268A §14** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a county employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did have a financial interest, direct or indirect, in a contract made by a county agency of the same county, in which the county or a county agency was an interested party, and of which financial interest he or she had knowledge or reason to know, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §14. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

268A/17/A **MUNIC EMPLOYEE TAKE IMPROP COMPENSATION c268A §17(a)** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a municipal employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did, otherwise than as provided by law for the proper discharge of official duties, receive or request compensation from someone other than the city or town or municipal agency, in relation to a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which the same city or town was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §17(a). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

268A/17/A **MUNIC EMPLOYEE TAKE IMPROP COMPENSATION c268A §17(a)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a municipal employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did, otherwise than as provided by law for the proper discharge of official duties, receive or request compensation from someone other than the city or town or municipal agency, in relation to a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which the same city or town was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §17(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

268A/17/B **MUNIC EMPLOYEE, ACT AS AGENT/ATTY IMPROP c268A §17(c)** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a municipal employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did, otherwise than in the proper discharge of his or her official duties, act as agent or attorney for someone other than the city or town or municipal agency in prosecuting a claim against the same city or town, or as agent or attorney for anyone in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which the same city or town was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §17(c). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

268A/17/B **MUNIC EMPLOYEE, ACT AS AGENT/ATTY IMPROP c268A §17(c)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a municipal employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did, otherwise than in the proper discharge of his or her official duties, act as agent or attorney for someone other than the city or town or municipal agency in prosecuting a claim against the same city or town, or as agent or attorney for anyone in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which the same city or town was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §17(c). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

268A/17/C **MUNIC EMPLOYEE, IMPROP COMPENSATION TO c268A §17(b)** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly, otherwise than as provided by law for the proper discharge of official duties, give, promise or offer to a municipal employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, compensation from someone other than the city or town or municipal agency, in relation to a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which the same city or town was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §17(b). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

268A/17/C **MUNIC EMPLOYEE, IMPROP COMPENSATION TO c268A §17(b)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly, otherwise than as provided by law for the proper discharge of official duties, give, promise or offer to a municipal employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, compensation from someone other than the city or town or municipal agency, in relation to a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which the same city or town was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §17(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

268A/18/A **MUNIC EMPLOYEE, FORMER, CONFLICT OF INT c268A §18(a)** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a former municipal employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did knowingly act as agent or attorney for, or receive compensation from, someone other than the same city or town in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which the city or town was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, and in which he or she participated as a municipal employee while so employed, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §18(a). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

268A/18/A **MUNIC EMPLOYEE, FORMER, CONFLICT OF INT c268A §18(a)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a former municipal employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did knowingly act as agent or attorney for, or receive compensation from, someone other than the same city or town in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which the city or town was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, and in which he or she participated as a municipal employee while so employed, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §18(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

268A/18/B **MUNIC EMPLOYEE, FORMER, CONFLICT OF INT c268A §18(b)** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a former municipal employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did, within one year after his or her last employment had ceased, appear personally before an agency of the city or town as agent or attorney for someone other than the city or town in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which the same city or town was a party or had a direct and substantial interest and which was under his or her official responsibility as a municipal employee at some time within a period of two years prior to the termination of his or her employment, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §18(b). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

268A/18/B **MUNIC EMPLOYEE, FORMER, CONFLICT OF INT c268A §18(b)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a former municipal employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did, within one year after his or her last employment had ceased, appear personally before an agency of the city or town as agent or attorney for someone other than the city or town in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which the same city or town was a party or had a direct and substantial interest and which was under



his or her official responsibility as a municipal employee at some time within a period of two years prior to the termination of his or her employment, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §18(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

**268A/18/C      MUNIC EMPLOYEE, FORMER, PARTNER CONFLICT c268A §18(c)** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being the partner of a former municipal employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, within one year after the termination of the former municipal employee's employment by the city or town, did knowingly act as agent or attorney for, or receive compensation from, someone other than the same city or town, in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which the city or town was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, and in which the former municipal employee participated as a municipal employee while so employed, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §18(c). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

**268A/18/C      MUNIC EMPLOYEE, FORMER, PARTNER CONFLICT c268A §18(c)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being the partner of a former municipal employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, within one year after the termination of the former municipal employee's employment by the city or town, did knowingly act as agent or attorney for, or receive compensation from, someone other than the same city or town, in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which the city or town was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, and in which the former municipal employee participated as a municipal employee while so employed, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §18(c). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

**268A/18/D      MUNIC EMPLOYEE, PARTNER CONFLICT OF INT c268A §18(d)** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being the partner of a municipal employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did knowingly act as agent or attorney for someone other than the city or town in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which the same city or town was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, and in which the municipal employee participated or had participated as a municipal employee or which was the subject of his or her official responsibility, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §18(d). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

**268A/18/D      MUNIC EMPLOYEE, PARTNER CONFLICT OF INT c268A §18(d)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being the partner of a municipal employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did knowingly act as agent or attorney for someone other than the city or town in connection with a particular matter, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, in which the same city or town was a party or had a direct and substantial interest, and in which the municipal employee participated or had participated as a municipal employee or which was the subject of his or her official responsibility, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §18(d). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

**268A/19      MUNIC EMPLOYEE, CONFLICT OF INTEREST c268A §19(a)** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a municipal employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, and not being excepted by G.L. c.238A, §19(b), did participate as such employee in a particular matter in which to his or her knowledge he or she, or his or her immediate family or partner, a business organization in which he or she was serving as officer, director, trustee, partner or employee, or a person or organization with whom he or she was negotiating or had some arrangement concerning prospective employment, had a financial interest, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §19(a). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

**268A/19      MUNIC EMPLOYEE, CONFLICT OF INTEREST c268A §19(a)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a municipal employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, and not being excepted by G.L. c.238A, §19(b), did participate as such employee in a particular matter in which to his or her knowledge he or she, or his or her immediate family or partner, a business organization in which he or she was serving as officer, director, trustee, partner or employee, or a person or organization with whom he or she was negotiating or had some arrangement concerning prospective employment, had a financial interest, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §19(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

**268A/20      MUNIC EMPLOYEE, INTEREST IN MUN CONTRACT c268A §20** (Effective 5/1/63-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a municipal employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did have a financial interest, direct or indirect, in a contract made by a municipal agency of the same city or town, in which the city or town was an interested party, and of which financial interest he or she had knowledge or reason to know, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §20. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

**268A/20      MUNIC EMPLOYEE, INTEREST IN MUNIC CONTRACT c268A §20** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a municipal employee, as defined in G.L. c.268A, §1, did have a financial interest, direct or indirect, in a contract made by a municipal agency of the same city or town, in which the city or town was an interested party, and of which financial interest he or she had knowledge or reason to know, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §20. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

**268A/21B      MUNIC EMPLOYEE, REQUIRE UNDATED RESIG OF c268A §21B** (Effective 12/22/73)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a mayor, city manager or town manager, did require a prospective appointee to a board, commission or position under his or her jurisdiction to submit as a condition precedent to such appointment an undated resignation from such board, commission or position, in violation of G.L. c.268A, §21B. (PENALTY: not more than \$500.)

**268A/26/A      PUBLIC EMPLOYEE STANDARDS OF CONDUCT VIOL c268A §26** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being an officer or employee of a state, county or municipal agency, with fraudulent intent, did violate the provisions of G.L. c. 268A, § 23(b)(2) or (4) by: (1) soliciting or receiving something of substantial value for such officer or employee, which was not otherwise authorized by statute or regulation, for or because of the officer or employee's official position; or (2) using or attempting to use such official position to secure for such officer, employee or others unwarranted privileges or exemptions of substantial value which was not properly available to similarly situated individuals; or (3) presenting a false or fraudulent claim to his or her employer for any payment or benefit of substantial value; such unwarranted privileges or exemptions in a 12-month period having a fair market value in the aggregate of more than \$1,000, in violation of G.L. c. 268A, § 26. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

**268A/26/B      PUBLIC EMPLOYEE STANDARDS OF CONDUCT VIOL, SOLICIT c268A §26** (Effective 9/29/09)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with fraudulent intent: (1) did cause an officer or employee of a state, county or municipal agency to violate the provisions of G.L. c. 268A, § 23(b)(2) or (4); or (2) did offer or give some privilege or exemption of substantial value to an officer or employee of a state, county or municipal agency in violation of the provisions of G.L. c. 268A, § 23(b)(2) or (4); such unwarranted privileges or exemptions in a 12-month period having a fair market value in the aggregate of more than \$1,000, in violation of G.L. c. 268A, § 26. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

**268B/7/A STATE ETHICS COMMISSION, DISCLOSE IMPROP c268B §7 & 4(a)** (Effective 11/1/78-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did violate the confidentiality of an inquiry conducted by the State Ethics Commission under the provisions of G.L. c.268B, §4(a), in violation of G.L. c.268B, §4(a) and §7. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both.)

**268B/7/A STATE ETHICS COMMISSION, DISCLOSE IMPROP c268B §7 & 4(a)** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did violate the confidentiality of an inquiry conducted by the State Ethics Commission under the provisions of G.L. c.268B, §4(a), in violation of G.L. c.268B, §4(a) and §7. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

**268B/7/B STATE ETHICS COMMISSION, PERJURY TO c268B §7** (Effective 9/28/85-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully affirm or swear falsely in regard to a material matter before a proceeding of the State Ethics Commission under the provisions of G.L. c.268B, §4(c), in violation of G.L. c.268B, §7. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or both.)

**268B/7/B STATE ETHICS COMMISSION, PERJURY TO c268B §7** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully affirm or swear falsely in regard to a material matter before a proceeding of the State Ethics Commission under the provisions of G.L. c.268B, §4(c), in violation of G.L. c.268B, §7. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

**268B/7/C PUBLIC EMPLOYEE FIN STATEMENT, FALSE c268B §7** (Effective 9/28/85-9/28/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did file a false statement of financial interests with the State Ethics Commission under the provisions of G.L. c.268B, §5, in violation of G.L. c.268B, §7. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or both.)

**268B/7/C PUBLIC EMPLOYEE FINANCIAL STATEMENT, FALSE c268B §7** (Effective 9/29/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully file a materially false statement of financial interests with the State Ethics Commission under the provisions of G.L. c.268B, §5, in violation of G.L. c.268B, §7. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

**269/2/A RIOT, FAIL DISPERSE c269 §2** (Effective 8/20/65)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being present after five or more persons armed with clubs or other dangerous weapons, or ten or more other persons, had unlawfully, riotously or tumultuously assembled in a city or town, did refuse or neglect to obey the command of the mayor, an alderman or selectman, a justice of the peace living in such municipality, a member of the city, town, or state police, or the sheriff or a deputy sheriff of the county who had gone among, or as near as could be with safety, the persons so assembled, immediately and peaceably to disperse and depart from the place, in violation of G.L. c.269, §2. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not less than \$100, not more than \$500; or both.)

**269/2/B RIOT, FAIL ASSIST IN DISPERSING c269 §2** (Effective 8/20/65)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being present after five or more persons armed with clubs or other dangerous weapons, or ten or more other persons, had unlawfully, riotously or tumultuously assembled in a city or town, did refuse or neglect to obey the command of the mayor, an alderman or selectman, a justice of the peace living in such municipality, a member of the city, town, or state police, or the sheriff or a deputy sheriff of the county who had gone among, or as near as could be with safety, the persons so assembled, to assist in arresting such rioters or persons so unlawfully assembled, or in suppressing such riot or unlawful assembly, in violation of G.L. c.269, §2. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not less than \$100, not more than \$500; or both.)

**269/3 RIOT, OFFICIAL FAIL DISPERSE c269 §3**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a mayor, alderman, selectman, justice of the peace, sheriff or deputy sheriff, and having notice of a riotous or tumultuous and unlawful assembly in the city or town where he or she lived, did neglect or refuse immediately to proceed to the place of such assembly, or as near thereto as he or she could with safety, or did omit or neglect to exercise the authority conferred upon him or her by G.L. c.269 for suppressing such assembly and for arresting the offenders, in violation of G.L. c.269, §3. (PENALTY: not more than \$300.)

**269/7 RIOT, DESTROY BUILDING/BOAT IN c269 §7**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a person unlawfully assembled contrary to G.L. c.269, §1, did demolish, pull down or destroy, or begin to demolish, pull down or destroy, a dwelling house or other building, or a ship or vessel, in violation of G.L. c.269, §7. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2 years and not more than \$1000.)

**269/10/A DANGEROUS WEAPON ON SCHOOL GROUNDS,CARRY c269 §10(j)** (Effective 4/5/90)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, not being a law enforcement officer, did carry on his or her person a dangerous weapon, to wit: **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, in a building or on the grounds of any elementary or secondary school, college or university without the written authorization of the board or officer in charge of such elementary or secondary school, college or university, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(j). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both; §10(e): firearm to be ordered forfeited.)

**269/10/B DANGEROUS WEAPON, CARRY c269 §10(b)** (Effective 3/11/87)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did carry on his or her person, or carry on his or her person or under his or her control in a vehicle, or when arrested upon a warrant for an alleged crime or while committing a breach or disturbance of the public peace was armed with or did have on his or her person or under his or her control in a vehicle, a dangerous weapon, to wit: a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, not being authorized by law to do so, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(b). (PENALTY: state prison not less than 2½ years, not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not less than 6 months, not

more than 2½ years. If defendant not previously convicted of a felony: jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$50; §10(e): dangerous weapon to be ordered forfeited.)

269/10/C **DANGEROUS WEAPON, CARRY, 2ND OFF.** c269 §10(b) & (d) (Effective 3/11/87)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did carry on his or her person, or carry on his or her person or under his or her control in a vehicle, or when arrested upon a warrant for an alleged crime or while committing a breach or disturbance of the public peace was armed with or did have on his or her person or under his or her control in a vehicle, a dangerous weapon, to wit: a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, not being authorized by law to do so, the defendant having previously been convicted of a violation of §10(a), (b) or (c), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(b)&(d). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/D **DANGEROUS WEAPON, CARRY, 3RD OFF.** c269 §10(b) & (d) (Effective 3/11/87)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did carry on his or her person, or carry on his or her person or under his or her control in a vehicle, or when arrested upon a warrant for an alleged crime or while committing a breach or disturbance of the public peace was armed with or did have on his or her person or under his or her control in a vehicle, a dangerous weapon, to wit: a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, not being authorized by law to do so, the defendant having previously been twice convicted of violations of §10(a), (b) or (c), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(b)&(d). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/E **DANGEROUS WEAPON, CARRY, 4TH OFF.** c269 §10(b) & (d) (Effective 3/11/87)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did carry on his or her person, or carry on his or her person or under his or her control in a vehicle, or when arrested upon a warrant for an alleged crime or while committing a breach or disturbance of the public peace was armed with or did have on his or her person or under his or her control in a vehicle, a dangerous weapon, to wit: a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, not being authorized by law to do so, the defendant having previously been convicted three or more times of violations of §10(a), (b) or (c), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(b)&(d). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/F **FIREARM ON SCHOOL GROUNDS, CARRY** c269 §10(j) (Effective 4/5/90)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, not being a law enforcement officer, did carry on his or her person a firearm, to wit: a pistol, revolver, rifle or smoothbore arm from which a shot, bullet or pellet could be discharged by any means, in a building or on the grounds of any elementary or secondary school, college or university without the written authorization of the board or officer in charge of such elementary or secondary school, college or university, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(j). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both; §10(e): firearm to be ordered forfeited.)

269/10/F **DANGEROUS WEAPON ON SCHOOL GROUNDS, CARRY** c269 §10(j) (Effective 1/1/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, not being a law enforcement officer, did carry on his or her person a firearm, to wit: a pistol, revolver, rifle or smoothbore arm from which a shot, bullet or pellet could be discharged, or other dangerous weapon in a building or on the grounds of any elementary or secondary school, college or university without the written authorization of the board or officer in charge of such elementary or secondary school, college or university, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(j). (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$1000; or both; §10(e): firearm to be ordered forfeited.)

269/10/G **FIREARM WITHOUT FID CARD, POSSESS** c269 §10(h) (Effective 1/2/91-5/15/96)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did own, possess or transfer possession of a firearm, rifle, shotgun or ammunition without complying with the requirements relating to the firearm identification card as provided for in G.L. c.140, §129C, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(h). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; §10(c): item to be ordered forfeited.)

269/10/G **FIREARM WITHOUT FID CARD, POSSESS** c269 §10(h) (Effective 5/16/96-3/29/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did own, possess or transfer possession of a firearm, rifle, shotgun or ammunition without complying with the requirements relating to firearm identification cards as provided for in G.L. c.140, §129C, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(h). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500; §10(c): item to be ordered forfeited.)

269/10/G **FIREARM WITHOUT FID CARD, POSSESS** c269 §10(h)(1) (Effective 3/30/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did own, possess or transfer possession of a firearm, rifle, shotgun or ammunition without complying with the requirements relating to firearm identification cards as provided for in G.L. c.140, §129C, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(h)(1). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500; §10(e): item to be ordered forfeited.)

269/10/G **FIREARM WITHOUT FID CARD, POSSESS** c269 §10(h)(1) (Effective 3/30/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did own, possess or transfer possession of a firearm, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, rifle, shotgun or ammunition without complying with the requirements relating to firearm identification cards as provided for in G.L. c.140, §129C, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(h)(1). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500; §10(e): item to be ordered forfeited.)

269/10/H **FIREARM WITHOUT FID CARD, SUBSQ. OFF.** c269 §10(h) (Effective 1/2/91-3/29/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did own, possess or transfer possession of a firearm, rifle, shotgun or ammunition without complying with the requirements relating to the firearm identification card as provided for in G.L. c.140, §129C, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(h). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2 years; or not more than \$1000; or both; §109(c): item to be ordered forfeited.)

269/10/H **FIREARM WITHOUT FID CARD, SUBSQ. OFF.** c269 §10(h)(1) (Effective 3/30/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did own, possess or transfer possession of a firearm, rifle, shotgun or ammunition without complying with the requirements relating to the firearm identification card as provided for in G.L. c.140, §129C, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(h). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2 years; or not more than \$1000; or both; §109(e): item to be ordered forfeited.)

269/10/H **FIREARM WITHOUT FID CARD, SUBSQ. OFF.** c269 §10(h)(1) (Effective 3/30/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did own, possess or transfer possession of a firearm, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, rifle, shotgun or ammunition without complying with the requirements relating to the firearm identification card as provided for in G.L. c.140, §129C, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(h). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2 years; or not more than \$1000; or both; §109(e): item to be ordered forfeited.)

269/10/I **FIREARM/LICENSE/FID CARD, FAIL SURRENDER** c269 §10(i) (Effective 1/23/87)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly fail to deliver or surrender a revoked or suspended license to carry or possess firearms or machine guns issued under G.L. c.140, §131 or §131F, or a firearm identification card, or a receipt for the fee for such card, or a firearm, rifle, shotgun or machine gun, as provided in G.L. c.140, §129D, there being no appeal pending at that time, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(i). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000; §10(e): item to be ordered forfeited.)

269/10/J **FIREARM, CARRY WITHOUT LICENSE** c269 §10(a) (Effective 1/2/91-3/29/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly have in his or her possession, or under his or her control in a vehicle, a firearm, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, or a rifle or shotgun, not then being present in or on his or her residence or place of business, and not having in effect a license to carry firearms or otherwise being authorized by law to do so, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(a). (PENALTY: state prison not less than 2½ years, not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not less than 1 year, not more than 2½ years; no continuance with a finding, filing, or suspended sentence; no reduction of sentence, probation, parole, furlough, or sentence deduction until 1 year served; §10(c): firearm, rifle or shotgun to be ordered forfeited.)

269/10/J **FIREARM, CARRY WITHOUT LICENSE** c269 §10(a) (Effective 3/30/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly have in his or her possession, or under his or her control in a vehicle, a firearm, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, or a rifle or shotgun, not then being present in or on his or her residence or place of business, and not having in effect a license to carry firearms or otherwise being authorized by law to do so, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(a). (PENALTY: state prison not less than 2½ years, not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not less than 18 months, not more than 2½ years; no continuance with a finding, filing, or suspended sentence; no reduction of sentence, probation, parole, furlough, or sentence deduction until 18 months served; §10(e): firearm, rifle or shotgun to be ordered forfeited.)

269/10/K **FIREARM, CARRY WITHOUT LICENSE, 2ND OFF.** c269 §10(a) & (d) (Effective 1/2/91)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly have in his or her possession, or under his or her control in a vehicle, a firearm, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, or a rifle or shotgun, not then being present in or on his or her residence or place of business, and not having in effect a license to carry firearms or otherwise being authorized by law to do so, the defendant having previously been convicted of a violation of §10(a), (b) or (c), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(a)&(d). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/L **FIREARM, CARRY WITHOUT LICENSE, 3RD OFF.** c269 §10(a) & (d) (Effective 1/2/91)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly have in his or her possession, or under his or her control in a vehicle, a firearm, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, or a rifle or shotgun, not then being present in or on his or her residence or place of business, and not having in effect a license to carry firearms or otherwise being authorized by law to do so, the defendant having previously been twice convicted of a violation of §10(a), (b) or (c), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(a)&(d). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/M **FIREARM, CARRY WITHOUT LICENSE, 4TH OFF.** c269 §10(a) & (d) (Effective 1/2/91)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly have in his or her possession, or under his or her control in a vehicle, a firearm, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, or a rifle or shotgun, not then being present in or on his or her residence or place of business, and not having in effect a license to carry firearms or otherwise being authorized by law to do so, the defendant having previously been convicted three or more times of violations of §10(a), (b) or (c), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(a)&(d). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/N **MACHINE GUN, POSSESS** c269 §10(c) (Effective 2/23/84)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did possess a machine gun, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, without permission under G.L. c.140, §131, not being excepted by law, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(c). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/O **MACHINE GUN, POSSESS, 2ND OFF.** c269 §10(c) & (d) (Effective 2/23/84)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did possess a machine gun, as defined in G.L. c.140 §121, without permission under G.L. c.140, §131, not being excepted by law, the defendant having previously been convicted of a violation of G.L. c.269, §10(a), (b) or (c), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(c)&(d). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/P **MACHINE GUN, POSSESS, 3RD OFF.** c269 §10(c) & (d) (Effective 2/23/84)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did possess a machine gun, as defined in G.L. c.140 §121, without permission under G.L. c.140, §131, not being excepted by law, the defendant having previously been convicted of violations of G.L. c.269, §10(a), (b) or (c), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(c)&(d). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/Q **MACHINE GUN, POSSESS, 4TH OFF.** c269 §10(c) & (d) (Effective 2/23/84)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did possess a machine gun, as defined in G.L. c.140 §121, without permission under G.L. c.140, §131, not being excepted by law, the defendant having previously been convicted three or more times of violations of G.L. c.269, §10(a), (b) or (c), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(c)&(d). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/R **RIFLE/SHOTGUN WITHOUT SERIAL NO., SELL** c269 §10(g)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did within this Commonwealth produce for sale, deliver or cause to be delivered, order for delivery, sell or offer for sale, or fail to keep records regarding, a rifle or shotgun without complying with the requirement of a serial number, as provided in G.L. c.140, §129B, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(g). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$500; §10(e): rifle or shotgun to be ordered forfeited.)

269/10/S **SHOTGUN, POSSESS SAWED-OFF** c269 §10(c) (Effective 2/23/84-10/20/98)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did own, possess or carry on his or her person, or carry on his or her person or under his or her control in a vehicle, a sawed-off shotgun, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, without being the holder of a valid license to carry firearms issued in accordance with the provisions of G.L. c.140, §131, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(c). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/T **SHOTGUN, POSSESS SAWED-OFF, 2ND OFF.** c269 §10(c) & (d) (Effective 2/23/84-10/20/98)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did own, possess or carry on his or her person, or carry on his or her person or under his or her control in a vehicle, a sawed-off shotgun, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, without being the holder of a valid license to carry firearms issued in accordance with the provisions of G.L. c.140, §131, the defendant having previously been convicted of a violation of §10(a), (b) or (c), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(c)&(d). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/U **SHOTGUN, POSSESS SAWED-OFF, 3RD OFF.** c269 §10(c) & (d) (Effective 2/23/84-10/20/98)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did own, possess or carry on his or her person, or carry on his or her person or under his or her control in a vehicle, a sawed-off shotgun, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, without being the holder of a valid license to carry firearms issued in accordance with the provisions of G.L. c.140, §131, the defendant having previously been twice convicted of violations of §10(a), (b) or (c), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(c)&(d). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/V **SHOTGUN, POSSESS SAWED-OFF, 4TH OFF.** c269 §10(c) & (d) (Effective 2/23/84-10/20/98)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did own, possess or carry on his or her person, or carry on his or her person or under his or her control in a vehicle, a sawed-off shotgun, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, without being the holder of a valid license to carry firearms issued in accordance with the provisions of G.L. c.140, §131, the defendant having previously been convicted three or more times of violations of §10(a), (b) or (c), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(c)&(d). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/W **SHOTGUN, POSSESS SAWED-OFF** c269 §10(c) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did own, possess or carry on his or her person, or carry on his or her person or under his or her control in a vehicle, a sawed-off shotgun, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(c). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/X **SHOTGUN, POSSESS SAWED-OFF, 2ND OFF.** c269 §10(c) & (d) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did own, possess or carry on his or her person, or carry on his or her person or under his or her control in a vehicle, a sawed-off shotgun, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, the defendant having previously been convicted of a violation of G.L. c.269, §10(a), (b) or (c), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(c)&(d). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/Y **SHOTGUN, POSSESS SAWED-OFF, 3RD OFF.** c269 §10(c) & (d) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did own, possess or carry on his or her person, or carry on his or her person or under his or her control in a vehicle, a sawed-off shotgun, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, the defendant having previously been twice convicted of violations of G.L. c.269, §10(a), (b) or (c), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(c)&(d). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/Z **SHOTGUN, POSSESS SAWED-OFF, 4TH OFF.** c269 §10(c) & (d) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did own, possess or carry on his or her person, or carry on his or her person or under his or her control in a vehicle, a sawed-off shotgun, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, the defendant having previously been convicted three or more times of violations of G.L. c.269, §10(a), (b) or (c), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(c)&(d). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/AA **FIREARM, POSSESS LARGE CAPACITY** c269 §10(m) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did knowingly have in his or her possession, or did knowingly have under his or her control in a vehicle, a large capacity weapon or large capacity feeding device therefor, the defendant not then possessing a valid Class A or Class B license to carry firearms issued under G.L. c.140, §§ 131 or 131F, not being exempted by statute, and not being so permitted or otherwise provided for under G.L. c.140 or G.L. c.269, §10, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(m). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/AA **FIREARM, POSSESS LARGE CAPACITY** c269 §10(m) (Effective 1/1/21)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did knowingly have in his or her possession, or did knowingly have under his or her control in a vehicle, a large capacity weapon or large capacity feeding device therefor, the defendant not then possessing a valid license to carry firearms issued under G.L. c.140, §§ 131 or 131F, not being exempted by statute, and not being so permitted or otherwise provided for under G.L. c.140 or G.L. c.269, §10, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(m). (PENALTY: state prison not less than 2 ½ years not more than ten years. The possession of a valid firearm identification card issued under G.L. c.140, §129B shall not be a defense for a violation of this subsection; provided, however, that any such person charged with violating this paragraph and holding a valid firearm identification card shall not be subject to any mandatory minimum sentence imposed by this paragraph. NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/BB **CHEMICAL MACE WITHOUT FID CARD, POSSESS** c269 §10(h) (Effective 5/16/96)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did own, possess or transfer possession of ammunition, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, to wit: a tear gas cartridge, chemical mace, or other device or instrument which contained or emitted a liquid, gas, powder or other substance designed to incapacitate, without complying with the requirements relating to firearm identification cards as provided for in G.L. c.140, §129C, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(h). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500; §10(e): item to be ordered forfeited.)

269/10/CC **CHEMICAL MACE WITHOUT FID CARD, POSSESS, SUBSQ. OFF.** c269 §10(h) (Effective 1/2/91)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did own, possess or transfer possession of ammunition, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, to wit: a tear gas cartridge, chemical mace, or other device or instrument which contained or emitted a liquid, gas, powder or other substance designed to incapacitate, without complying with the requirements relating to firearm identification cards as provided for in G.L. c.140, §129C, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(h). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2 years; or not more than \$1000; or both; §109(e): item to be ordered forfeited.)

269/10/DD **FIREARM UNATTENDED** c269 § 10(h)(2) (Effective 3/30/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did leave a firearm, rifle, shotgun or ammunition unattended with the intent to transfer possession of the firearm, rifle, shotgun or ammunition to any person not licensed under G.L. c.140 §, 129C, or G.L. c.140, § 131, for the purpose of committing a crime or concealing a crime, in violation of G.L. c.269, § 10(h)(2). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; § 10(e): item to be ordered forfeited.)

269/10/EE **FIREARM WITHOUT LICENSE, CARRY LOADED** c269 § 10(a)&(n) (Effective 3/30/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly have in his or her possession, or under his or her control in a vehicle, a loaded firearm or a loaded rifle or shotgun, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.140, § 121 or G.L. c.269, §10(n), not then being present in his or her residence or place of business, and not having in effect a license to carry firearms or otherwise being authorized by law to do so, in violation of G.L. c.269, § 10(a)&(n). (PENALTY for violation of §10(a): state prison not less than 2½ years, not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not less than 18 months, not more than 2½ years; no continuance without a finding, filing, or suspended sentence; no probation, parole, work release, furlough, or sentence deduction for good conduct until 18 months served; §10(e): firearm, rifle or shotgun to be ordered forfeited. PLUS additional sentence pursuant to §10(n): jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years from and after expiration of sentence for violation of §10(a).)

269/10/FF **MACHINE GUN, POSSESS LOADED** c269 §10(c)&(n) (Effective 3/30/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did possess a loaded machine gun, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.140, § 121 or G.L. c.269, § 10(n), without permission under G.L. c. 140, § 131, not being excepted by law, in violation of G.L. c. 269, § 10(c) & (n). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION)

269/10/GG **SHOTGUN, POSSESS LOADED SAWED-OFF** c269 §10(c)&(n) (Effective 3/30/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did own, possess or carry on his or her own person or under his or her control in a vehicle, a loaded sawed-off shotgun, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.140, § 121 or G.L. c.269, § 10(n), without being the holder of a valid license to carry firearms issued in accordance with the provisions of G.L. c. 140, § 131, in violation of G.L. c.269, § 10(c) & (n). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION)

269/10/HH **FIREARM, CARRY WITHOUT LICENSE LOADED, 2ND OFF.** c269 §10(a), (d)&(n) (Effective 3/30/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly have in his or her possession, or under his or her control in a vehicle, a loaded firearm or a loaded rifle or shotgun, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.140, §121 or G.L. c.269, §10(n), not then being present in or on his or her residence or place of business, and not having in effect a license to carry firearms or otherwise being authorized by law to do so, the defendant having previously been convicted of a violation of §10(a), (b) or (c), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(a), (d) & (n). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/JJ **FIREARM, CARRY WITHOUT LICENSE LOADED, 3RD OFF.** c269 §10(a), (d)&(n) (Effective 3/30/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly have in his or her possession, or under his or her control in a vehicle, a loaded firearm or a loaded rifle or shotgun, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.140, §121 and G.L. c.269, §10(n), not then being present in or on his or her residence or place of business, and not having in effect a license to carry firearms or otherwise being authorized by law to do so, the defendant having previously been twice convicted of a violation of §10(a), (b) or (c), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(a), (d)&(n). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/KK **FIREARM, CARRY WITHOUT LICENSE LOADED, 4TH OFF.** c269 §10(a), (d)&(n) (Effective 3/30/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly have in his or her possession, or under his or her control in a vehicle, a loaded firearm or a loaded rifle or shotgun, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.140, §121 or G.L. c.269, §10(n), not then being present in or on his or her residence or place of business, and not having in effect a license to carry firearms or otherwise being authorized by law to do so, the defendant having previously been convicted three or more times of violations of §10(a), (b) or (c), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(a), (d) & (n). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/LL **MACHINE GUN, POSSESS LOADED, 2ND OFF.** c269 §10(c), (d)&(n) (Effective 3/30/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did possess a loaded machine gun, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.140 §121 or G.L. c.269, §10(n), without permission under G.L. c.140, §131, not being excepted by law, the defendant having previously been convicted of a violation of G.L. c.269, §10(a), (b) or (c), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(c), (d) & (n). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/MM **MACHINE GUN, POSSESS LOADED, 3RD OFF.** c269 §10(c), (d)&(n) (Effective 3/30/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did possess a loaded machine gun, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.140 §121 or G.L. c.269, §10(n), without permission under G.L. c.140, §131, not being excepted by law, the defendant having previously been twice convicted of violations of G.L. c.269, §10(a), (b) or (c), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(c), (d) & (n). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/NN **MACHINE GUN, POSSESS LOADED, 4TH OFF.** c269 §10(c), (d)&(n) (Effective 3/30/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did possess a loaded machine gun, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.140 §121 or G.L. c.269, § 10(n), without permission under G.L. c.140, §131, not being excepted by law, the defendant having previously been convicted three or more times of violations of G.L. c.269, §10(a), (b) or (c), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(c), (d) & (n). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/PP **SHOTGUN, POSSESS LOADED SAWED-OFF, 2ND OFF.** c269 §10(c), (d)&(n) (Effective 3/30/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did own, possess or carry on his or her person, or carry on his or her person or under his or her control in a vehicle, a loaded sawed-off shotgun, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.140, §121 or G.L. c.269, §10(n), the defendant having previously been convicted of a violation of G.L. c.269, §10(a), (b) or (c), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(c), (d) & (n). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/QQ **SHOTGUN, POSSESS LOADED SAWED-OFF, 3RD OFF.** c269 §10(c), (d)&(n) (Effective 3/30/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did own, possess or carry on his or her person, or carry on his or her person or under his or her control in a vehicle, a loaded sawed-off shotgun, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.140, §121 or G.L. c.269, § 10(n), the defendant having previously been twice convicted of violations of G.L. c.269, §10(a), (b) or (c), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(c), (d) & (n). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/RR **SHOTGUN, POSSESS LOADED SAWED-OFF, 4TH OFF.** c269 §10(c), (d)&(n) (Effective 3/30/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did own, possess or carry on his or her person, or carry on his or her person or under his or her control in a vehicle, a loaded sawed-off shotgun, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.140, §121 or G.L. c.269, §10(n), the defendant having previously been convicted three or more times of violations of G.L. c.269, §10(a), (b) or (c), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(c), (d) & (n). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10/SS **AMMUNITION UNATTENDED** c269 §10(h)(2) (Effective 3/30/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did leave ammunition, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, unattended with the intent to transfer possession of such ammunition to a person not licensed under G.L. c.140 §§ 129C or 131, for the purpose of committing a crime or concealing a crime, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(h)(2). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; §10(e): item to be ordered forfeited.)

269/10/TT **AMMUNITION WITHOUT FID CARD, POSSESS** c269 §10(h)(1) (Effective 3/30/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did own, possess or transfer possession of ammunition, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, without complying with the requirements relating to firearm identification cards as provided for in G.L. c.140, §129C, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(h)(1). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500; §10(e): item to be ordered forfeited.)

269/10/UU **AMMUNITION WITHOUT FID CARD, POSSESS, SUBSQ. OFF.** c269 §10(h)(1) (Effective 3/30/06)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did own, possess or transfer possession of ammunition, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, without complying with the requirements relating to firearm identification cards as provided for in G.L. c.140, §129C, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(h)(1). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2 years; or not more than \$1000; or both; §10(e): item to be ordered forfeited.)

269/10/VV **DANGEROUS WEAPON ON SCHOOL GROUNDS, FAILURE TO REPORT** c269 §10(j) (Effective 1/1/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being an officer in charge of an elementary or secondary school, college or university or any faculty member or administrative officer of an elementary or secondary school, college or university, did fail to report the occurrence of someone carrying on his or her person a firearm, to wit: a pistol, revolver, rifle or smoothbore arm from which a shot, bullet or pellet could be discharged, or other dangerous weapon in a building or on the grounds of any elementary or secondary school, college or university without the written authorization of the board or officer in charge of such elementary or secondary school, college or university, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(j). (PENALTY: fine not more than \$500.)

269/10/WW **DANGEROUS WEAPON, CARR, MISDEMEANOR** c269 §10(b) (Effective 3/11/87)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did carry on his or her person, or carry on his or her person or under his or her control in a vehicle, or when arrested upon a warrant for an alleged crime or while committing a breach or disturbance of the public peace was armed with or did have on his or her person or under his or her control in a vehicle, a dangerous weapon, to wit: a **[TYPE OF DANGEROUS WEAPON:]**, not being authorized by law to do so, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10(b). (PENALTY: state prison not less than 2½ years, not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not less than 6 months, not more than 2½ years. If defendant not previously convicted of a felony: jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$50; §10(e): dangerous weapon to be ordered forfeited.)

269/10A **SILENCER, SELL/USE/POSSESS FIREARM** c269 §10A (Effective 2/13/90)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell or keep for sale, or did offer, or did give or dispose of by some means other than submitting to an authorized law enforcement agency, or did use or possess an instrument, attachment, weapon or appliance for causing the firing of a gun, revolver, pistol or other firearm to be silent, or intended to lessen or muffle the noise of the firing of a gun, revolver, pistol or other firearm, not being excepted by law, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years. Upon conviction, silencer "shall be confiscated by the commonwealth and forwarded, by the authority of the written order of the court, to the colonel of the state police, who shall destroy said article.")

269/10C **TEAR GAS/MACE, USE IN CRIME** c269 §10C (Effective 1/9/74)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did use a tear gas cartridge, or a device or instrument which contained a liquid, gas, powder or other substance designed to incapacitate, for the purpose of committing a crime, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10C. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10D **BODY ARMOR, USE IN FELONY** c269 §10D (Effective 8/27/83)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, in the commission or attempted commission of a felony, use or wear body armor, so-called, or some protective covering for the body or parts thereof, made of resin-treated glass-fiber cloth, or of any other material or combination of materials, designed to prevent, deflect or deter the penetration thereof by ammunition, knives or other weapons, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10D. (PENALTY: state prison not less than 2½ years, not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not less than 1 year, not more than 2½ years.)

269/10E/A **FIREARMS, TRAFFICKING IN 3-9** c269 §10E (Effective 7/1/94)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, other than as provided by law, in a single transaction or occurrence or in a series of transactions within a 12-month period, did knowingly or intentionally distribute, sell or transfer possession of 3 or more, but less than 10, firearms, rifles, shotguns, machine guns, or some combination thereof, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10E. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10E/B **FIREARMS, TRAFFICKING IN 10-19** c269 §10E (Effective 7/1/94)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, other than as provided by law, in a single transaction or occurrence or in a series of transactions within a 12-month period, did knowingly or intentionally distribute, sell or transfer possession of 10 or more, but less than 20, firearms, rifles, shotguns, machine guns, or some combination thereof, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10E. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10E/C **FIREARMS, TRAFFICKING IN +19** c269 §10E (Effective 7/1/94)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, other than as provided by law, in a single transaction or occurrence or in a series of transactions within a 12-month period, did knowingly or intentionally distribute, sell or transfer possession of 20 or more firearms, rifles, shotguns, machine guns, or some combination thereof, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10E. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)



269/10E/C **FIREARMS, TRAFFICKING IN 1-2** c269 §10E(1) (Effective 8/13/14)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, other than as provided by law, in a single transaction or occurrence or in a series of transactions within a 12-month period, did knowingly or intentionally distribute, sell or transfer possession of 1 or more, but less than 3, firearms, rifles, shotguns, machine guns, or some combination thereof, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10E. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; fine not more than \$50000; or both. Case may not be placed on file or continued without a finding.)

269/10E/A **FIREARMS, TRAFFICKING IN 3-9** c269 §10E(2) (Effective 8/13/14)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, other than as provided by law, in a single transaction or occurrence or in a series of transactions within a 12-month period, did knowingly or intentionally distribute, sell or transfer possession of 3 or more, but less than 10, firearms, rifles, shotguns, machine guns, or some combination thereof, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10E. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 20 years, not less than 5 years; fine not more than \$100000. No sentence imposed shall be less than the mandatory minimum sentence of 5 years. Fine may not be in lieu of mandatory minimum sentence of 5 years in state prison. Case shall not be placed on file or continued without a finding. Sentence shall not be reduced nor shall defendant be eligible for probation, parole, furlough, work release, or receive any deduction from his sentence for good conduct until the minimum mandatory sentence of 5 years has been served.)

269/10E/B **FIREARMS, TRAFFICKING IN 10 OR MORE** c269 §10E(3) (Effective 8/13/14)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, other than as provided by law, in a single transaction or occurrence or in a series of transactions within a 12-month period, did knowingly or intentionally distribute, sell or transfer possession of 10 or more firearms, rifles, shotguns, machine guns, or some combination thereof, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10E. (PENALTY: state prison up to life, not less than 10 years; fine not more than \$150000. No sentence imposed shall be less than the mandatory minimum sentence of 10 years. Fine may not be in lieu of mandatory minimum sentence of 10 years in state prison. Case shall not be placed on file or continued without a finding. Sentence shall not be reduced nor shall defendant be eligible for probation, parole, furlough, work release, or receive any deduction from his sentence for good conduct until the minimum mandatory sentence of 10 years has been served.)

269/10F/A **FIREARM, SELL/TRANSFER LARGE CAPACITY** c269 §10F(a) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell, keep for sale, offer or expose for sale, give or otherwise transfer a large capacity weapon or large capacity feeding device, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.140, §121, to a person 18 years of age or over, other than as permitted under G.L. c.140 or G.L. c.269, §10F, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10F(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10F/B **FIREARM TO MINOR, SELL/TRANSFER LARGE CAPACITY** c269 §10F(b) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did transfer, sell, lend or give a large capacity weapon or large capacity feeding device, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.140, §121, to a person under the age of 18 years, other than as permitted under G.L. c.140, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10F(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10G/A **FIREARM VIOL WITH 1 PRIOR VIOLENT/DRUG CRIME** c269 §10G(a) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having been previously convicted of a violent crime or of a serious drug offense, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.269, §10G(e): (1) did knowingly have in his or her possession, or under his or her control in a vehicle, a firearm, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, or a rifle or shotgun, not then being present in or on his or her residence or place of business, and not having in effect a license to carry firearms or otherwise being authorized by law to do so, and did thereby violate the provisions of G.L. c.269, §10(a); or (2) did possess a machine gun, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, without permission under G.L. c.140, §131, not being excepted by law, and did thereby violate the provisions of G.L. c.269, §10(c); or (3) did own, possess or carry on his or her person, or carry on his or her person or under his or her control in a vehicle, a sawed-off shotgun, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, and did thereby violate the provisions of G.L. c.269, §10(c); or (4) did own, possess or transfer possession of a firearm, rifle, shotgun or ammunition without complying with the requirements relating to firearm identification cards as provided for in G.L. c.140, §129C, and did thereby violate the provisions of G.L. c.269, §10(h), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10G(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10G/B **FIREARM VIOL WITH 2 PRIOR VIOLENT/DRUG CRIMES** c269 §10G(b) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having been previously convicted of two violent crimes, or two serious drug offenses, or one violent crime and one serious drug offense, arising from separate incidences, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.269, §10G(e): (1) did knowingly have in his or her possession, or under his or her control in a vehicle, a firearm, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, or a rifle or shotgun, not then being present in or on his or her residence or place of business, and not having in effect a license to carry firearms or otherwise being authorized by law to do so, and did thereby violate the provisions of G.L. c.269, §10(a); or (2) did possess a machine gun, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, without permission under G.L. c.140, §131, not being excepted by law, and did thereby violate the provisions of G.L. c.269, §10(c); or (3) did own, possess or carry on his or her person, or carry on his or her person or under his or her control in a vehicle, a sawed-off shotgun, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, and did thereby violate the provisions of G.L. c.269, §10(c); or (4) did own, possess or transfer possession of a firearm, rifle, shotgun or ammunition without complying with the requirements relating to firearm identification cards as provided for in G.L. c.140, §129C, and did thereby violate the provisions of G.L. c.269, §10(h), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10G(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10G/C **FIREARM VIOL WITH 3 PRIOR VIOLENT/DRUG CRIMES** c269 §10G(c) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having been previously convicted of three violent crimes or three serious drug offenses, or any combination thereof totaling three, arising from separate incidences, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.269, §10G(e): (1) did knowingly have in his or her possession, or under his or her control in a vehicle, a firearm, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, or a rifle or shotgun, not then being present in or on his or her residence or place of business, and not having in effect a license to carry firearms or otherwise being authorized by law to do so, and did thereby violate the provisions of G.L. c.269, §10(a); or (2) did possess a machine gun, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, without permission under G.L. c.140, §131, not being excepted by law, and did thereby violate the provisions of G.L. c.269, §10(c); or (3) did own, possess or carry on his or her person, or carry on his or her person or under his or her control in a vehicle, a sawed-off shotgun, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, and did thereby violate the provisions of G.L. c.269, §10(c); or (4) did own, possess or transfer possession of a firearm, rifle, shotgun or ammunition without complying with the requirements relating to firearm identification cards as provided for in G.L. c.140, §129C, and did thereby violate the provisions of G.L. c.269, §10(h), in violation of G.L. c.269, §10G(c). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/10H **FIREARM, INTOXICATED LICENSEE CARRY** c269 §10H (Effective 10/21/98)



on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having in effect a license to carry firearms issued under G.L. c.140, §§ 131 or 131F, did carry on his or her person, or had under his or her control in a vehicle, a loaded firearm, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, while under the influence of intoxicating liquor or marijuana, narcotic drugs, depressants or stimulant substances, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.94C, §1, or the vapors of glue, in violation of G.L. c.169, §10H. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000; or both.)

269/10H **FIREARM, INTOXICATED LICENSEE CARRY** c269 §10H (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having in effect a license to carry firearms issued under G.L. c.140, §§ 131 or 131F, did carry on his or her person, or had under his or her control in a vehicle, a loaded firearm, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, while under the influence of intoxicating liquor or marijuana, narcotic drugs, depressants or stimulant substances, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.94C, §1, or inhaling the fumes of any substance having the property of releasing toxic vapors as defined in G.L. c.270, §18, in violation of G.L. c.169, §10H. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000; or both.)

269/10I/A **FIREARM TRANSPORT INTO COMMONWEALTH, CRIMINAL ACTIVITY** c269 §10I(a) (Effective 1/1/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did transport a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or sawed-off shotgun into the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to use for the commission of criminal activity, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10I(a). (PENALTY: state prison not less than 5 years, not more than 10 years.)

269/10I/B **FIREARM TRANSPORT INTO COMMONWEALTH, SELL** c269 §10I(b) (Effective 1/1/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did transport a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or sawed-off shotgun into the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to unlawfully distribute, sell, or transfer possession of the weapon to a prohibited person, as defined in G.L. c.140, §131, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10I(b). (PENALTY: state prison not less than 10 years, not more than 20 years.)

269/10I/C **FIREARM TRANSPORT INTO COMMONWEALTH, SELL, CAUSE DEATH** c269 §10I(c) (Effective 1/1/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did transport a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or sawed-off shotgun into the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to unlawfully distribute, sell, or transfer possession of the weapon to a prohibited person, as defined in G.L. c.140, §131, and said weapon was subsequently used to cause the death of another, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10I(c). (PENALTY: state prison not less than 20 years.)

269/10J/A **B&E TO STEAL FIREARM** c269 §10J(a) (Effective 1/1/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did break and enter into a building, ship, vessel or vehicle to steal a firearm, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10J(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; house of correction not more than 2½ years; fine not more than \$10000; or both. Any motor vehicle lawfully owned or operated by any person convicted pursuant to this section shall be forfeited pursuant to G.L. c.90, §24W and all proceeds from the auction of the vehicle shall be deposited into the Public Safety Training Fund established under G.L. c.29, §2JJJJ.)

269/10J/B **B&E TO STEAL & DISTRIBUTE FIREARM** c269 §10J(b) (Effective 1/1/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did break and enter into a building, ship, vessel or vehicle to steal a firearm in order to distribute it to a prohibited person, as defined in G.L. c.140, §131, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10J(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; house of correction not more than 2½ years; fine not more than \$10000; or both. Any motor vehicle lawfully owned or operated by any person convicted pursuant to this section shall be forfeited pursuant to G.L. c.90, §24W and all proceeds from the auction of the vehicle shall be deposited into the Public Safety Training Fund established under G.L. c.29, §2JJJJ.)

269/10J/C **B&E TO STEAL FIREARM, CAUSING INJURY** c269 §10J(c) (Effective 1/1/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did break and enter into a building, ship, vessel or vehicle to steal a firearm and, in the process, caused injury of another, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10J(c). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; house of correction not more than 2½ years; fine not more than \$10000; or both. Any motor vehicle lawfully owned or operated by any person convicted pursuant to this section shall be forfeited pursuant to G.L. c.90, §24W and all proceeds from the auction of the vehicle shall be deposited into the Public Safety Training Fund established under G.L. c.29, §2JJJJ.)

269/10K/A **B&E, FIREARM DISTRIBUTER** c269 §10K(a) (Effective 1/1/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did break and enter into a building in which a firearm retailer, wholesaler or manufacturer conducts business, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10K(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; house of correction not more than 2½ years; fine not more than \$10000; or both.)

269/10K/B **B&E, FIREARM DISTRIBUTER, INTENT TO STEAL** c269 §10K(b) (Effective 1/1/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did break and enter into a building in which a firearm retailer, wholesaler or manufacturer conducts business with the intent to unlawfully obtain a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun, or ammunition, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10K(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; house of correction not more than 2½ years; fine not more than \$10000; or both.)

269/10K/C **B&E, FIREARM DISTRIBUTER, UNLAWFUL DISTRIBUTION** c269 §10K(c) (Effective 1/1/15)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did unlawfully obtain a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or ammunition by means of breaking and entering into a building where a firearm retailer, wholesaler or manufacturer conducts business and then unlawfully distributed said firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or ammunition, in violation of G.L. c.269, §10K(c). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 20 years; house of correction not more than 2½ years; fine not more than \$10000; or both.)

269/11B **FIREARM W/DEFACED NO., POSSESS IN FELONY** c269 §11B  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, while in the commission or attempted commission of a felony, have in his or her possession or under his or her control a firearm whose serial number or identification number, as defined in G.L. c.269, §11A, had been removed, defaced, altered, obliterated or mutilated, in violation of G.L. c.269, §11B. (PENALTY: state prison not less than 2½ years, not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not less than 6 months, not more than 2½ years; firearm to be ordered forfeited.)

269/11C/A **FIREARM SERIAL NO., DEFACE** c269 §11C  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, by himself or herself or another, remove, deface, alter, obliterate or mutilate the serial number or identification number of a firearm, as defined in G.L. c.269, §11A, or in some way participate therein, in violation of G.L. c.269, §11C. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 1 month, not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$200; firearm to be ordered forfeited.)

269/11C/B **FIREARM W/DEFACED NO., RECEIVE** c269 §11C (Effective 1/1/70)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did receive a firearm with knowledge that its serial number or identification number, as defined in G.L. c.269, §11A, had been removed, defaced, altered, obliterated or mutilated, in violation of G.L. c.269, §11C. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 1 month, not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$200.)

269/11E/A **FIREARM SERIAL NO. RECORDS, MFR NOT KEEP** c269 §11E (Effective 1/1/70)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a licensed manufacturer of firearms, did fail to keep records of the serial numbers of all firearms, rifles or shotguns that it produced within this Commonwealth for sale within the United States, its territories or possessions, and of the dealer, distributor or person to whom each such firearm, rifle or shotgun was sold, in violation of G.L. c.269, §11E. (PENALTY: \$500.)

269/11E/B **FIREARM SERIAL NO., MAKE FIREARM WITHOUT** c269 §11E (Effective 1/1/70)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a licensed manufacturer of firearms, did produce within this Commonwealth for sale within the United States, its territories or possessions a firearm, rifle or shotgun that did not bear a serial number permanently inscribed on a visible metal area of such firearm, rifle or shotgun, in violation of G.L. c.269, §11E. (PENALTY: \$500.)

269/11E/C **FIREARM SERIAL NO., SELL FIREARM WITHOUT** c269 §11E (Effective 1/1/70)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a licensed dealer in firearms, did order for delivery, cause to be delivered, offer for sale or sell within this Commonwealth a newly manufactured firearm, rifle or shotgun received directly from a manufacturer, wholesaler or distributor without bearing a serial number permanently inscribed on a visible metal area of such firearm, rifle or shotgun, in violation of G.L. c.269, §11E. (PENALTY: \$500.)

269/12 **DANGEROUS WEAPONS, MFR/SELL CERTAIN** c269 §12 (Effective 11/3/87)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did manufacture or cause to be manufactured, or did sell or expose for sale **[TYPE OF QUALIFYING WEAPON:]**, the defendant not being excepted by law, in violation of G.L. c.269, §12. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not less than \$50, not more than \$1000.)

269/12A **BB GUN/AIR RIFLE, SELL/GIVE TO MINOR** c269 §12A (Effective 8/11/59)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell to a minor under the age of eighteen or, not being his or her parent, guardian or adult teacher or instructor, did furnish to a minor under the age of eighteen an air rifle or so-called BB gun, in violation of G.L. c.269, §12A. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not less than \$50, not more than \$200.)

269/12B/A **BB GUN/AIR RIFLE, DISCHARGE ON WAY** c269 §12B (Effective 10/20/68)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did discharge a BB shot, pellet or other object from an air rifle or so-called BB gun into, from or across a street, alley, public way or railroad or railway right of way, in violation of G.L. c.269, §12B. (PENALTY: not more than \$100; BB gun or air rifle to be ordered forfeited.)

269/12B/B **BB GUN/AIR RIFLE, MINOR DISCHARGE** c269 §12B (Effective 10/20/68)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a minor under the age of eighteen, did discharge a BB shot, pellet or other object from an air rifle or BB gun, not being accompanied by an adult and not being the holder of a sporting or hunting license, in violation of G.L. c.269, §12B. (PENALTY: not more than \$100; BB gun or air rifle to be ordered forfeited.)

269/12B/C **BB GUN/AIR RIFLE, MINOR POSSESS** c269 §12B (Effective 10/20/68)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a minor under the age of eighteen, did have an air rifle or so-called BB gun in his or her possession while in a place to which the public has a right of access, not being accompanied by an adult and not being the holder of a sporting or hunting license and having on his or her person a permit from the chief of police of the town in which he or she resides granting him or her the right of such possession, in violation of G.L. c.269, §12B. (PENALTY: not more than \$100; BB gun or air rifle to be ordered forfeited.)

269/12D **RIFLE/SHOTGUN ON WAY, CARRY LOADED** c269 §12D (Effective 10/20/68-10/20/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did carry on a public way a rifle or shotgun having shells or cartridges in either the magazine or chamber thereof, not then being engaged in hunting and holding a valid license issued under G.L. c.131, §§ 6-9 or §51, in violation of G.L. c.269, §12D. (PENALTY: not less than \$50, not more than \$500; rifle or shotgun to be ordered forfeited.)

269/12D/A **RIFLE/SHOTGUN ON WAY, CARRY LOADED** c269 §12D(a) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did carry on his or her person on a public way a rifle or shotgun having cartridges or shells in either the magazine or chamber thereof, not being exempted or as provided by law, in violation of G.L. c.269, §12D(a). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2 years; or not less than \$500, not more than \$5000; or both; rifle or shotgun to be ordered forfeited.)

269/12D/B **RIFLE/SHOTGUN ON WAY, CARRY UNLOADED** c269 §12D(b) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did carry on his or her person on a public way an unloaded rifle or shotgun that was not enclosed in a case, not being exempted or as provided by law, in violation of G.L. c.269, §12D(b). (PENALTY: not less than \$100, not more than \$1000; rifle or shotgun to be ordered forfeited.)

269/12D/C **FIREARM ON WAY, CARRY LOADED LARGE CAPACITY** c269 §12D(a) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did carry on his or her person on a public way a rifle or shotgun that was a large capacity weapon, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, and had cartridges or shells in either the magazine or chamber thereof, not being exempted or as provided by law, in violation of G.L. c.269, §12D(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/12D/D **FIREARM ON WAY, CARRY UNLOADED LARGE CAPACITY** c269 §12D(b) (Effective 10/21/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did carry on his or her person on a public way an unloaded rifle or shotgun that was not enclosed in a case, was a large capacity weapon, and was carried simultaneously with a fully or partially loaded large capacity feeding device, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.140, §121, not being exempted or as provided by law, in violation of G.L. c.269, §12D(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/12E **FIREARM, DISCHARGE WITHIN 500 FT OF BLDG** c269 §12E (Effective 8/11/72)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did discharge a firearm, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, a rifle or a shotgun, within 500 feet of a dwelling or other building in use, without the consent of the owner or legal occupant thereof, not being excepted by law, in violation of G.L. c.269, §12E. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 3 months; or not less than \$50, not more than \$100; or both.)

269/12F/A **AIRPORT SECURITY VIOLATION** c269 §12F(b) (Effective 9/5/02)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did occupy, or attempt to enter or occupy, a secure area of an airport or the cabin of an airplane, knowingly having in his or her possession or in his or her control and knowingly concealing, a cutting device or a prohibited weapon, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.269, §12F(a), notwithstanding any license to possess such a weapon or device, in violation of G.L. c.269, §12F(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

269/12F/B **AIRPORT SECURITY VIOLATION TO COMMIT FELONY** c269 §12F(c)-(d) (Effective 9/5/02)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with intent to commit a felony: (1) did occupy, or attempt to enter or occupy, a secure area of an airport or the cabin of an airplane, knowingly having in his or her possession or in his or her control a cutting device or a prohibited weapon, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.269, §12F(a), notwithstanding any license to possess such a prohibited weapon or cutting device, in violation of G.L. c.269, §12F(c); or (2) did place, attempt to place or attempt to have placed within a secure area of an airport or the cabin of an airplane such a prohibited weapon or cutting device, notwithstanding any license to possess such a weapon or device; in violation of G.L. c.269, §12F(d). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/12F/C **AIRPORT SECURITY VIOLATION, WILLFUL** c269 §12F(e) (Effective 9/5/02)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, willfully and without regard for the safety of human life, or with reckless disregard for the safety of human life: (1) did occupy, or attempt to enter or occupy, a secure area of an airport or the cabin of an airplane, knowingly having in his or her possession or in his or her control and knowingly concealing, a cutting device or a prohibited weapon, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.269, §12F(a), notwithstanding any license to possess such a weapon or device, contrary to the prohibition of G.L. c.269, §12F(b); or (2) with intent to commit a felony, did occupy, or attempt to enter or occupy, a secure area of an airport or the cabin of an airplane, knowingly having in his or her possession or in his or her control such a cutting device or a prohibited weapon, notwithstanding any license to possess such a prohibited weapon or device, contrary to the prohibition of G.L. c.269, §12F(c); or (3) with intent to commit a felony, did place, attempt to place or attempt to have placed with a secure area of an airport or the cabin of an airplane such a prohibited weapon or cutting device, notwithstanding any license to possess such a weapon or device; contrary to the prohibition of G.L. c.269, §12F(d), in violation of G.L. c.269, §12F(e). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/13 **FIRE ALARM, FALSE** c269 §13 (Effective 9/16/71)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, without reasonable cause, by outcry or the ringing of bells, or otherwise, make or circulate or cause to be made or circulated a false alarm of fire, in violation of G.L. c.269, §13. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not less than \$100, not more than \$500. G.L. c.90, §24A: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT A CONVICTION INVOLVING THE USE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.)

269/13A **CRIME REPORT, FALSE** c269 §13A (Effective 10/1/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally and knowingly make or cause to be made a false report of a crime to police officers, in violation of G.L. c.269, §13A. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not less than \$100, not more than \$500; or both.)

265/13M/A **ASSAULT ON FAMILY / HOUSEHOLD MEMBER** c265 §13M(a) (Effective 8/8/14)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a family or household member as defined in c265 §13M(c), in violation of G.L. c.265, §13M(a). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine not more than \$5,000; or both such fine and imprisonment. For any violation of this section, or as a condition of a continuance without a finding, the court shall order the defendant to complete a certified batterer's intervention program unless, upon good cause shown, the court issues specific written findings describing the reasons that batterer's intervention should not be ordered or unless the batterer's intervention program determines that the defendant is not suitable for intervention. From G.L. c258 §8: Court shall impose a \$50 domestic violence prevention and victim assistance assessment, which shall be deposited in the Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Victim Assistance Fund.)

265/13M/B **A&B ON FAMILY / HOUSEHOLD MEMBER** c265 §13M(a) (Effective 8/8/14)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a family or household member as defined in c265 §13M(c), in violation of G.L. c.265, §13M(a). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine not more than \$5,000; or both such fine and imprisonment. For any violation of this section, or as a condition of a continuance without a finding, the court shall order the defendant to complete a certified batterer's intervention program unless, upon good cause shown, the court issues specific written findings describing the reasons that batterer's intervention should not be ordered or unless the batterer's intervention program determines that the defendant is not suitable for intervention. From G.L. c258B §8: Court shall impose a \$50 domestic violence prevention and victim assistance assessment, which shall be deposited in the Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Victim Assistance Fund.)

265/13M/C **ASSAULT ON FAMILY/HOUSEHOLD MEMBER SUBSEQUENT** c265 §13M(b) (Effective 8/8/14)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a family or household member as defined in c265 §13M(c), the defendant having been previously convicted of an assault or assault and battery on a family or household member, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13M(b). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; state prison not more than 5 years. For any violation of this section, or as a condition of a continuance without a finding, the court shall order the defendant to complete a certified batterer's intervention program unless, upon good cause shown, the court issues specific written findings describing the reasons that batterer's intervention should not be ordered or unless the batterer's intervention program determines that the defendant is not suitable for intervention. From G.L. c258B §8: Court shall impose a \$50 domestic violence prevention and victim assistance assessment, which shall be deposited in the Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Victim Assistance Fund.)

265/13M/D **A&B ON FAMILY/HOUSEHOLD MEMBER SUBSEQUENT** c265 §13M(b) (Effective 8/8/14)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did assault and beat **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, a family or household member as defined in c265 §13M(c), the defendant having been previously convicted of an assault or assault and battery on a family or household member, in violation of G.L. c.265, §13M(b). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; state prison not more than 5 years. For any violation of this section, or as a condition of a continuance without a finding, the court shall order the defendant to complete a certified batterer's intervention program unless, upon good cause shown, the court issues specific written findings describing the reasons that batterer's intervention should not be ordered or unless the batterer's intervention program

determines that the defendant is not suitable for intervention. From G.L. c258B §8: Court shall impose a \$50 domestic violence prevention and victim assistance assessment, which shall be deposited in the Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Victim Assistance Fund.)

265/15D/A **STRANGULATION OR SUFFOCATION** c265 §15D(b) (Effective 8/8/14)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did strangle or suffocate, as defined in c265 §15D(a), **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, in violation of G.L. c.265, §15D(b). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; state prison not more than 5 years; or fine not more than \$5,000; or both such fine and imprisonment. For any violation of this section, or as a condition of a continuance without a finding, the court shall order the defendant to complete a certified batterer's intervention program unless, upon good cause shown, the court issues specific written findings describing the reasons that batterer's intervention should not be ordered or unless the batterer's intervention program determines that the defendant is not suitable for intervention. From G.L. c258B §8: Court shall impose a \$50 domestic violence prevention and victim assistance assessment, which shall be deposited in the Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Victim Assistance Fund.)

265/15D/B **STRANGULATION OR SUFFOCATION, SERIOUS BODILY INJURY** c265 §15D(c) (Effective 8/8/14)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did strangle or suffocate, as defined in c265 §15D(a), **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, causing serious bodily injury as defined in c265 §15D(a), in violation of G.L. c.265, §15D(c). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; state prison not more than 10 years; or fine not more than \$10,000; or both such fine and imprisonment. For any violation of this section, or as a condition of a continuance without a finding, the court shall order the defendant to complete a certified batterer's intervention program unless, upon good cause shown, the court issues specific written findings describing the reasons that batterer's intervention should not be ordered or unless the batterer's intervention program determines that the defendant is not suitable for intervention. From G.L. c258B §8: Court shall impose a \$50 domestic violence prevention and victim assistance assessment, which shall be deposited in the Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Victim Assistance Fund.)

265/15D/C **STRANGULATION OR SUFFOCATION, PREGNANT VICTIM** c265 §15D(c) (Effective 8/8/14)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did strangle or suffocate, as defined in c265 §15D(a), **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, who was pregnant at that time, knowing or having reason to know that such person was pregnant at the time of strangulation or suffocation, in violation of G.L. c.265, §15D(c). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; state prison not more than 10 years; or fine not more than \$10,000; or both such fine and imprisonment. For any violation of this section, or as a condition of a continuance without a finding, the court shall order the defendant to complete a certified batterer's intervention program unless, upon good cause shown, the court issues specific written findings describing the reasons that batterer's intervention should not be ordered or unless the batterer's intervention program determines that the defendant is not suitable for intervention. From G.L. c258B §8: Court shall impose a \$50 domestic violence prevention and victim assistance assessment, which shall be deposited in the Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Victim Assistance Fund.)

265/15D/D **STRANGULATION OR SUFFOCATION SUBSEQUENT OFFENSE** c265 §15D(c) (Effective 8/8/14)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did strangle or suffocate, as defined in c265 §15D(a), **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, after having been previously convicted of the crime of strangulation or suffocation under this section, or of a like offense in another state or the United States or military, territorial or Indian tribal authority, in violation of G.L. c.265, §15D(c). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; state prison not more than 10 years; or fine not more than \$10,000; or both such fine and imprisonment. For any violation of this section, or as a condition of a continuance without a finding, the court shall order the defendant to complete a certified batterer's intervention program unless, upon good cause shown, the court issues specific written findings describing the reasons that batterer's intervention should not be ordered or unless the batterer's intervention program determines that the defendant is not suitable for intervention. From G.L. c258B §8: Court shall impose a \$50 domestic violence prevention and victim assistance assessment, which shall be deposited in the Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Victim Assistance Fund.)

265/15D/E **STRANGULATION OR SUFFOCATION, VIOLATION OF COURT ORDER** c265 §15D(c) (Effective 8/8/14)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did strangle or suffocate, as defined in c265 §15D(a), **[NAME OF VICTIM:]**, knowing that such person had an outstanding temporary or permanent vacate, restraining or no contact order, or a judgment issued pursuant to c208 §18, c208 §34B, c209 §32; c209A §3, c209A §4, c209A §5, c209C §15, or c209C §20, in effect against the defendant at the time of strangulation or suffocation, in violation of G.L. c.265, §15D(c). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; state prison not more than 10 years; or fine not more than \$10,000; or both such fine and imprisonment. For any violation of this section, or as a condition of a continuance without a finding, the court shall order the defendant to complete a certified batterer's intervention program unless, upon good cause shown, the court issues specific written findings describing the reasons that batterer's intervention should not be ordered or unless the batterer's intervention program determines that the defendant is not suitable for intervention. From G.L. c258B §8: Court shall impose a \$50 domestic violence prevention and victim assistance assessment, which shall be deposited in the Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Victim Assistance Fund.)

269/14 **BOMB THREAT, FALSE** c269 §14(a) (Effective 12/17/71-9/4/02)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], knowing the same to be false, did transmit or cause to be transmitted to some person by telephone or other means a communication falsely reporting the location of an explosive or other dangerous substance or contrivance, thereby causing anxiety, unrest, fear or personal discomfort to another person or group of persons, in violation of G.L. c.269, §14(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/14 **BOMB/HIJACK THREAT** c269 §14(b) (Effective 9/5/02)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did willfully communicate or cause to be communicated through an electronic communication device or by some other means a threat: (1) that a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or assault weapon, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, an explosive or incendiary device, a dangerous chemical or biological agent, a poison, a harmful radioactive substance or some other device, substance or item capable of causing death, serious bodily injury or substantial property damage, would be used at a place or location, or was present or would be present at a place or location, whether or not the same was in fact used or present; or (2) to hijack an aircraft, ship, or common carrier thereby causing anxiety, unrest, fear, or personal discomfort to some person or group of persons; in violation of G.L. c.269, §14(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/14/B **BOMB/HIJACK THREAT WITH SERIOUS PUBLIC ALARM** c269 §14(c) (Effective 9/5/02)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did willfully communicate or cause to be communicated through an electronic communication device or by some other means a threat: (1) that a firearm, rifle, shotgun, machine gun or assault weapon, as defined in G.L. c.140, §121, an explosive or incendiary device, a

dangerous chemical or biological agent, a poison, a harmful radioactive substance or some other device, substance or item capable of causing death, serious bodily injury or substantial property damage, would be used at a place or location, or was present or would be present at a place or location, whether or not the same was in fact used or present; or (2) to hijack an aircraft, ship, or common carrier thereby causing anxiety, unrest, fear, or personal discomfort to some person or group of persons; and thereby did cause either the evacuation or serious disruption of a school, school related event, school transportation, or a dwelling, building, place of assembly, facility or public transport, or an aircraft, ship or common carrier, or willfully communicate or cause serious public inconvenience or alarm; in violation of G.L. c.269, §14(c). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/14A/A **TELEPHONE CALLS, ANNOYING** c269 §14A (Effective 10/12/78)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did telephone, or cause to be telephoned, another person, repeatedly, for the sole purpose of harassing, annoying or molesting such person or his or her family, in violation of G.L. c.269, §14A. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 3 months; or not more than \$500; or both.)

269/14A/B **TELEPHONE CALLS, OBSCENE** c269 §14A (Effective 10/12/78)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did telephone another person repeatedly and did use indecent or obscene language to such person, in violation of G.L. c.269, §14A. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 3 months; or not more than \$500; or both.)

269/14B/A **FALSE/SILENT 911 CALL** c269 §14B (Effective 7/31/08)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**: (1) did willfully and maliciously communicate with, or cause a communication to be made to, a PSAP facility assigned the responsibility of receiving 911 calls and dispatching emergency response services or transferring or relaying emergency 911 calls to other public or private safety agencies or other such PSAP facilities, which communication transmitted information which the defendant knew or had reason to know was false and which resulted in the dispatch of emergency services to a nonexistent emergency or to the wrong location of an actual emergency; or (2) did willfully and maliciously make or cause to be made 3 or more silent calls or other communications to such a PSAP facility in which the initiating party failed to provide information regarding his or her identity or location or the nature of the emergency, other than information that is automatically transmitted by a communication device or network upon connection with a PSAP, and did thereby cause emergency services to be dispatched 3 or more times, in violation of G.L. c. 269, § 14B. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000 fine; plus mandatory restitution of any resulting costs, damages and financial loss sustained by any emergency response services provider. Restitution may not be waived, but defendant's financial resources and burden imposed are to be considered in determining amount, time and payment method, and defendant's ability to pay restitution is to be considered in imposing any fine.)

269/14B/B **FALSE/SILENT 911 CALL, SUBSQ. OFF.** c269 §14B (Effective 7/31/08)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**: (1) did willfully and maliciously communicate with, or cause a communication to be made to, a PSAP facility assigned the responsibility of receiving 911 calls and dispatching emergency response services or transferring or relaying emergency 911 calls to other public or private safety agencies or other such PSAP facilities, which communication transmitted information which the defendant knew or had reason to know was false and which resulted in the dispatch of emergency services to a nonexistent emergency or to the wrong location of an actual emergency; or (2) did willfully and maliciously make or cause to be made 3 or more silent calls or other communications to such a PSAP facility in which the initiating party failed to provide information regarding his or her identity or location or the nature of the emergency, other than information that is automatically transmitted by a communication device or network upon connection with a PSAP, and did thereby cause emergency services to be dispatched 3 or more times; the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c. 269, § 14B. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

269/15 **STINK BOMB, SELL** c269 §15 (Effective 5/18/65)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell or offer for sale a stink bomb, to wit: a small bomb that gives off a foul odor on bursting or a compound or device prepared for the primary purpose of generating a foul odor and sold or offered for sale for such purpose, in violation of G.L. c.269, §15. (PENALTY: not less than \$10, not more than \$200.)

269/16/A **ARROWHEAD, SELL TO PERSON -15** c269 §15 (Effective 8/27/77)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell or offer for sale devices known as broadheads, razorheads, or some other arrowhead used exclusively for hunting purposes to a person under fifteen years of age, in violation of G.L. c.269, §15. (PENALTY: \$100. )

269/16/B **ARROWHEAD, SELL TO PERSON -15, 2ND OFF.** c269 §15 (Effective 8/27/77)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell or offer for sale devices known as broadheads, razorheads, or some other arrowhead used exclusively for hunting purposes to a person under fifteen years of age, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.269, §15. (PENALTY: \$500.)

269/16/C **ARROWHEAD, SELL TO PERSON -15, 3RD OFF.** c269 §15 (Effective 8/27/77)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell or offer for sale devices known as broadheads, razorheads, or some other arrowhead used exclusively for hunting purposes to a person under fifteen years of age, the defendant having previously been convicted two or more times of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.269, §15. (PENALTY: house of correction not less than 6 months, not more than 1 year; and \$1000.)

269/17 **HAZING** c269 §17 (Effective 4/6/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** was a principal organizer or participant in the offense of hazing by conduct or a method of initiation into a student organization which willfully and recklessly endangered the physical or mental health of a student or other person, to wit: **[TYPE OF HAZING CONDUCT:]**, in violation of G.L. c.269, §17. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$3000; or both.)

269/18 **HAZING, FAIL REPORT** c269 §18 (Effective 4/6/88)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, knowing that another person was the victim of hazing, as defined in G.L. c.269, §17, and being at the scene of such offense, did, to the extent that he or she could do so without danger or peril to himself or herself or others, fail to report such offense to an appropriate law enforcement official as soon as reasonably practicable, in violation of G.L. c.269, §18. (PENALTY: not more than \$1000.)

270/1 **LIQUOR, ADULTERATE** c270 §1

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, for the purpose of sale, adulterate liquor used or intended for drink with Indian cockle, vitriol, grains of paradise, opium, alum, cochineal, capsicum, copperas, laurel water, logwood, Brazil wood, sugar of lead, or some other substance poisonous or injurious to health, or did knowingly sell any such liquor so adulterated, in violation of G.L. c.270, §1. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; and adulterated articles to be forfeited.)

**270/1A/A EYEGLASSES W/O SAFETY GLASS, DISTRIBUTE c270 §1A** (Effective 9/24/70)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did distribute, sell or deliver eyeglasses or sunglasses that were not fitted with plastic lenses, laminated lenses, heat-treated glass lenses or lenses made impact-resistant by other methods, and capable of withstanding an impact test of a steel ball 5/8 inch in diameter weighing approximately 56/100 oz. dropped from a height of 50 inches, in violation of G.L. c.270, §1A. (PENALTY: not more than \$500 for each violation.)

**270/1A/B EYEGLASS FRAMES, DISTRIBUTE FLAMMABLE c270 §1A** (Effective 9/24/70)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did distribute, sell, exchange or deliver, or have in his or her possession with intent to distribute, sell, exchange or deliver, an eyeglass or sunglass frame containing a form of cellulose nitrate or other highly flammable material, in violation of G.L. c.270, §1A. (PENALTY: not more than \$500 for each violation.)

**270/3 HARMFUL SUBSTANCE, PEDDLE c270 §3** (Effective 9/28/51)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did distribute, deliver or give away in a public way or from house to house or place to place, a bottle, box, envelope or package containing a liquid, medicine, pill, powder, tablet or other article composed of a drug, poison or other ingredient or substance which might be in any way injurious or harmful to a person who might taste, eat, drink or otherwise use the same, in violation of G.L. c.270, §3. (PENALTY: not less than \$50, not more than \$100.)

**270/3A RAT POISON, PLACE NEGLIGENCE/MALICIOUSLY c270 §3A**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did negligently or maliciously place a poison or poisoned food for the control of rats, mice or other rodents in a place which it might cause injury to a human being or domestic animal, in violation of G.L. c.270, §3A. (PENALTY: \$25.)

**270/4 WOOD ALCOHOL, DISTRIB FOOD/DRINK/DRUG W/ c270 §4**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell or exchange, or have in his or her possession with intent to sell or exchange, or did knowingly deliver or have in his or her possession with intent to deliver, an article of food or drink, or a drug intended for internal use, containing wood alcohol, otherwise known as methyl alcohol, in violation of G.L. c.270, §4. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**270/5/A DRUGS TO HOSPITALIZED ADDICT, DELIVER c270 §5**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did give, sell or deliver a narcotic drug to a patient in a hospital who was suffering from excessive use of narcotic drugs or from the effect of such use, or did have in his or her possession within the precincts of a hospital such a drug with intent to convey or deliver it to any such patient, not doing so under the direction of a physician, in violation of G.L. c.270, §5. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 months; or not more than \$50.)

**270/5/B LIQUOR TO HOSPITALIZED ALCOHOLIC, DELIVER c270 §5**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did give, sell or deliver alcoholic beverages, as defined in G.L. c. 138, §1, to a patient in a hospital who was suffering from inebriety or from the effect of inebriety, or did have in his or her possession within the precincts of a hospital such a beverage with intent to convey or deliver it to any such patient, not doing so under the direction of a physician, in violation of G.L. c.270, §5. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 months; or not more than \$50.)

**270/6/A CIGARETTES TO MINOR, DELIVER c270 §6** (Effective 1/4/86)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell a cigarette, chewing tobacco, snuff, or tobacco in any of its forms to a person under the age of eighteen or, not being his or her parent or guardian, did give a cigarette, chewing tobacco, snuff, or tobacco in any of its forms to a person under the age of eighteen, in violation of G.L. c.270, §6. (PENALTY: not less than \$100.)

**270/6/B CIGARETTES TO MINOR, DELIVER, 2ND OFF. c270 §6** (Effective 1/4/86)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell a cigarette, chewing tobacco, snuff, or tobacco in any of its forms to a person under the age of eighteen or, not being his or her parent or guardian, did give a cigarette, chewing tobacco, snuff, or tobacco in any of its forms to a person under the age of eighteen, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.270, §6. (PENALTY: not less than \$200.)

**270/6/C CIGARETTES TO MINOR, DELIVER, 3RD OFF. c270 §6** (Effective 1/4/86)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell a cigarette, chewing tobacco, snuff, or tobacco in any of its forms to a person under the age of eighteen or, not being his or her parent or guardian, did give a cigarette, chewing tobacco, snuff, or tobacco in any of its forms to a person under the age of eighteen, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense two or more times, in violation of G.L. c.270, §6. (PENALTY: not less than \$300.)

**270/6A/A ROLLING PAPERS TO MINOR, SELL c270 §6A** (Effective 2/20/96)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell cigarette rolling papers to a person under the age of eighteen, in violation of G.L. c. 270, §6A. (PENALTY: not less than \$25.)

**270/6A/B ROLLING PAPERS TO MINOR, SELL, 2ND OFF. c270 §6A** (Effective 2/20/96)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell cigarette rolling papers to a person under the age of eighteen, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c. 270, §6A. (PENALTY: not less than \$50.)

**270/6A/C ROLLING PAPERS TO MINOR, SELL, 3RD OFF. c270 §6A** (Effective 2/20/96)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell cigarette rolling papers to a person under the age of eighteen, the defendant having previously been twice convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c. 270, §6A. (PENALTY: not less than \$100.)

**270/7/A CIGARETTES-TO-MINORS WARNING, FAIL POST c270 §7**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being the owner or person in charge of a shop or other place used to sell cigarettes at retail, did fail to post conspicuously a copy of G.L. c.270, §6 in such place, in violation of G.L. c.270, §7. (PENALTY: not more than \$50.)

**270/7/B CIGARETTES-TO-MINORS WARNING, REMOVE c270 §7**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did unlawfully remove a copy of G.L. c.270, §6 conspicuously posted in a place used to sell cigarettes at retail, in violation of G.L. c.270, §7. (PENALTY: \$10.)

**270/8 ALCOHOL IN CANDY, SELL c270 §8**

(Effective 12/27/77)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell to a person candy enclosing or containing liquid or syrup having more than one per cent of alcohol, in violation of G.L. c.270, §8. (PENALTY: not more than \$100.)

**270/8A HARMFUL SUBSTANCE, DISTRIBUTE FOOD WITH c270 §8A**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell, give or distribute to some person candy or other food or foodstuffs containing a foreign substance, which was intended or might reasonably be expected, to cause injury to a person eating the same, in violation of G.L. c.270, §8A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years.)

**270/9/A GARBAGE TO MILK COW, FEED TOWN c270 §9**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly feed, or have in his or her possession with intent to feed, to a milch cow some garbage, refuse or offal collected by a town or by a person having authority therefrom, in violation of G.L. c.270, §9. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 months; or not more than \$100.)

**270/9/B GARBAGE TO FOOD ANIMAL, FEED CITY c270 §9**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly feed, or have in his or her possession with intent to feed, to a food animal other than swine, some garbage, refuse or offal collected by a city of more than 30,000 inhabitants, in violation of G.L. c.270, §9. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 month; or not more than \$50.)

**270/10 ARSENIC, DISTRIBUTE TOYS/CANDY WITH c270 §10**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did manufacture, sell or exchange, or have in his or her custody or possession with intent to sell or exchange, or expose or offer for sale or exchange, a toy or confectionery containing or coated with arsenic, in violation of G.L. c.270, §10. (PENALTY: not less than \$50, not more than \$100.)

**270/11 ARSENIC TEST, FAIL FURNISH SAMPLE FOR c270 §11**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having offered or exposed for sale or exchange some paper, fabric or other article, did fail to furnish a sample thereof sufficient to ascertain by analysis the existence of arsenic therein, to an inspector, chemist or other agent of the Department of Public Health who had applied therefor and tendered the value thereof, it being possible to obtain such sample without damage to the remaining portion, in violation of G.L. c.270, §11. (PENALTY from §10: not less than \$50, not more than \$100.)

**270/12 ARSENIC, DISTRIBUTE TEXTILE/PAPER WITH c270 §12**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did manufacture, sell or exchange, or have in his or her custody or possession with intent to sell or exchange, a woven fabric or paper containing arsenic in some form, or an article of dress or household use composed of such woven fabric or paper, not being excepted by law, in violation of G.L. c.270, §12. (PENALTY: not less than \$50, not more than \$200.)

**270/13 WATER SERVICE, REFUSE FURNISH c270 §13**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a corporation engaged in selling or distributing water, did refuse or neglect to furnish or supply water to or for a building or premises for the reason that a water bill remained unpaid by a previous owner or occupant of such building or premises, such applicant for water not being in arrears to such corporation for water previously furnished to or for any building or premises, in violation of G.L. c.270, §13. (PENALTY: not less than \$10, not more than \$20.)

**270/14 SPITTING IN PUBLIC PLACE c270 §14**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did expectorate or spit upon a public sidewalk, or upon a place used exclusively or principally by pedestrians, or, except in receptacles provided for the purpose, in or upon a city or town hall, a court house or court room, a public library or museum, a church or theatre, a lecture or music hall, a mill or factory, a hall of a tenement building occupied by five or more families, a school building, a ferry boat or steamboat, a railroad car or elevated railroad car other than a smoking car, a street railway car, a railroad or railway station or waiting room, or on a track, platform or sidewalk connected therewith and included within the limits thereof, in violation of G.L. c.270, §14. (PENALTY: not more than \$20.)

**270/16/A TRASH, LITTER c270 §16**

(Effective 3/11/91-8/8/02)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did place, throw, deposit, discharge, or cause to be placed, thrown, deposited or discharged, trash, bottles or cans, refuse, rubbish, garbage, debris, scrap, waste or other material on a public highway or within twenty yards thereof or on other public land or in or upon coastal or inland waters, as defined in G.L. c.131, §1, or within twenty yards of such water, or on the property of another, in violation of G.L. c.270 §16. (PENALTY: not more than \$2500; may be required to remove at own expense; and may be assessed costs of identification, removal and disposal. IF OFFENSE INVOLVED USE OF MOTOR VEHICLE, CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who may suspend license and (if owner) registration for not more than 30 days.)

**270/16/A TRASH, LITTER c270 §16**

(Effective 8/9/02)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did place, throw, deposit, discharge, or cause to be placed, thrown, deposited or discharged, trash, bottles or cans, refuse, rubbish, garbage, debris, scrap, waste or other material on a public highway or within twenty yards thereof or on other public land or in or upon coastal or inland waters, as defined in G.L. c.131, §1, or within twenty yards of such waters, or on the property of another, or on lands dedicated for open space purposes, including lands subject to conservation restrictions and agricultural preservation restrictions as defined in G.L. c. 184, in violation of G.L. c.270 §16. (PENALTY: not more than \$5500 fine; may be required to remove at own expense; and may be assessed costs of identification, removal and disposal. IF OFFENSE INVOLVED USE OF MOTOR VEHICLE, CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who may suspend license and (if owner) registration for not more than 30 days.)

**270/16/B TRASH, LITTER, SUBSQ. OFF. c270 §16**

(Effective 3/11/91-8/8/02)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did place, throw, deposit, discharge, or cause to be placed, thrown, deposited or discharged, trash, bottles or cans, refuse, rubbish, garbage, debris, scrap, waste or other material on a public highway or within twenty yards thereof or on other public land or in or upon coastal or inland waters, as defined in G.L. c.131, §1, or within twenty yards of such water, or on the property of another, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.270 §16. (PENALTY: not more than \$10,000; may be required to remove at own expense; and may be assessed costs of identification, removal and disposal. IF OFFENSE INVOLVED USE OF MOTOR VEHICLE, CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who may suspend license and (if owner) registration for not more than 30 days.)

**270/16/B TRASH, LITTER, SUBSQ. OFF. c270 §16** (Effective 8/9/02)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did place, throw, deposit, discharge, or cause to be placed, thrown, deposited or discharged, trash, bottles or cans, refuse, rubbish, garbage, debris, scrap, waste or other material on a public highway or within twenty yards thereof or on other public land or in or upon coastal or inland waters, as defined in G.L. c.131, §1, or within twenty yards of such waters, or on the property of another, or on lands dedicated for open space purposes, including lands subject to conservation restrictions and agricultural preservation restrictions as defined in G.L. c. 184, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.270 §16. (PENALTY: not more than \$15,000 fine; may be required to remove at own expense; and may be assessed costs of identification, removal and disposal. IF OFFENSE INVOLVED USE OF MOTOR VEHICLE, CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who may suspend license and (if owner) registration for not more than 30 days.)

**270/16/E TRASH, LITTER FROM MV c270 §16** (Effective 3/11/91-8/8/02)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did place, throw, deposit, discharge, or cause to be placed, thrown, deposited or discharged, trash, bottles or cans, refuse, rubbish, garbage, debris, scrap, waste or other material on a public highway or within twenty yards thereof or on other public land or in or upon coastal or inland waters, as defined in G.L. c.131, §1, or within twenty yards of such water, or on the property of another, the defendant having used a motor vehicle in committing such offense, in violation of G.L. c.270 §16. (PENALTY: not more than \$2500; may be required to remove at own expense; may be assessed costs of identification, removal and disposal; CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who may suspend license and (if owner) registration for not more than 30 days.)

**270/16/E TRASH, LITTER FROM MV c270 §16** (Effective 8/9/02)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did place, throw, deposit, discharge, or cause to be placed, thrown, deposited or discharged, trash, bottles or cans, refuse, rubbish, garbage, debris, scrap, waste or other material on a public highway or within twenty yards thereof or on other public land or in or upon coastal or inland waters, as defined in G.L. c.131, §1, or within twenty yards of such water, or on the property of another, or on lands dedicated for open space purposes, including lands subject to conservation restrictions and agricultural preservation restrictions as defined in G.L. c. 184, the defendant having used a motor vehicle in committing such offense, in violation of G.L. c.270 §16. (PENALTY: not more than \$5500 fine; may be required to remove at own expense; may be assessed costs of identification, removal and disposal; CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who may suspend license and (if owner) registration for not more than 30 days.)

**270/16/F TRASH, LITTER FROM MV, SUBSQ. OFF. c270 §16** (Effective 3/11/91-8/8/02)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did place, throw, deposit, discharge, or cause to be placed, thrown, deposited or discharged, trash, bottles or cans, refuse, rubbish, garbage, debris, scrap, waste or other material on a public highway or within twenty yards thereof or on other public land or in or upon coastal or inland waters, as defined in G.L. c.131, §1, or within twenty yards of such water, or on the property of another, the defendant having used a motor vehicle in committing such offense, and having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.270 §16. (PENALTY: not more than \$10,000; may be required to remove at own expense; may be assessed costs of identification, removal and disposal; CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who may suspend license and (if owner) registration for not more than 30 days.)

**270/16/F TRASH, LITTER FROM MV, SUBSQ. OFF. c270 §16** (Effective 8/9/02)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did place, throw, deposit, discharge, or cause to be placed, thrown, deposited or discharged, trash, bottles or cans, refuse, rubbish, garbage, debris, scrap, waste or other material on a public highway or within twenty yards thereof or on other public land or in or upon coastal or inland waters, as defined in G.L. c.131, §1, or within twenty yards of such water, or on the property of another, or on lands dedicated for open space purposes, including lands subject to conservation restrictions and agricultural preservation restrictions as defined in G.L. c. 184, the defendant having used a motor vehicle in committing such offense, and having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.270 §16. (PENALTY: not more than \$15,000 fine; may be required to remove at own expense; may be assessed costs of identification, removal and disposal; CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who may suspend license and (if owner) registration for not more than 30 days.)

**270/16/G TRASH, DUMP FROM MV +7 CU FT c270 §16** (Effective 3/11/91-8/8/02)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did place, throw, deposit, discharge, or cause to be placed, thrown, deposited or discharged, more than seven cubic feet of trash, bottles or cans, refuse, rubbish, garbage, debris, scrap, waste or other material on a public highway or within twenty yards thereof or on other public land or in or upon coastal or inland waters, as defined in G.L. c.131, §1, or within twenty yards of such water, or on the property of another, the defendant having used a motor vehicle in committing such offense, in violation of G.L. c.270 §16. (PENALTY: not more than \$2500; may be required to remove at own expense; may be assessed costs of identification, removal and disposal; CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who may suspend license and (if owner) registration for not more than 30 days. Court shall award up to \$500 or 40% of the fine, whichever is greater, to anyone other than an employee of the enforcing authority whose information materially contributed to the identification of the defendant.)

**270/16/G TRASH, DUMP FROM MV +7 CU FT c270 §16** (Effective 8/9/02)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did place, throw, deposit, discharge, or cause to be placed, thrown, deposited or discharged, more than seven cubic feet of trash, bottles or cans, refuse, rubbish, garbage, debris, scrap, waste or other material on a public highway or within twenty yards thereof or on other public land or in or upon coastal or inland waters, as defined in G.L. c.131, §1, or within twenty yards of such waters, or on the property of another, or on lands dedicated for open space purposes, including lands subject to conservation restrictions and agricultural preservation restrictions as defined in G.L. c. 184, the defendant having used a motor vehicle in committing such offense, in violation of G.L. c.270 §16. (PENALTY: not more than \$5500 fine; may be required to remove at own expense; may be assessed costs of identification, removal and disposal; CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who may suspend license and (if owner) registration for not more than 30 days. 50% of fine is payable to DEM Conservation Trust (G.L. c. 132A, § 1); Court shall award up to \$500 or 40% of fine, whichever is greater, to anyone other than an



employee of the enforcing authority whose information materially contributed to the identification of the defendant; balance of fine shall be equally divided between the enforcing authority and the Environmental Law Enforcement Fund (G.L. c. 21, § 6I).)

**270/16/H TRASH, DUMP FROM MV +7 CU FT, SUBSQ. OFF. c270 §16** (Effective 3/11/91-8/8/02)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did place, throw, deposit, discharge, or cause to be placed, thrown, deposited or discharged, more than seven cubic feet of trash, bottles or cans, refuse, rubbish, garbage, debris, scrap, waste or other material on a public highway or within twenty yards thereof or on other public land or in or upon coastal or inland waters, as defined in G.L. c.131, §1, or within twenty yards of such water, or on the property of another, the defendant having used a motor vehicle in committing such offense, and having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.270 §16. (PENALTY: not more than \$10,000; may be required to remove at own expense; may be assessed costs of identification, removal and disposal; CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who may suspend license and (if owner) registration for not more than 30 days. Court shall award up to \$500 or 40% of the fine, whichever is greater, to anyone other than an employee of the enforcing authority whose information materially contributed to the identification of the defendant.)

**270/16/H TRASH, DUMP FROM MV +7 CU FT, SUBSQ. OFF. c270 §16** (Effective 8/9/02)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did place, throw, deposit, discharge, or cause to be placed, thrown, deposited or discharged, more than seven cubic feet of trash, bottles or cans, refuse, rubbish, garbage, debris, scrap, waste or other material on a public highway or within twenty yards thereof or on other public land or in or upon coastal or inland waters, as defined in G.L. c.131, §1, or within twenty yards of such waters, or on lands dedicated for open space purposes, including lands subject to conservation restrictions and agricultural preservation restrictions as defined in G.L. c. 184, or on the property of another, the defendant having used a motor vehicle in committing such offense, and having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.270 §16. (PENALTY: not more than \$15,000 fine; may be required to remove at own expense; may be assessed costs of identification, removal and disposal; CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES, who may suspend license and (if owner) registration for not more than 30 days. 50% of fine is payable to DEM Conservation Trust (G.L. c. 132A, § 1); Court shall award up to \$500 or 40% of fine, whichever is greater, to anyone other than an employee of the enforcing authority whose information materially contributed to the identification of the defendant; balance of fine shall be equally divided between the enforcing authority and the Environmental Law Enforcement Fund (G.L. c. 21, § 6I).)

**270/17 TRASH, HOUSEHOLD/COMMERCL IN HWY BARREL c270 §17** (Effective 8/31/83)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did dispose of household or commercial garbage or refuse by placing it in a trash barrel placed on a public highway by this Commonwealth or by a political subdivision thereof for the convenience of the traveling public, in violation of G.L. c.270, §17. (PENALTY: not less than \$200.)

**270/18 GLUE/TOXIC SUBSTANCE, INHALE c270 §18** (Effective 8/31/66)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did intentionally smell or inhale the fumes of a substance having the property of releasing toxic vapors, for the purpose of causing a condition of intoxication, euphoria, excitement, exhilaration, stupefaction, or dulled senses or nervous system, or did possess, buy or sell such a substance for the purpose of violating or aiding another to do so, in violation of c.270, §18. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$200; or both.)

**270/19 GLUE TO MINOR, SELL UNLAWFULLY c270 §19** (Effective 9/1/71)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell to a minor glue or cement that contained a solvent or chemical having the property of releasing toxic vapors without requiring such minor to properly identify himself or herself and to write his or her name and address legibly in a permanently bound register, or did fail to keep such register available for police inspection for six months after the last such sale recorded therein, or did sell such glue or cement to a minor that did not contain allyl isothiocyanate (oil of mustard) or other equally effective and safe deterrent against smelling or inhaling the fumes of such glue or cement, in violation of G.L. c.270, §19. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$200; or both.)

**270/20 TRASH, BURN NEAR WATER c270 §20** (Effective 8/17/91)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did burn refuse, rubbish or demolition debris within the marine boundaries of this Commonwealth, or within twelve miles from the shoreline of this Commonwealth, whichever is the shorter distance, in violation of G.L. c.270, §20. (PENALTY: not less than \$250, (not more than \$1000.)

**270/22/A SMOKING IN BUILDING c270 §22(m)(2)** (Effective 7/5/04)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did smoke, as defined in G.L. c.270, §22(a), in a place where smoking is prohibited by G.L. c.270, §22, in violation of G.L. c. 270, §22(m)(2). (PENALTY for each violation: civil penalty of \$100.)

**270/22/B SMOKING IN BUILDING, PERMIT c270 §22(l)** (Effective 7/5/04)  
on **[DATE]**, being an owner, manager or other person in control of a building, vehicle or vessel: (1) did permit one or more persons to smoke, as defined in G.L. c.270, §22(a), in a place where smoking is prohibited by G.L. c.270, §22; or (2) did fail to post "no smoking" signs conspicuously in such place so that the signs were clearly visible to all employees, customers, or visitors; or (3) did otherwise violate the provisions of §22 in a manner other than by smoking in a place where smoking is prohibited, in violation of G.L. c.270, §22(l). (PENALTY for each calendar day on which a violation occurs: fine of \$100. For repeated violations "demonstrating egregious noncompliance," the local board of health may revoke or suspend the license to operate.)

**270/22/C SMOKING IN BUILDING, PERMIT, 2ND OFF. c270 §22(l)** (Effective 7/5/04)  
on **[DATE]**, being an owner, manager or other person in control of a building, vehicle or vessel: (1) did permit one or more persons to smoke, as defined in G.L. c.270, §22(a), in a place where smoking is prohibited by G.L. c.270, §22; or (2) did fail to post "no smoking" signs conspicuously in such place so that the signs were clearly visible to all employees, customers, or visitors; or (3) did otherwise violate the provisions of §22 in a manner other than by smoking in a place where smoking is prohibited, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense that occurred within two years of the date of this offense, in violation of G.L. c.270, §22(l). (PENALTY for each calendar day on which a violation occurs: fine of \$200. For repeated violations "demonstrating egregious noncompliance," the local board of health may revoke or suspend the license to operate.)

**270/22/D SMOKING IN BUILDING, PERMIT, 3RD OFF.c270 §22(l)** (Effective 7/5/04)  
on **[DATE]**, being an owner, manager or other person in control of a building, vehicle or vessel: (1) did permit one or more persons to smoke, as defined in G.L. c.270, §22(a), in a place where smoking is prohibited by G.L. c.270, §22; or (2) did fail to post "no smoking" signs conspicuously in such place so that the signs were clearly visible to all employees, customers, or visitors; or (3) did otherwise violate the provisions of §22 in a manner other than by

smoking in a place where smoking is prohibited, the defendant having previously been convicted of two or more such offenses that occurred within two years of the date of this offense, in violation of G.L. c.270, §22(l). (PENALTY for each calendar day on which a violation occurs: fine of \$300. For repeated violations "demonstrating egregious noncompliance," the local board of health may revoke or suspend the license to operate.)

**270/24 MERCURY THERMOMETER, SELL c270 §24** (Effective 2/21/02)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** (1) did sell or supply retail one or more mercury fever thermometers, other than in the case of a medical necessity as determined by a licensed physician or by prescription; or (2) being a manufacturer of mercury fever thermometers sold or supplied in the Commonwealth in such cases of medical necessity, did fail to furnish clear instructions on the careful handling of thermometers to avoid breakage and proper cleanup should a breakage occur, in violation of G.L. c. 270, § 24. (PENALTY: not more than \$500.)

**270/25 ICE CREAM TRUCK VENDING WITHOUT PERMIT c270 §25(b)** (Effective 5/4/12)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did engage in ice cream truck vending, as defined in G.L. c.270, §25(a), without having been issued a valid permit to do so by the permitting authority within the municipality wherein the permit applicant lived or intended to operate an ice cream truck and conspicuously displaying such permit so that it was clearly visible on the windshield of any ice cream truck operated or from which ice cream or any other prepackaged food product was sold, in violation of G.L. c.270, §25(b). (PENALTY for each day of operation in violation: \$500 fine.)

**270/26/A RETAIL ESTABLISHMENT FAIL ALLOW RESTROOM c270 §26** (Effective 10/30/2012)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a retail establishment, as defined by G.L. c.270, §26(a), that has a restroom facility for its employees, did fail to allow a customer, as defined in G.L. c.270, §26(a), to use that restroom facility during normal business hours, where (1) the customer requesting the use of the employee restroom facility suffered from an eligible medical condition, as defined by G.L. c.270, §26(a), or used an ostomy device, and the existence of such condition or device was documented in writing by the customer's physician; (2) three or more employees of the retail establishment were working at the time the customer requested to use the employee restroom facility; (3) the retail establishment did not normally make a restroom available to the public; (4) the employee restroom facility was not located in an area where providing access would have created an obvious health or safety risk to the customer or an obvious security risk to the establishment; and (5) a public restroom was not immediately accessible to the customer, in violation of G.L. c.270, §26. (PENALTY: \$100).

**270/26/B RETAIL ESTABLISHMENT FAIL ALLOW RESTROOM, SUBSQ. OFF. c270 §26** (Effective 10/30/2012)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a retail establishment, as defined by G.L. c.270, §26(a), that has a restroom facility for its employees, did fail to allow a customer, as defined in G.L. c.270, §26(a), to use that restroom facility during normal business hours, where (1) the customer requesting the use of the employee restroom facility suffered from an eligible medical condition, as defined by G.L. c.270, §26(a), or used an ostomy device, and the existence of such condition or device was documented in writing by the customer's physician; (2) three or more employees of the retail establishment were working at the time the customer requested to use the employee restroom facility; (3) the retail establishment did not normally make a restroom available to the public; (4) the employee restroom facility was not located in an area where providing access would have created an obvious health or safety risk to the customer or an obvious security risk to the establishment; and (5) a public restroom was not immediately accessible to the customer, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.270, §26. (PENALTY: not less than \$100, not more than \$200).

**270/28/b-0 FLAVORED TOBACCO SALE** (Effective 6/1/20)  
On (date of offense), did personally or as a retailer or manufacturer sell, distribute, cause to be sold or distributed, and/or offer for sale in any retail establishment, online or through any other means, a flavored tobacco product or tobacco product flavor enhancer, as defined in M.G.L. c. 270, s.28 (a) to a consumer in this commonwealth, all in violation of M.G.L. c. 270, s. 28(b). (PENALTY: \$1,000 for the first offense, \$2,000 for a second offense and \$5,000 for a third or subsequent offense)

**271/1 GAMING/BETTING, WIN AT c271 §1**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, at one time or sitting, win money or goods to the value of five dollars or more by gaming or betting on the sides or hands of those gaming, in violation of G.L. c. 271, §1. (PENALTY: double the value of the money or goods won.)

**271/2/A GAMING IN PUBLIC/TRESPASSING c271 §2**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did in a public conveyance or public place, or in a private place upon which he or she was trespassing, play at cards, dice or some other game for money or other property, or bet on the sides or the hands of those so playing, in violation of c.271, §2. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 3 months; or not more than \$50.)

**271/2/B GAMING IN PUBLIC/TRESPASSING, ALLOW c271 §2**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did set up or permit in a public conveyance or public place, or in a private place upon which the players were trespassing, a game of cards, dice or some other game for money or other property, in violation of c.271, §2. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 3 months, not more than 12 months; or not less than \$50, not more than \$100.)

**271/3/A GAMING, ALLOW PREMISES FOR c271 §3**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did keep or suffer to be kept in some place occupied by him or her implements such as are used in gaming, in order that the same might for hire, gain or reward be used for amusement, or did suffer implements of such kind to be used upon some part of such premises for gaming for money or other property, or did suffer a person to play at an unlawful game or sport therein, in violation of G.L. c.271, §3. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 3 months; or not more than \$100; and shall recognize against any violation of G.L. c.271, §1-§6 for 3 years.)

**271/3/B GAMING, ALLOW PREMISES FOR, SUBSQ. OFF. c271 §3**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, did keep or suffer to be kept in some place occupied by him or her implements such as are used in gaming, in order that the same might for hire, gain or reward be used for amusement, or did suffer implements of such kind to be used upon some part of such premises for gaming for money or other property, or did suffer a person to play at an unlawful game or sport therein, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.271, §3. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 3 months; or not more than \$100; and shall recognize against any violation of G.L. c.271, §1-§6 for 3 years.)

**271/4 GAMING AT BILLIARDS/BOWLING/ETC. c271 §4**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, in a place occupied by an innholder, common victualler or other person, for the purpose of gaming for money or other property, use or take part in using a billiard table, bowling alley or other implement of gaming, or there play at an unlawful game or sport, or, for the purpose of such gaming, use or take part in using a billiard table or bowling alley kept by a person licensed under G.L. c.140, in violation of G.L. c.271, §4. (PENALTY: not more than \$50.)

**271/5/A GAMING HOUSE, KEEP COMMON c271 §5**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did keep or assist in keeping a common gaming house, or a building or place occupied, used or kept for gaming for money or other property, or for promoting a lottery, or for the sale of lottery tickets, or for promoting the game known as policy lottery or policy, or for the buying or selling of pools or registering of bets upon a race, game, contest, act or event, in violation of G.L. c.271, §5. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 3 months; or not more than \$50.)

**271/5/B GAMING HOUSE, KEEP COMMON, SUBSQ. OFF. c271 §5**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did keep or assist in keeping a common gaming house, or a building or place occupied, used or kept for gaming for money or other property, or for promoting a lottery, or for the sale of lottery tickets, or for promoting the game known as policy lottery or policy, or for the buying or selling of pools or registering of bets upon a race, game, contest, act or event, the defendant having been convicted within the preceding five years of a violation of G.L. c.271, §§ 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 17 or 17A, in violation of G.L. c.271, §§ 5 and 10. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 3 months, not more than 1 year; and not more than \$50; no suspended sentence.)

**271/5/C GAMING, PLAY/PRESENT AT c271 §5**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** was found playing at some form of gaming, or was there present whether so participating or not, in a common gaming house, or a building or place occupied, used or kept for gaming for money or other property, or for promoting a lottery, or for the sale of lottery tickets, or for promoting the game known as policy lottery or policy, or for the buying or selling of pools or registering of bets upon a race, game, contest, act or event, and in which lottery, policy or pool tickets, slips, checks, manifold books or sheets, memoranda of some bet, or other implements, apparatus or materials of some form of gaming were found, in violation of G.L. c.271, §5. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 3 months; or not more than \$50.)

**271/5/D GAMING, PLAY/PRESENT AT, SUBSQ. OFF. c271 §5**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** was found playing at some form of gaming, or was there present whether so participating or not, in a common gaming house, or a building or place occupied, used or kept for gaming for money or other property, or for promoting a lottery, or for the sale of lottery tickets, or for promoting the game known as policy lottery or policy, or for the buying or selling of pools or registering of bets upon a race, game, contest, act or event, and in which lottery, policy or pool tickets, slips, checks, manifold books or sheets, memoranda of some bet, or other implements, apparatus or materials of some form of gaming were found, the defendant having been convicted within the preceding five years of a violation of G.L. c.271, §§ 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 17 or 17A, in violation of G.L. c.271, §§ 5 and 10. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 3 months, not more than 1 year; and not more than \$50; no suspended sentence.)

**271/5/E GAMING APPARATUS, KEEP c271 §5**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commonly keep or suffer to be kept, in a building or place that he or she actually used and occupied, tables or other apparatus for the purpose of playing at an unlawful game or sport for money or some other valuable thing, in violation of G.L. c.271, §5. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 3 months; or not more than \$50.)

**271/5/F GAMING APPARATUS, KEEP, SUBSQ. OFF. c271 §5**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commonly keep or suffer to be kept, in a building or place that he or she actually used and occupied, tables or other apparatus for the purpose of playing at an unlawful game or sport for money or some other valuable thing, the defendant having been convicted within the preceding five years of a violation of G.L. c.271, §§ 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 17 or 17A, in violation of G.L. c.271, §§ 5 and 10. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 3 months, not more than 1 year; and not more than \$50; no suspended sentence.)

**271/5A SLOT MACHINE, POSSESS/SELL/USE c271 §5A**

(Effective thru 6/30/95)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did manufacture, transport, sell, offer for sale, store, display, repair, recondition, possess or use a so-called slot machine or other machine or mechanical device an essential part of which was a drum or reel with insignia thereon, and which, when operated, might deal, as a result of the application of an element of chance, some money or property, or by the operation of which a person might become entitled to receive, as the result of the application of an element of chance, some money or property, or a sub-assembly or essential part intended to be used in connection with such a machine or mechanical device, or parts for use therein, in violation of G.L. c.271, §5A. (PENALTY: not more than \$500; and gambling device or parts to be forfeited.)

**271/5A SLOT MACHINE, POSSESS/SELL/USE c271 §5A**

(Effective 7/1/95)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did manufacture, transport, sell, offer for sale, store, display, repair, recondition, possess or use a so-called slot machine or other machine or mechanical device an essential part of which was a drum or reel with insignia thereon, and which, when operated, might deal, as a result of the application of an element of chance, some money or property, or by the operation of which a person might become entitled to receive, as the result of the application of an element of chance, some money or property, or a sub-assembly or essential part intended to be used in connection with such a machine or mechanical device, or parts for use therein, in violation of G.L. c.271, §5A. (PENALTY: not more than \$5000; and gambling device or parts to be forfeited.)

**271/5B CYBER CAFÉ, CONDUCT OR PROMOTION OF SWEEPSTAKES c271 §5B**

(Effective 10/30/12)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly possess with the intent to operate, or place into operation, an electronic machine or device, as defined in G.L. c.271 §5B(a): (1) to conduct a sweepstakes, as defined in G.L. c.271 §5B(a), through the use of an entertaining display, as defined in G.L. c.271 §5B(a), including the entry process or the reveal of a prize, not being excepted by law, in violation of G.L. c.271, §5B; or (2) to promote a sweepstakes, as defined in G.L. c.271 §5B(a), that is conducted through the use of an entertaining display, as defined in G.L. c.271 §5B(a), including the entry process or the reveal of a prize, not being excepted by law, in violation of G.L. c.271, §5B. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**271/6 GAMING AT PUBLIC GATHERING c271 §6**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, during or within twelve hours of the time of holding a cattle show, military muster or public gathering, and within one mile of the place thereof, did practice or engage in gambling or some unlawful game, in violation of G.L. c.261, §6. (PENALTY: not more than \$20.)

**271/6A PYRAMID SCHEME, SET UP/PROMOTE c271 §6A**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did set up or promote a lottery, by setting up or promoting a plan by which goods or something of value is sold to a person for a consideration and upon the further consideration that the purchaser agrees to secure one or more persons to participate in the plan by respectively making a similar purchase or purchases and in turn agreeing to secure one or more persons likewise to join in such plan, each purchaser being given the right to secure money, credits, goods or something of value, depending upon the number of persons joining in the plan, in violation of G.L. c.271, §6A. (PENALTY from §7: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$3000.)

**271/6B SKILO, SET UP/PROMOTE c271 §6B** (Effective 10/1/71)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did set up or promote a lottery, by setting up or promoting the game commonly known as skilo or some similar game regardless of name, not being excepted by G.L. c.271, §22B, in violation of G.L. c.271, §6B. (PENALTY from §7: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$3000.)

**271/6C GAS STATION OPERATE GAME OF CHANCE c271 §6C** (Effective 9/20/72-4/6/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a dealer or seller of motor vehicle fuel, did engage in, promote, or in some way operate a contest or game by which a person might, as determined by chance, receive gifts, prizes or gratuities in connection with the sale of goods or services, in violation of G.L. c.271, §6C. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$2000.)

**271/7/A LOTTERY, SET UP/PROMOTE c271 §7** (Effective 6/30/68)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** was knowingly concerned in the setting up, promoting, managing or drawing of a certain lottery for money or other property of value, in violation of G.L. c.271, §7. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$3000.)

**271/7/B LOTTERY, SET UP/PROMOTE, SUBSQ. OFF. c271 §7** (Effective 6/30/68)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** was knowingly concerned in the setting up, promoting, managing or drawing of a certain lottery for money or other property of value, the defendant having been convicted within the preceding five years of a violation of G.L. c.271, §§ 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 17 or 17A, in violation of G.L. c.271, §§ 7 and 10. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 3 months, not more than 1 year; and not more than \$3000; no suspended sentence.)

**271/7/A RAFFLE/BAZAAR VIOLATION c271 §7A** (Effective 8/26/69)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, in connection with a raffle or bazaar, or a permit therefor, pursuant to G.L. c.271, §7A, **[DESCRIPTION OF OFFENSE:]**, in violation of G.L. c.271, §7A. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both.)

**271/8/A GAMING, ALLOW PREMISES FOR c271 §8**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, in a house, shop or building, or a ship or vessel within the territorial limits of this Commonwealth, that was owned or occupied by him or her or under his or her control, did knowingly permit the setting up, managing or drawing of a lottery, or a disposal or attempted disposal of property, or the sale of a lottery ticket or share of a ticket or other device purporting or intended to entitle a person to a prize or to a share of or interest in a prize to be drawn in a lottery or in such disposal of property, or did knowingly suffer money or other property to be raffled for in such house, shop or building, or to be won there by throwing or using dice or some other game of chance, in violation of G.L. c.271, §8. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$2000.)

**271/8/B GAMING, ALLOW PREMISES FOR, SUBSQ. OFF. c271 §8**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, in a house, shop or building, or a ship or vessel within the territorial limits of this Commonwealth, that was owned or occupied by him or her or under his or her control, did knowingly permit the setting up, managing or drawing of a lottery, or a disposal or attempted disposal of property, or the sale of a lottery ticket or share of a ticket or other device purporting or intended to entitle a person to a prize or to a share of or interest in a prize to be drawn in a lottery or in such disposal of property, or did knowingly suffer money or other property to be raffled for in such house, shop or building, or to be won there by throwing or using dice or some other game of chance, the defendant having been convicted within the preceding five years of a violation of G.L. c.271, §§ 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 17 or 17A, in violation of G.L. c.271, §§ 8 and 10. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 3 months, not more than 1 year; and not more than \$2000; no suspended sentence.)

**271/9/A LOTTERY, SELL TICKETS FOR c271 §9**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell or offer for sale, or have in his or her possession with intent to sell or offer for sale, or to exchange or negotiate, or did aid or assist in the selling, exchanging, negotiating or disposing of, a ticket in a lottery, or a share of a ticket or other device, or a share or right in such disposal or offer, in violation of G.L. c.271, §9. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$2000.)

**271/9/B LOTTERY, SELL TICKETS FOR, SUBSQ. OFF. c271 §9**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell or offer for sale, or have in his or her possession with intent to sell or offer for sale, or to exchange or negotiate, or did aid or assist in the selling, exchanging, negotiating or disposing of, a ticket in a lottery, or a share of a ticket or other device, or a share or right in such disposal or offer, the defendant having been convicted within the preceding five years of a violation of G.L. c.271, §§ 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 17 or 17A, in violation of G.L. c.271, §§ 9 and 10. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 3 months, not more than 1 year; and not more than \$2000; no suspended sentence.)

**271/11/A LOTTERY, SOLICIT FOR c271 §11**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did advertise a lottery ticket or a share in such ticket for sale, or set up or exhibit, or devise or make for the purpose of being set up or exhibited, a sign, symbol or emblematic or other representation of a lottery or the drawing thereof, in some way indicating where a lottery ticket or a share thereof or other similar device might be obtained, or in some way invite or entice some other person to purchase or receive the same, in violation of G.L. c.271, §11. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$2000.)

**271/11/B LOTTERY, SOLICIT FOR, SUBSQ. OFF. c271 §11**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did advertise a lottery ticket or a share in such ticket for sale, or set up or exhibit, or devise or make for the purpose of being set up or exhibited, a sign, symbol or emblematic or other representation of a lottery or the drawing thereof, in some way indicating where a lottery ticket or a share thereof or other similar device might be obtained, or in some way invite or entice some other person to purchase or receive the same, the defendant having been convicted within the preceding five years of a violation of G.L. c.271, §§ 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 17 or 17A, in violation of G.L. c.271, §§ 10 and 11. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 3 months, not more than 1 year; and not more than \$2000; no suspended sentence.)

**271/12 LOTTERY TICKET, DISTRIBUTE FALSE c271 §12**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did make or sell, or possess with intent to sell, exchange or negotiate, or assist in making or selling or in attempting to sell, exchange or negotiate, a false or fictitious lottery ticket or a share thereof or other device purporting or intended to entitle some person to a prize or to a share or interest thereof to be drawn in a lottery, or a ticket or share thereof in a fictitious or pretended lottery, knowing the same to be false or fictitious, or receive money or other thing of value for such ticket or share thereof or other device purporting that the owner, bearer or holder thereof should be entitled to receive some prize, or share of a prize or other thing of value, to be drawn in a lottery, knowing the same to be false or fictitious, in violation of G.L. c.271, §12. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years.)

**271/15/A LOTTERY, AID FOREIGN c271 §15**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did aid by printing or writing, or was in some way concerned in setting up, promoting managing or drawing a lottery for money that was set up, promoted, managed or drawn out of this Commonwealth, other than as provided in G.L. c.128A, §5, in violation of G.L. c.271, §15. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$2000.)

**271/15/B LOTTERY, AID FOREIGN, SUBSQ. OFF. c271 §15**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did aid by printing or writing, or was in some way concerned in setting up, promoting managing or drawing a lottery for money that was set up, promoted, managed or drawn out of this Commonwealth, other than as provided in G.L. c.128A, §5, the defendant having been convicted within the preceding five years of a violation of G.L. c.271, §§ 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 17 or 17A, in violation of G.L. c.271, §§ 10 and 15. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 3 months, not more than 1 year; and not more than \$2000; no suspended sentence.)

**271/16/A LOTTERY TICKET, DISTRIBUTE FOREIGN c271 §16**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell or offer for sale, or possess with intent to do so or to exchange or negotiate, or did aid or assist in selling, negotiating, exchanging or disposing of a ticket, or a share of a ticket, in a lottery for money that was set up, promoted, managed or drawn out of this Commonwealth, other than as provided in G.L. c.128A, §5, in violation of G.L. c.271, §16. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$2000).

**271/16/B LOTTERY TICKET, DISTRIBUTE FOREIGN, SUBSQ c271 §16**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell or offer for sale, or possess with intent to do so or to exchange or negotiate, or did aid or assist in selling, negotiating, exchanging or disposing of a ticket, or a share of a ticket, in a lottery for money that was set up, promoted, managed or drawn out of this Commonwealth, other than as provided in G.L. c.128A, §5, the defendant having been convicted within the preceding five years of a violation of G.L. c.271, §§ 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 17 or 17A, in violation of G.L. c.271, §§ 10 and 16. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 3 months, not more than 1 year; and not more than \$2000; no suspended sentence.)

**271/16/A GAMING ENTERPRISE, MANAGE c271 §16A** (Effective 11/11/70)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly organize, supervise, manage or finance at least four persons so that such persons might provide facilities or services, or assist in the provision of facilities or services, for the conduct of illegal lotteries, or for the illegal registration of bets or the illegal buying or selling of pools upon the result of a trial or contest of skill, speed or endurance of man, beast, bird or machine, or upon the happening of some event, or upon the result of a game, competition, political nomination, appointment or election, or did knowingly receive from at least four such persons compensation or payment in some form as a return from such lotteries, such registration, or such buying or selling, in violation of G.L. c. 271, §16A. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**271/17/A BETTING, TAKE/ALLOW/PRESENT AT c271 §17** (Effective 6/30/68)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did keep a building or room or part thereof, or did occupy or was found in a place, way, park or parkway, or open space, or portion thereof, with apparatus, books, or some device for registering bets, or buying or selling pools, upon the result of a trial or contest of skill, speed or endurance of man, beast, bird or machine, or upon the result of a game, competition, political nomination, appointment or election, or was present in such place, way, park, parkway, open space, or portion thereof, engaged in such business or employment, or being such keeper, occupant, person found or person present, did register such bet, or buy or sell such pools, or was concerned in buying or selling the same, or, being the owner, lessee or occupant of a building or room, or part thereof, or private grounds, knowingly permits the same to be used or occupied for such a purpose, or therein keep, exhibit, use or employ, or knowingly permit to be therein kept, exhibited, used or employed, some device or apparatus for registering such bets, or for buying or selling such pools, or did become the custodian or depository for hire, reward, commission or compensation in some manner, of pools, money, property or thing of value, in some manner staked or bet upon such result, in violation of G.L. c.271, §17. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$3000.)

**271/17/B BETTING, TAKE/ALLOW/PRESENT AT, SUBSQ. OFF c271 §17** (Effective 6/30/68)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did keep a building or room or part thereof, or did occupy or was found in a place, way, park or parkway, or open space, or portion thereof, with apparatus, books, or some device for registering bets, or buying or selling pools, upon the result of a trial or contest of skill, speed or endurance of man, beast, bird or machine, or upon the result of a game, competition, political nomination, appointment or election, or was present in such place, way, park, parkway, open space, or portion thereof, engaged in such business or employment, or being such keeper, occupant, person found or person present, did register such bet, or buy or sell such pools, or was concerned in buying or selling the same, or, being the owner, lessee or occupant of a building or room, or part thereof, or private grounds, knowingly permits the same to be used or occupied for such a purpose, or therein keep, exhibit, use or employ, or knowingly permit to be therein kept, exhibited, used or employed, some device or apparatus for registering such bets, or for buying or selling such pools, or did become the custodian or depository for hire, reward, commission or compensation in some manner, of pools, money, property or thing of value, in some manner staked or bet upon such result, the defendant having been convicted within the preceding five years of a violation of G.L. c.271, §§ 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 17 or 17A, in violation of G.L. c.271, §§ 10 and 17. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 3 months, not more than 1 year; and not more than \$3000; no suspended sentence.)

**271/17A/A TELEPHONE FOR GAMING, USE c271 §17A** (Effective 8/11/62)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did use a telephone or, being the occupant in control of premises where a telephone was located or a subscriber for a telephone, did knowingly permit another to use such telephone, for the purpose of accepting wagers or bets, or buying or selling of pools, or for placing all or any portion of a wager with another, upon the result of a trial or contest of skill, speed, or endurance of man, beast, bird, or machine, or upon the result of an athletic game or contest, or upon the lottery called the numbers game, or for the purposes of reporting the same to a headquarters or booking office, or under a name other than his or her own or otherwise did falsely or fictitiously procure telephone service for himself or herself or another for such purposes, in violation of G.L. c.271, §17A. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$2000.)

**271/17A/B TELEPHONE FOR GAMING, USE, SUBSQ. OFF. c.271 §17A** (Effective 8/11/62)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did use a telephone or, being the occupant in control of premises where a telephone was located or a subscriber for a telephone, did knowingly permit another to use such telephone, for the purpose of accepting wagers or bets, or buying or selling of pools, or for placing all or any portion of a wager with another, upon the result of a trial or contest of skill, speed, or endurance of man, beast, bird, or machine, or upon the result of an athletic game or contest, or upon the lottery called the numbers game, or for the purposes of reporting the same to a headquarters or booking office, or under a name other than his or her own or otherwise did falsely or fictitiously procure telephone service for himself or herself or another for such purposes, the defendant having been convicted within the preceding five years of a violation of G.L. c.271, §§ 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 17 or 17A, in violation of G.L. c.271, §§ 10 and 17A. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 3 months, not more than 1 year; and not more than \$2000; no suspended sentence.)

**271/17A/A TELEPHONE FOR GAMING, USE c.271 §17A** (Effective 8/11/62)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did use a telephone, internet or other communications technology or, being the occupant in control of premises where a telephone, internet or other communications technology is located or a subscriber for such communications technology, knowingly permitted another to use a telephone, internet or other communications technology so located or for which such person subscribes, as the case may be, for the purpose of accepting wagers or bets, or buying or selling of pools, or for placing all or any portion of a wager with another, upon the result of a trial or contest of skill, speed or endurance of man, beast, bird or machine, or upon the result of an athletic game or contest, or upon the lottery called the numbers game, or for the purpose of reporting the same to a headquarters or booking office, or who under another name or otherwise falsely or fictitiously procures telephone, internet or other communications technology service for oneself or another for such purposes and such use was not permitted under c. 23N, in violation of G.L. c.271, §17A. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$2000. Does not apply to use of telephones or other devices or means to place wagers authorized pursuant to the provisions of G.L. c. 128A § 5C.)

**271/17A/B TELEPHONE FOR GAMING, USE, SUBSQ. OFF. W/IN 5 YEARS c.271 §17A** (Effective 8/10/2022)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did use a telephone, internet or other communications technology or, being the occupant in control of premises where a telephone, internet or other communications technology is located or a subscriber for such communications technology, knowingly permitted another to use a telephone, internet or other communications technology so located or for which such person subscribes, as the case may be, for the purpose of accepting wagers or bets, or buying or selling of pools, or for placing all or any portion of a wager with another, upon the result of a trial or contest of skill, speed or endurance of man, beast, bird or machine, or upon the result of an athletic game or contest, or upon the lottery called the numbers game, or for the purpose of reporting the same to a headquarters or booking office, or who under another name or otherwise falsely or fictitiously procures telephone, internet or other communications technology service for oneself or another for such purposes and such use was not permitted under c. 23N, the defendant having been convicted within the preceding five years of a violation of G.L. c.271, §§ 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 17 or 17A, in violation of G.L. c.271, §§ 10 and 17A. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 3 months, not more than 1 year; and not more than \$2000; no suspended sentence. Does not apply to use of telephones or other devices or means to place wagers authorized pursuant to the provisions of G.L. c. 128A § 5C.)

**271/18 POLICY LOTTERY, MANAGE c.271 §18**  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did keep, set up, promote or was concerned as owner, agent, clerk or in some other manner, in managing a policy lottery or policy shop, or did write, print, sell, transfer or deliver a ticket, certificate, slip, bill, token or other device, purporting or designed to guarantee or assure to a person, or to entitle such person to a chance of drawing or obtaining a prize or thing of value in a lottery or in the game or device commonly known as policy lottery or policy, whether drawn or determined, or remaining to be drawn or determined, or receive from a person money or some other thing of value for such article or chance, or for himself or another did write, print, sell, transfer or deliver, or possess for the purpose of sale, transfer or delivery, or in some way aid in selling, exchanging, negotiating, transferring or delivering a chance or ticket in a lottery, or in the game or device commonly known as policy lottery or policy, whether drawn or to be drawn, or such a bill, slip, certificate, token or other device, in violation of G.L. c.271, §18. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500.)

**271/22 GAMING PARCEL, RECEIVE/TRANSPORT c.271 §22**  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did receive a letter, package or parcel for delivery to or transportation from a person, or deliver or transport such to or from a person, having reasonable cause to believe that such person was engaged or in some way concerned in the management or promotion of or agency for a lottery, or the game known as policy lottery or policy, or the buying or selling of pools or registering of bets, or other form of gaming, and that such letter, package or parcel has relation to such business, other than the receipt, carriage or delivery of United States mail matter by an officer or employee thereof, in violation of G.L. c.271, §22. (PENALTY: not less than \$50, not more than \$500.)

**271/26/A GAMING PREMISES, OBSTRUCT, 2ND OFF. c.271 §26**  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], being the owner or agent of a building, apartment or place who had been ordered by the police to remove some obstruction of unusual strength, being beyond what is usual in ordinary places of business, barring access to such building, apartment or place, or an unnecessary number of doors, windows or obstructions, based on their having reasonable cause to believe that such premises was resorted to for unlawful gaming, was within one year after removal of such obstruction again served with a second order of removal, the premises again being so obstructed, in violation of G.L. c.271, §26. (PENALTY: not less than \$250, not more than \$500, which shall be a lien against the building.)

**271/26/B GAMING PREMISES, OBSTRUCT, 3RD OFF. c.271 §26**  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:], being the owner or agent of a building, apartment or place who had been ordered by the police to remove some obstruction of unusual strength, being beyond what is usual in ordinary places of business, barring access to such building, apartment or place, or an unnecessary number of doors, windows or obstructions, based on their having reasonable cause to believe that such premises was resorted to for unlawful gaming, and who within one year after removal of such obstruction had again been served with a second order of removal based on the premises again being so obstructed, was within two years after being served with such second order of removal again served with a third or subsequent order of removal, the premises again being so obstructed, in violation of G.L. c.271, §26. (PENALTY: imprisonment for 1 year; or not less than \$500, not more than \$1000, which shall be a lien against the building.)

**271/29 TRADING STAMP/COUPON/DEVICE, UNLAWFUL c.271 §29**  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did sell, exchange or dispose of some property, or offer or attempt to do so, upon a representation, advertisement, notice or inducement that something other than what is specifically stated to be the subject of the sale or exchange is or is to be delivered or received, or was in some way connected with or was a part of such a transaction, or did give a stamp, coupon or other device which entitled a purchaser to demand or receive from a person or company other than the merchant dealing in the goods purchased or the manufacturer thereof, some other property than that

actually sold or exchanged, or did deliver by a person or company other than the merchant dealing in the goods purchased, or the manufacturer thereof, goods, wares or merchandise upon the presentation of such stamp, coupon or other device, in violation of G.L. c.271, §29. (PENALTY: not less than \$10, not more than \$500.)

**271/30 TRADING STAMP/COUPON/DEVICE, UNLAWFUL c271 §30**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, in connection with the sale of some article or merchandise, did sell, give or deliver trading stamps, checks, coupons or similar devices to be exchanged for, or to be redeemed by the giving of, some indefinite or undescribed article, the nature and value of which are not stated, or to be exchanged for, or to be redeemed by the giving of, some article not distinctly bargained for at the time when such trading stamps or other devices were sold, given, or delivered, in violation of G.L. c.271, §30. (PENALTY: not less than \$10, not more than \$50.)

**271/31 HORSE RACE, UNLAWFUL c271 §31**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did engage in racing, running, trotting or pacing a horse or other animal of the horse kind for a bet, wager of money or other thing of value or a purse or stake made within this Commonwealth, other than in a trial of speed of horses for premiums offered by legally constituted agricultural societies or by corporations authorized thereto by G.L. c.180, §14, in violation of G.L. c.271, §31. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both.)

**271/31A HORSE/DOG RACE, TRANSMIT RESULTS OF c271 §31A**

(Effective 4/30/64)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did transmit to another the results of a race, or information as to the progress of a race during the running thereof, in a racing meeting as defined in G.L. c.128A, §1, knowing that such results or information was to be used or intended to be used for unlawful purposes or in furtherance of unlawful gambling, in violation of G.L. c.271, §31A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**271/32 HORSE, RACE DISGUISED c271 §32**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly and designedly, for the purpose of competing for a purse or premium offered by an agricultural society, or by a person or association in this Commonwealth, enter or drive a horse that was painted or disguised or was a different horse from the one that was purported to be entered or driven, or enter a horse in a class to which it did not belong, in violation of G.L. c. 271, §32. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$500.)

**271/34 RACE GROUND, KEEP/USE IMPROPER c271 §34**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did own, keep, use or permit to be used a race ground or trotting park, contrary to the provisions of G.L. c.271, and in violation of G.L. c.271, §34. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both.)

**271/36 SECURITY/COMMODITY BUCKETING c271 §36**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did make, or offer to make, a contract of bucketing or bucket-shopping, or was the keeper of a bucket shop, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.271, §35, in violation of G.L. c.271, §36. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 5 years.)

**271/37 SECURITY/COMMODITY PRICES, PUBLISH IMPRO c271 §37**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did communicate, receive, exhibit or display some statement of quotations of prices of one or more securities or commodities with the intent to make, or offer to make, a contract of bucketing or bucket-shopping, as such term is defined in G.L. c.271, §35, in violation of G.L. c.271, §37. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 5 years.)

**271/39/A BRIBE, BUSINESS c271 §39(a)**

(Effective 10/15/80)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, in relation to a transaction or matter concerning the business affairs of an employer, did offer, give or agree to give an agent or fiduciary of another person some benefit or something of value with intent to influence the recipient's conduct, or did as an agent or fiduciary solicit, accept or agree to accept some benefit or something of value from another person who was not an employee, principal or beneficiary upon an agreement or understanding that such benefit or thing of value would influence his or her conduct, in violation of G.L. c.271, §39(a). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or not more than \$10,000; or both.)

**271/39/B THREAT, BUSINESS c271 §39(a)**

(Effective 10/15/80)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, verbally or by a written communication, did threaten an economic injury to another, or threaten to deprive another of an economic opportunity, with intent to compel that person to do some act involving the use or disposition of something of value against his or her will, in violation of G.L. c.271, §39(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2 years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**271/39A/A BRIBE, ACCEPT/SOLICIT SPORTS c271 §39A**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a professional or amateur baseball, football, hockey, basketball, tennis or polo player or a boxer or a jockey, driver or groom, or a participant or expected participant in some sport or game, or a manager, coach or trainer of a team or individual participant or prospective participant in any such game, contest or sport, did solicit or accept some valuable thing to influence him or her to lose, or try to lose, or cause to be lost, or to limit his or her, or his or her team's, margin of victory in, such game, match, race or sport in which he or she was taking part or expecting to take part or had some duty or connection therewith, in violation of G.L. c.271, §39A. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$1000; or both.)

**271/39A/B BRIBE, OFFER SPORTS c271 §39A**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did give, promise, or offer to a professional or amateur baseball, football, hockey, polo, tennis or basketball player or a boxer or a player who participated or expected to participate in a professional or amateur game or sport, or a jockey, driver or groom or a person participating or expecting to participate in a horse race, or to a manager, coach or trainer of a team or participant or prospective participant in any such game, contest or sport, some valuable thing with intent to influence such person to lose, or to try to lose or cause to be lost, or to limit such person's team's margin of victory in, such game, match, race or sport in which such person was taking part or expected to take part or had some duty or connection therewith, in violation of G.L. c.271, §39A. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$1000; or both.)

**271/40/A UTILITY HIRE/FIRE ON RECOMM PUB OFFICIAL c271 §40**

(Effective 7/16/54)



on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a railroad, street railway, electric light, gas, telegraph, telephone, water or steamboat company, or a licensee conducting a horse or dog racing meeting under G.L. c.128A, did appoint, promote, reinstate, suspend, or discharge a person employed or seeking employment by such company or licensee, or did require or permit as a condition precedent to, or did regard or permit to influence or control, the appointment, promotion, reinstatement or retention of a person employed or seeking employment by such company or licensee, a request, recommendation, endorsement, requirement or certificate by a **[TITLE OF PUBLIC OFFICE HELD/ SOUGHT:]**, in violation of G.L. c.271, §40. (PENALTY: not less than \$50, not more than \$100.)

**271/40/B UTILITY HIRE/FIRE, PUB OFFICIAL RECOMM c271 §40** (Effective 7/16/54)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being **[TITLE OF PUBLIC OFFICE HELD OR SOUGHT:]**, did advocate, oppose or otherwise interfere in, or make a request, recommendation, endorsement, requirement or certificate relative to, the appointment, promotion, reinstatement or retention of a person employed or seeking employment by a railroad, street railway, electric light, gas, telegraph, telephone, water or steamboat company, or a licensee conducting a horse or dog racing meeting under G.L. c.128A, in violation of G.L. c.271, §40. (PENALTY: not less than \$50, not more than \$100.)

**271/40/C UTILITY JOB, USE PUB OFFICIAL RECOMM FOR c271 §40** (Effective 7/16/54)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, did solicit, obtain, exhibit, or otherwise make use of a request, recommendation, endorsement, requirement or certificate by a **[TITLE OF PUBLIC OFFICE HELD/ SOUGHT:]** in connection with any existing or desired employment by a public service corporation, including a railroad, street railway, electric light, gas, telegraph, telephone, water or steamboat company, or a licensee conducting a horse or dog racing meeting under G.L. c.128A, in violation of G.L. c.271, §40. (PENALTY: not less than \$50, not more than \$100.)

**271/42 BETTING ON BOXING MATCH**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did bet or wager or sell pools on a boxing or sparring match or exhibition, in violation of G.L. c.271, §42. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 3 months; or not less than \$50; or both.)

**271/42 BETTING ON BOXING MATCH, c271 §42** (Effective: 8/10/22)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did bet or wager or sell pools on a boxing or sparring match or exhibition and such betting or wagering were not conducted pursuant to c. 23N, in violation of G.L. c.271, §42. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 3 months; or not less than \$50; or both.)

**271/43 PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INFO, IMPROP DISCLOSE c271 §43**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did solicit, disclose, receive, make use of, or authorize, knowingly permit, participate in, or acquiesce in the use of, any list of, or names of, or any information concerning, persons applying for or receiving general public assistance, old age assistance, aid to families with dependent children or aid to the blind, derived from the records, papers, files or communication of the Department of Public Welfare or Department of Transitional Assistance, any municipal welfare department or bureau of old age assistance, or the Commission for the Blind, as the case may be, or acquired in the course of official duties, not doing so for purposes directly connected with the administration of such assistance or aid and in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Department of Public Welfare or Department of Transitional Assistance or Commission for the Blind, as the case may be, in violation of G.L. c.271, §43. (PENALTY: not more than \$100.)

**271/46 REFRIGERATOR, FAIL REMOVE DOORS FROM c271 §46** (Effective 10/23/59)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did fail to remove the door or doors from a container originally used for refrigerative purposes before discarding it, or setting it aside for failure to use such container, or before keeping it out of doors for sale or other purpose in a place accessible to unattended children, in violation of G.L. c.271, §46. (PENALTY: not more than \$1000.)

**271/48 CIVIL SVCE SCHL FAIL ADVERTISE VETS PREF c271 §48** (Effective 5/12/62)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a school or person offering courses in preparation for civil service examinations, did fail to cause to be printed in bold type on one or more of its advertisements, circulars, or contracts to be entered into with prospective students a statement that disabled veterans who qualify for appointment must be given preference for appointment over veterans and non-veterans and that veterans must be given preference over non-veterans, in violation of G.L. c.271, §48. (PENALTY: not less than \$50, not more than \$500.)

**271/49/A USURY c271 §49(a) or (b)** (Effective 11/27/70)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, in exchange for either a loan of money or other property, knowingly contract for, charge, take or receive interest and expenses the aggregate of which exceeded an amount greater than twenty per centum per annum upon the sum loaned or the equivalent rate for a longer or shorter period, or did, with knowledge of the contents thereof, possess a writing, paper, instrument or article used to record such a transaction, in violation of G.L. c.271, §49(a) or (b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**271/49/B LENDER NOTIFICATION TO ATTY GEN, MISUSE c271 §49(d)** (Effective 11/27/70)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did publicly advertise the fact that such defendant had notified the attorney general of his, her or its intent to engage in a lending transaction or transaction which, but for such notification, would be proscribed as usurious under the provisions of G.L. c.271, §49(a), or did use the fact of such notification to solicit business, in violation of G.L. c.271, §49(d). (PENALTY: not more than \$1000.)

**271/50/A RESEARCH PAPER, SELL FOR USE BY ANOTHER c271 §50** (Effective 1/4/74)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell to another, or arrange for or assist in such sale for another, a theme, term paper, thesis or other paper, or the written results of research, knowing or having reason to know that such theme, term paper, thesis or other paper or research results, or substantial material therefrom, will be submitted or used by some other person for academic credit and represented as the original work of such person at an educational institution in this Commonwealth or elsewhere without proper attribution as to source, in violation of G.L. c.271, §50. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$100; or both.)

**271/50/B EXAM, TAKE FOR ANOTHER AT SCHOOL c271 §50** (Effective 1/4/74)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did take an examination for another at an educational institution in the Commonwealth, in violation of G.L. c.271, §50. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$100; or both.)

**271/51/A FIRST RESPONDER PHOTOGRAPH OF SCENE c271 §51(b)** (Effective 11/2/22)



on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] being a first responder as defined in subsection (a) who responds to or is otherwise present at the scene of a crime, accident or other emergency in the performance of his, her, or their duties, did take a photographic or digital image of a victim of a crime, accident or emergency provided that it wasn't the result of use by a first responder of body-worn cameras or cameras mounted on a first responder's vehicle and such photographic or digital image was not in the performance of the first responder's official duties; or was not upon the consent of the victim or, if the victim was unable to consent, an immediate family member of the victim, in violation of G.L. c.271, §51(b). (PENALTY: from G.L. c.271, §51(d): house of correction not more than 1 year, or not more than \$2,000 or both.)

**271/51/B FIRST RESPONDER PHOTOGRAPH OF SCENE, DISSEMINATE c271 §51(c) (Effective 11/2/22)**

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] being a first responder as defined in subsection (a) acting in the performance of his, her, or their official duties, did transmit, disseminate or otherwise make available to a third person a photographic or digital image of a victim of a crime, accident or emergency without the consent of the victim or, if the victim is unable to consent, an immediate family member of the victim provided that it wasn't the result of use by a first responder of body-worn cameras or cameras mounted on a first responder's vehicle, in violation of G.L. c.271, §51(c). (PENALTY: from G.L. c.271, §51(d): house of correction not more than 1 year, or not more than \$2,000 or both.)

**271A/2 ENTERPRISE CRIME c271A §2 (Effective 11/22/11)**

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] (1) did knowingly, through a pattern of criminal enterprise activity, as defined in G.L. c.271A, §1, or through the collection of an unlawful debt, as defined in G.L. c.271A, §1, acquire or maintain, directly or indirectly, an interest in or control of an enterprise, as defined in G.L. c.271A, §1, that is engaged in, or the activities of which affect, licensed gaming under G.L. c.23K or ancillary industries that do business with a gaming establishment, as defined in G.L. c.271A, §1; or (2) did knowingly, having received proceeds derived, directly or indirectly, from a pattern of criminal enterprise activity or through the collection of an unlawful debt, use or invest, directly or indirectly, part of the proceeds, including proceeds derived from the investment, in the acquisition of an interest in real property to be used in connection with licensed gaming, or in the establishment or operation of an enterprise that is engaged in, or activities of which affect, licensed gaming operations or ancillary industries that do business with a gaming establishment; or (3) was knowingly employed by or associated with an enterprise to conduct or participate, directly or indirectly, in the conduct of the enterprise's affairs or activities that affect licensed gaming operations or ancillary industries that do business with a gaming establishment by engaging in a pattern of criminal enterprise activity or through the collection of an unlawful debt; or (4) did knowingly conspire to violate, attempt to conspire to violate, or attempt to violate clauses (1) to (3) above, in violation of G.L. c.271A, §2. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**272/1 MARRIAGE, ABDUCT PERSON -16 FOR SECRET c272 §1**

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did fraudulently and deceitfully entice or take away an unmarried person under sixteen, without the consent of the parent or guardian, if any, under whose care and custody such person was living, for the purpose of effecting a clandestine marriage of such person without the consent of such parent or guardian, in violation of G.L. c.272, §1. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both. )

**272/2 PROSTITUTION/UNLAW SEX, ABDUCT PERSON FOR c272 §2 (Effective thru 12/28/97)**

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did fraudulently and deceitfully entice or take away a person for the purpose of prostitution or for the purpose of unlawful sexual intercourse, in violation of G.L. c.272, §2. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both jail and fine. )

**272/2 PROSTITUTION/UNLAW SEX, ABDUCT PERSON FOR c272 §2 (Effective 12/29/97-9/9/99)**

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did fraudulently and deceitfully entice or take away a person for the purpose of prostitution or for the purpose of unlawful sexual intercourse, in violation of G.L. c.272, §2. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both jail and fine; must submit a DNA sample within 90 days of conviction pursuant to G.L. c.22E, §3.)

**272/2 PROSTITUTION/UNLAW SEX, ABDUCT PERSON FOR c272 §2 (Effective 9/10/99)**

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did fraudulently and deceitfully entice or take away a person for the purpose of prostitution or for the purpose of unlawful sexual intercourse, in violation of G.L. c.272, §2. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both jail and fine; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**272/3 SEXUAL INTERCOURSE, DRUG FOR c272 §3 (Effective thru 12/28/97)**

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did apply, administer to or cause to be taken by a person some drug, matter or thing, with intent to stupefy or overpower such person so as thereby to enable any person to have unlawful sexual intercourse with such person, in violation of G.L. c.272, §3. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000; or both jail or house of correction and fine.)

**272/3 SEXUAL INTERCOURSE, DRUG FOR c272 §3 (Effective 12/29/97-8/6/98)**

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did apply, administer to or cause to be taken by a person some drug, matter or thing, with intent to stupefy or overpower such person so as thereby to enable any person to have unlawful sexual intercourse with such person, in violation of G.L. c.272, §3. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000; or both jail or house of correction and fine; must submit a DNA sample within 90 days of conviction pursuant to G.L. c.22E, §3.)

**272/3 SEXUAL INTERCOURSE, DRUG FOR c272 §3 (Effective 8/7/98-9/9/99)**

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did apply, administer to or cause to be taken by a person some drug, matter or thing, with intent to stupefy or overpower such person so as to thereby enable some person to have sexual intercourse or unnatural sexual intercourse with such person, in violation of G.L. c.272, §3. (NO DISTRICT COURT JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; must submit a DNA sample within 90 days of conviction pursuant to G.L. c.22E, §3.)

**272/3 SEXUAL INTERCOURSE, DRUG FOR c272 §3 (Effective 9/10/99)**

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did apply, administer to or cause to be taken by a person some drug, matter or thing, with intent to stupefy or overpower such person so as to thereby enable some person to have sexual intercourse or unnatural sexual intercourse with such person, in violation of G.L. c.272, §3. (NO DISTRICT COURT JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**272/4 SEXUAL INTERCOURSE, INDUCE CHASTE MINOR c272 §4 (Effective thru 8/6/98)**

on [DATE OF OFFENSE:] did induce a person under eighteen years of age of chaste life to have unlawful sexual intercourse, in violation of G.L. c.272, §4. (PENALTY from §3: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000; or both jail or house of correction and fine.)

**272/4 SEXUAL INTERCOURSE, INDUCE CHASTE MINOR c272 §4** (Effective 8/7/98)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did induce a person under eighteen years of age of chaste life to have unlawful sexual intercourse, in violation of G.L. c.272, §4. (PENALTY from §3: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**272/4A PROSTITUTION, INDUCE MINOR TO c272 §4A** (Effective 2/1/80-12/28/97)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did induce a minor to become a prostitute, or did knowingly aid and assist in such inducement, in violation of G.L. c.272, §4A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years, not less than 3 years; and \$5000; no continuance with a finding or filing; no reduced or suspended sentence, probation, parole, etc. until 3 years served.)

**272/4A PROSTITUTION, INDUCE MINOR TO c272 §4A** (Effective 12/29/97-9/9/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did induce a minor to become a prostitute, or did knowingly aid and assist in such inducement, in violation of G.L. c.272, §4A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years, not less than 3 years; and \$5000; no continuance with a finding or filing; no reduced or suspended sentence, probation, parole, etc. until 3 years served; must submit a DNA sample within 90 days of conviction pursuant to G.L. c.22E, §3.)

**272/4A PROSTITUTION, INDUCE MINOR TO c272 §4A** (Effective 9/10/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did induce a minor to become a prostitute, or did knowingly aid and assist in such inducement, in violation of G.L. c.272, §4A. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION to impose mandatory minimum sentence of state prison not more than 5 years, not less than 3 years; and \$5000; no continuance with a finding or filing; no reduced or suspended sentence, probation, parole, etc. until 3 years served; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**272/4B PROSTITUTION, DERIVE SUPPORT FROM CHILD c272 §4B** (Effective 2/1/80-9/9/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did live or derive support or maintenance, in whole or in part, from the earnings or proceeds of prostitution committed by a minor, knowing the same to be earnings or proceeds of prostitution, or did share in such earnings, proceeds or monies, in violation of G.L. c.272, §4B. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**272/4B PROSTITUTION, DERIVE SUPPORT FROM CHILD c272 §4B** (Effective 9/10/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did live or derive support or maintenance, in whole or in part, from the earnings or proceeds of prostitution committed by a minor, knowing the same to be earnings or proceeds of prostitution, or did share in such earnings, proceeds or monies, in violation of G.L. c.272, §4B. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**272/6 PROSTITUTION, MAINTAIN HOUSE OF c272 §6** (Effective 10/8/80)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being the owner or having or assisting in the management or control of a place, did induce or knowingly suffer a person to resort to or be in or upon such place, for the purpose of unlawfully having sexual intercourse for money or other financial gain, in violation of G.L. c.272, §6. (PENALTY: state prison 5 years; and \$5000; no continuance without a finding or filing; no reduced or suspended sentence, probation, parole, etc. until 2 years served.)

**272/7 PROSTITUTION, DERIVE SUPPORT FROM c272 §7** (Effective 10/8/80)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, knowing a person to be a prostitute, did live or derive support or maintenance, in whole or in part, from the earnings or proceeds of such person's prostitution, from moneys loaned, advanced to or charged against such person by any keeper or manager or inmate of a house or other place where prostitution was practiced or allowed, or did share in such earnings, proceeds or moneys, in violation of G.L. 272, §7. (PENALTY: state prison 5 years; and \$5000; no continuance without a finding or filing; no reduced or suspended sentence, probation, parole, etc. until 2 years served.)

**272/7 PROSTITUTION, DERIVE SUPPORT FROM c272 §7** (Effective 10/8/80)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, knowing a person to be a prostitute, did live or derive support or maintenance, in whole or in part, from the earnings or proceeds of such person's prostitution, from moneys loaned, advanced to or charged against such person by any keeper or manager or inmate of a house or other place where prostitution was practiced or allowed, or did share in such earnings, proceeds or moneys, in violation of G.L. 272, §7. (PENALTY: house of correction not less than two years; or state prison 5 years; and \$5000; no continuance without a finding or filing; no reduced or suspended sentence, probation, parole, etc. until 2 years served.)

**272/8 PROSTITUTE, SOLICIT FOR c272 §8** (Effective thru 11/20/11)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did solicit or receive compensation for soliciting for a prostitute, in violation of G.L. c.272, §8. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

**272/8 PROSTITUTE, SOLICIT FOR c272 §8** (Effective 11/21/11)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did solicit or receive compensation for soliciting for a prostitute, in violation of G.L. c.272, §8. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$1,000 and not more than \$5,000; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**272/12/A PROSTITUTION, PROCURE PERSON TO PRACTICE c272 §12**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly procure, entice, send, or aid or abet in procuring, enticing, or sending, a person to practice prostitution, or to enter as an inmate or servant a house of ill fame or other place resorted to for prostitution, whether within or without this Commonwealth, in violation of G.L. c.272, §12. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 3 months, not more than 2 years; or not less than \$100, not more than \$500.)

**272/12/B BROTHEL EMPLOYEE, EMPLOYMENT AGENCY SEND c272 §12**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, as a proprietor or keeper of an employment agency, either personally or through an agent or employee, procure or send a person to enter as an inmate or servant a house of ill fame or other place resorted to for prostitution, the character of which on reasonable inquiry could have been ascertained by him or her, in violation of G.L. c.272, §12. (PENALTY: not less than \$50, not more than \$200.)

272/13/A **BROTHEL, ATTEMPT DETAIN/DRUG PERSON IN** c272 §13  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:]; did unlawfully attempt to detain a person in a house of ill fame or other place where prostitution is practiced or allowed, and in such attempt did [DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]; in violation of G.L. c.272, §13. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not less than 1 year, not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$100, not more than \$500.)

272/13/B **BROTHEL, DETAIN/DRUG PERSON IN** c272 §13  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:]; did unlawfully detain, or provide or administer a drug or liquor for the purpose of detaining, a person in a house of ill fame or other place where prostitution was practiced or allowed, in violation of G.L. c.272, §13. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not less than 1 year, not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$100, not more than \$500.)

272/14 **ADULTERY** c272 §14 (Effective 10/12/78)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:]; being a married person, did have sexual intercourse with a person not his or her spouse, or being an unmarried person, did have sexual intercourse with a married person, in violation of G.L. c.272, §14. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500.)

272/15 **POLYGAMY** c272 §15  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:]; having a former husband or wife living, did marry another person or continue to cohabit with a second husband or wife in this Commonwealth, not being excepted by law, in violation of G.L. c.272, §15. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$500.)

272/16 **LEWDNESS, OPEN AND GROSS** c272 §16 (Effective thru 12/28/97)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:]; did commit open and gross lewdness and lascivious behavior in the presence of another person, in violation of G.L. c.272, §16. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail not more than 2 years; or not more than \$300; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178H.)

272/16 **LEWDNESS, OPEN AND GROSS** c272 §16 (Effective 12/29/97-9/9/99)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:]; did commit open and gross lewdness and lascivious behavior in the presence of another person, in violation of G.L. c.272, §16. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail not more than 2 years; or not more than \$300; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178H; must submit a DNA sample within 90 days of conviction pursuant to G.L. c.22E, §3.)

272/16 **LEWDNESS, OPEN AND GROSS** c272 §16 (Effective 9/10/99)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:]; did commit open and gross lewdness and lascivious behavior in the presence of another person, in violation of G.L. c.272, §16. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail not more than 2 years; or not more than \$300. The Sex Offender Registry Board interprets G.L. c. 6, § 178C as requiring registration as a sex offender upon a second or subsequent conviction or adjudication of this offense, exclusive of a single delinquency adjudication before 8/1/92, regardless of whether it is charged and proved as a subsequent offense. See 803 CMR § 1.04.)

272/16/B **LEWDNESS, OPEN AND GROSS, SUBSQ. OFF.** c272 §16 (Effective 9/10/99)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:]; did commit open and gross lewdness and lascivious behavior in the presence of another person, in violation of G.L. c.272, §16. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail not more than 2 years; or not more than \$300; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

272/17 **INCEST** c272 §17 (Effective thru 9/9/99)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:]; did intermarry or have sexual intercourse with a person who was within the degrees of consanguinity within which marriages are prohibited or declared by law to be incestuous and void, in violation of G.L. c.272, §17. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

272/17 **INCEST** c272 §17 (Effective 9/10/99-4/30/02)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:]; did intermarry or have sexual intercourse with a person who was within the degrees of consanguinity within which marriages are prohibited or declared by law to be incestuous and void, in violation of G.L. c.272, §17. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P; must submit a DNA sample within 90 days of conviction pursuant to G.L. c.22E, §3.)

272/17 **INCEST** c272 §17 (Effective 5/1/02)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:]; did intermarry or have sexual intercourse or engage in sexual activities with a person who was within the degrees of consanguinity within which marriages are prohibited or declared by law to be incestuous and void, in violation of G.L. c.272, §17. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

272/18 **FORNICATION** c272 §18  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:]; being an unmarried person, did commit fornication with an unmarried person, in violation of G.L. c. 272, §18. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 3 months; or not more than \$30.)

272/19/A **MISCARRIAGE, PROCURE IMPROPER** c272 §19  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:]; with intent to procure the miscarriage of a woman, did unlawfully administer to her, or advise or prescribe for her, or cause some poison, drug, medicine or other noxious thing to be taken by her or, with the like intent, unlawfully use an instrument or other means, such woman not having died in consequence thereof, in violation of G.L. c.272, §19. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

272/19/B **MISCARRIAGE, PROCURE IMPROPER WITH DEATH** c272 §19  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:]; with intent to procure the miscarriage of a woman, did unlawfully administer to her, or advise or prescribe for her, or cause some poison, drug, medicine or other noxious thing to be taken by her or, with the like intent, unlawfully use an instrument or other means, such woman having died in consequence thereof, in violation of G.L. c.272, §19. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

272/20/A **BIRTH CONTROL, ADVERTISE IMPROP** c272 §20

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly and contrary to law advertise, print, publish, distribute or circulate, or knowingly cause to be advertised, printed, published, distributed or circulated, a pamphlet, printed paper, book, newspaper, notice, advertisement or reference containing words or language giving or conveying some notice, hint or reference to some person, or to the name or some person, from whom, or to any place, house, shop or office where some poison, drug, mixture, preparation, medicine or noxious thing, or some instrument or other means, or advice, direction, information or knowledge might be obtained for the purpose of preventing, or which was represented as intended to prevent, pregnancy, in violation of G.L. c.272, §20. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000.)

**272/20/B MISCARRIAGE, ADVERTISE IMPROP c272 §20**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly and contrary to law advertise, print, publish, distribute or circulate, or knowingly cause to be advertised, printed, published, distributed or circulated, a pamphlet, printed paper, book, newspaper, notice, advertisement or reference containing words or language giving or conveying some notice, hint or reference to some person, or to the name or some person, from whom, or to any place, house, shop or office where some poison, drug, mixture, preparation, medicine or noxious thing, or some instrument or other means, or advice, direction, information or knowledge might be obtained for the purpose of causing or procuring the miscarriage of a woman pregnant with child, in violation of G.L. c.272, §20. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000.)

**272/21/A ABORTION, IMPROP INSTRUMENT FOR c272 §21**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell, lend, give away, exhibit, or offer to sell, lend or give away some drug, medicine, instrument or article for causing unlawful abortion, or advertise the same, or write, print or cause to be written or printed a card, circular, book, pamphlet, advertisement or notice of some kind stating when, where, how, of whom or by what means such article could be purchased or obtained, or manufactured or made some such article, not being excepted by the provisions of G.L. c.272, §21, in violation of G.L. c.272, §21. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$100, not more than \$1000.)

**272/21/B BIRTH CONTROL, IMPROP INSTRUMENT FOR c272 §21**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell, lend, give away, exhibit, or offer to sell, lend or give away some drug, medicine, instrument or article for the prevention of conception, or advertise the same, or write, print or cause to be written or printed a card, circular, book, pamphlet, advertisement or notice of some kind stating when, where, how, of whom or by what means such article could be purchased or obtained, or manufactured or made some such article, not being excepted by the provisions of G.L. c.272, §21, in violation of G.L. c.272, §21. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$100, not more than \$1000.)

**272/21/C MASTURBATION, INSTRUMENT FOR c272 §21**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell, lend, give away, exhibit, or offer to sell, lend or give away an instrument or other article intended to be used for self-abuse, or advertise the same, or write, print or cause to be written or printed a card, circular, book, pamphlet, advertisement or notice of some kind stating when, where, how, of whom or by what means such article could be purchased or obtained, or manufactured or made some such article, not being excepted by the provisions of G.L. c.272, §21, in violation of G.L. c.272, §21. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$100, not more than \$1000.)

**272/22 FETAL DEATH, CONCEAL OUT-OF-WEDLOCK c272 §22**

(Effective 3/25/78)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did conceal the death of his or her own issue which, if born alive, would have been a child born out of wedlock, so that it cannot be ascertained whether it was born alive or, if born alive, whether it was murdered, in violation of G.L. c.272, §22. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$100.)

**272/24 PROSTITUTION, KEEP HOUSE OF c272 §24**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did keep a house of ill fame which was resorted to for prostitution or lewdness, in violation of G.L. c.272, §24. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years.)

**272/25/A RESTAURANT/BAR, UNLICENSED ENCLOSURE IN c272 §25**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being the owner, manager or in control of a restaurant, tavern or other place where food or drink was sold to the public to be consumed upon the premises or which was required to be licensed under G.L. c.138, or being an employee of such person, did provide, maintain, use or permit the use of a booth, stall or enclosure which was so closed by curtains, screens or other devices that the persons within could not at any time plainly be seen by other persons in such place, or in any division thereof, such enclosure not having been approved by the licensing authority, in violation of G.L. c.272, §25. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not less than \$50, not more than \$500; or both. §27: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO LICENSING AUTHORITY.)

**272/25/B RESTAURANT/BAR, BARRED DOORS IN c272 §25**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did conduct a restaurant, tavern or other place where food or drink was sold to the public to be consumed upon the premises or which was required to be licensed under G.L. c.138, and did maintain barred or barricaded entrances or exits thereto or other devices or appliances designed to impede access thereto by police officers, official inspectors and other officers entitled to enter the same, in violation of G.L. c.272, §25. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not less than \$50, not more than \$500; or both. §27: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO LICENSING AUTHORITY.)

**272/26/A RESTAURANT/BAR, RESORT TO FOR IMMORALITY c272 §26**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did resort to a place where food or drink was sold or served to be consumed upon the premises, for the purpose of immoral solicitation or immoral bargaining, or for the purpose of inducing another person to engage in immoral conduct, or being in or about such a place did engage in some such act, in violation of G.L. c.272, §26. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not less than \$25, not more than \$500; or both. §27: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO LICENSING AUTHORITY.)

**272/26/B RESTAURANT/BAR, ALLOW SOLICITATION IN c272 §26**

(Effective 6/13/62)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** being the owner, manager or in control of a place where food or drink was sold or served to be consumed upon the premises, or being an employee of such a person, did induce or knowingly suffer a person to resort to or to be in such place for the purpose of immoral solicitation or immoral bargaining, in violation of G.L. c.272, §26. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not less than \$25, not more than \$500; or both. §27: CLERK-MAGISTRATE MUST REPORT CONVICTION TO LICENSING AUTHORITY.)

272/28/A **OBSCENE MATTER TO MINOR c272 §28** (Effective 12/29/82-9/9/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did disseminate to a minor matter which is harmful to minors, knowing it to be harmful to minors, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.272, §31, or did possess such matter with the intent to disseminate the same to minors, in violation of G.L. c.272, §28. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$1000, not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine; no continuance without a finding or filing.)

272/28/A **OBSCENE MATTER TO MINOR c272 §28** (Effective 9/10/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did disseminate to a minor matter which is harmful to minors, knowing it to be harmful to minors, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.272, §31, or did possess such matter with the intent to disseminate the same to minors, in violation of G.L. c.272, §28. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$1000, not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine; no continuance without a finding or filing; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

272/28/B **OBSCENE MATTER TO MINOR, 2ND OFF. c272 §28** (Effective 12/29/82-9/9/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did disseminate to a minor matter which was harmful to minors, knowing it to be harmful to minors, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.272, §31, or did possess such matter with the intent to disseminate the same to minors, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.272, §28. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$5000, not more than \$20,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine; no continuance without a finding or filing.)

272/28/B **OBSCENE MATTER TO MINOR, 2ND OFF. c272 §28** (Effective 9/10/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did disseminate to a minor matter which was harmful to minors, knowing it to be harmful to minors, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.272, §31, or did possess such matter with the intent to disseminate the same to minors, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.272, §28. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$5000, not more than \$20,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine; no continuance without a finding or filing; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

272/28/C **OBSCENE MATTER TO MINOR, 3RD OFF. c272 §28** (Effective 12/29/82-9/9/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did disseminate to a minor matter which was harmful to minors, knowing it to be harmful to minors, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.272, §31, or did possess such matter with the intent to disseminate the same to minors, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.272, §28. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$10,000, not more than \$30,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine; no continuance without a finding or filing.)

272/28/C **OBSCENE MATTER TO MINOR, 3RD OFF. c272 §28** (Effective 9/10/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did disseminate to a minor matter which was harmful to minors, knowing it to be harmful to minors, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.272, §31, or did possess such matter with the intent to disseminate the same to minors, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.272, §28. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$10,000, not more than \$30,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine; no continuance without a finding or filing; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

272/29/A **OBSCENE MATTER, DISTRIBUTE c272 §29** (Effective 12/29/82-12/28/97)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did disseminate matter which was obscene, knowing it to be obscene, or did possess matter which was obscene, knowing it to be obscene, with the intent to disseminate the same, in violation of G.L. c.272, §29, the procedures in G.L. c.272, §§ 28C-28H having been followed prior to the issuance of this complaint. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$1000, not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine; no continuance without a finding or filing.)

272/29/A **OBSCENE MATTER, DISTRIBUTE c272 §29** (Effective 12/29/97)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did disseminate matter which was obscene, knowing it to be obscene, or did possess matter which was obscene, knowing it to be obscene, with the intent to disseminate the same, in violation of G.L. c.272, §29, the procedures in G.L. c.272, §§ 28C-28H having been followed prior to the issuance of this complaint. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$1000, not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine; no continuance without a finding or filing.)

272/29/B **OBSCENE MATTER, DISTRIBUTE, 2ND OFF. c272 §29** (Effective 12/29/82-12/28/97)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did disseminate matter which was obscene, knowing it to be obscene, or did possess matter which was obscene, knowing it to be obscene, with the intent to disseminate the same, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.272, §29, and the procedures in G.L. c.272, §§ 28C-28H having been followed prior to the issuance of this complaint. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$5000, not more than \$20,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine; no continuance without a finding or filing.)

272/29/B **OBSCENE MATTER, DISTRIBUTE, 2ND OFF. c272 §29** (Effective 12/29/97)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did disseminate matter which was obscene, knowing it to be obscene, or did possess matter which was obscene, knowing it to be obscene, with the intent to disseminate the same, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.272, §29, and the procedures in G.L. c.272, §§ 28C-28H having been followed prior to the issuance of this complaint. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$5000, not more than \$20,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine; no continuance without a finding or filing.)

272/29/C **OBSCENE MATTER, DISTRIBUTE, 3RD OFF. c272 §29** (Effective 12/29/82-12/28/97)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did disseminate matter which was obscene, knowing it to be obscene, or did possession matter which was obscene, knowing it to be obscene, with the intent to disseminate the same, the defendant having previously been convicted two or more times of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.272, §29, and the procedures in G.L. c.272, §§ 28C-28H having been followed prior to the issuance of this complaint. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$10,000, not more than \$30,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine; no continuance without a finding or filing.)

272/29/C **OBSCENE MATTER, DISTRIBUTE, 3RD OFF. c272 §29** (Effective 12/29/97)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did disseminate matter which was obscene, knowing it to be obscene, or did possession matter which was obscene, knowing it to be obscene, with the intent to disseminate the same, the defendant having previously been convicted two or more times of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.272, §29, and the procedures in G.L. c.272, §§ 28C-28H having been followed prior to the issuance of this complaint. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$10,000, not more than \$30,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine; no continuance without a finding or filing.)

**272/29A/A CHILD IN NUDE, LASCIVIOUS POSE/EXHIBIT c272 §29A(a)** (Effective 10/27/88-9/9/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, either with knowledge that a person was a child under eighteen years of age or while in possession of such facts that he or she should have had reason to know that such child was a child under eighteen years of age, and with lascivious intent, did hire, coerce, solicit, entice, employ, procure, use, cause, encourage or knowingly permit such child to pose or be exhibited in a state of nudity, for the purpose of representation or reproduction in some visual material, in violation of G.L. c.272, §29A(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**272/29A/A CHILD IN NUDE, LASCIVIOUS POSE/EXHIBIT c272 §29A(a)** (Effective 9/10/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, either with knowledge that a person was a child under eighteen years of age or while in possession of such facts that he or she should have had reason to know that such child was a child under eighteen years of age, and with lascivious intent, did hire, coerce, solicit, entice, employ, procure, use, cause, encourage or knowingly permit such child to pose or be exhibited in a state of nudity, for the purpose of representation or reproduction in some visual material, in violation of G.L. c.272, §29A(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**272/29A/B CHILD IN SEXUAL ACT, POSE/EXHIBIT c272 §29A(b)** (Effective 10/27/88-9/9/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, either with knowledge that a person was a child under eighteen years of age or while in possession of such facts that he or she should have had reason to know that such child was a child under eighteen years of age, did hire, coerce, solicit, entice, employ, procure, use, cause, encourage or knowingly permit such child to participate or engage in an act that depicted, described or represented sexual conduct for the purpose of representation or reproduction in some visual material, or to engage in a live performance involving sexual conduct, in violation of G.L. c.272, §29A(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**272/29A/B CHILD IN SEXUAL ACT, POSE/EXHIBIT c272 §29A(b)** (Effective 9/10/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, either with knowledge that a person was a child under eighteen years of age or while in possession of such facts that he or she should have had reason to know that such child was a child under eighteen years of age, did hire, coerce, solicit, entice, employ, procure, use, cause, encourage or knowingly permit such child to participate or engage in an act that depicted, described or represented sexual conduct for the purpose of representation or reproduction in some visual material, or to engage in a live performance involving sexual conduct, in violation of G.L. c.272, §29A(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**272/29B/A CHILD IN NUDE, DISTRIB MATERIAL OF c272 §29B(a)** (Effective 10/27/88-9/9/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with lascivious intent, did disseminate visual material that contained a representation or reproduction of a posture or exhibition in a state of nudity involving the use of a child who was under eighteen years of age, knowing the contents of such visual material or having sufficient facts in his or her possession to have had knowledge of the contents thereof, or did have in his or her possession some such visual material knowing the contents or having sufficient facts in his or her possession to have had knowledge of the contents thereof, with the intent to disseminate the same, in violation of G.L. c.272, §29B(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**272/29B/A CHILD IN NUDE, DISTRIB MATERIAL OF c272 §29B(a)** (Effective 9/10/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with lascivious intent, did disseminate visual material that contained a representation or reproduction of a posture or exhibition in a state of nudity involving the use of a child who was under eighteen years of age, knowing the contents of such visual material or having sufficient facts in his or her possession to have had knowledge of the contents thereof, or did have in his or her possession some such visual material knowing the contents or having sufficient facts in his or her possession to have had knowledge of the contents thereof, with the intent to disseminate the same, in violation of G.L. c.272, §29B(a). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**272/29B/B CHILD IN SEXUAL ACT, DISTRIB MATERIAL OF c272 §29B(b)** (Effective 10/27/88-9/9/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with lascivious intent, did disseminate visual material that contained a representation or reproduction of an act that depicted, described or represented sexual conduct participated or engaged in by a child who was under eighteen years of age, knowing the contents of such visual material or having sufficient facts in his or her possession to have had knowledge of the contents thereof, or did have in his or her possession some such visual material knowing the contents or having sufficient facts in his or her possession to have had knowledge of the contents thereof, with the intent to disseminate the same, in violation of G.L. c.272, §29B(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**272/29B/B CHILD IN SEXUAL ACT, DISTRIB MATERIAL OF c272 §29B(b)** (Effective 9/10/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, with lascivious intent, did disseminate visual material that contained a representation or reproduction of an act that depicted, described or represented sexual conduct participated or engaged in by a child who was under eighteen years of age, knowing the contents of such visual material or having sufficient facts in his or her possession to have had knowledge of the contents thereof, or did have in his or her possession some such visual material knowing the contents or having sufficient facts in his or her possession to have had knowledge of the contents thereof, with the intent to disseminate the same, in violation of G.L. c.272, §29B(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**272/29C/A CHILD PORNOGRAPHY, POSSESS c272 §29C** (Effective 11/26/97-9/9/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly purchase or possess a negative, slide, book, magazine, film, videotape, photograph or other similar visual reproduction, or depiction by computer, of a child whom the defendant knew or reasonably should have known to be under the age of 18 and who was: (1) actually or by simulation engaged in an act of sexual intercourse with a person or animal, or in an act of sexual contact involving the sex organs of the child and the mouth, anus or sex organs of the child and the sex organs of another person or animal, or in an act of masturbation, or in an act of excretion or urination within a sexual context; or (2) actually or by simulation portrayed as being the object of, or otherwise engaged in, an act of lewd fondling, touching, or caressing involving another person or animal; or (3) actually or by simulation portrayed or depicted as bound, fettered, or subject to

sadistic, masochistic, or sadomasochistic abuse in a sexual context; or (4) depicted or portrayed in a pose, posture or setting involving a lewd exhibition of the unclothed genitals, pubic area, buttocks or, if such person is female, a fully or partially developed breast of the child; with knowledge of the nature or content thereof, in violation of G.L. c.272, §29C. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$1000, not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine; cannot be continued without a finding or placed on file.)

**272/29C/A CHILD PORNOGRAPHY, POSSESS c272 §29C** (Effective 9/10/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly purchase or possess a negative, slide, book, magazine, film, videotape, photograph or other similar visual reproduction, or depiction by computer, of a child whom the defendant knew or reasonably should have known to be under the age of 18 and who was: (1) actually or by simulation engaged in an act of sexual intercourse with a person or animal, or in an act of sexual contact involving the sex organs of the child and the mouth, anus or sex organs of the child and the sex organs of another person or animal, or in an act of masturbation, or in an act of excretion or urination within a sexual context; or (2) actually or by simulation portrayed as being the object of, or otherwise engaged in, an act of lewd fondling, touching, or caressing involving another person or animal; or (3) actually or by simulation portrayed or depicted as bound, fettered, or subject to sadistic, masochistic, or sadomasochistic abuse in a sexual context; or (4) depicted or portrayed in a pose, posture or setting involving a lewd exhibition of the unclothed genitals, pubic area, buttocks or, if such person is female, a fully or partially developed breast of the child; with knowledge of the nature or content thereof, in violation of G.L. c.272, §29C. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$1000, not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine; cannot be continued without a finding or placed on file; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**272/29C/B CHILD PORNOGRAPHY, POSSESS, 2ND OFF. c272 §29C** (Effective 11/26/97-9/9/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly purchase or possess a negative, slide, book, magazine, film, videotape, photograph or other similar visual reproduction, or depiction by computer, of a child whom the defendant knew or reasonably should have known to be under the age of 18 and who was: (1) actually or by simulation engaged in an act of sexual intercourse with a person or animal, or in an act of sexual contact involving the sex organs of the child and the mouth, anus or sex organs of the child and the sex organs of another person or animal, or in an act of masturbation, or in an act of excretion or urination within a sexual context; or (2) actually or by simulation portrayed as being the object of, or otherwise engaged in, an act of lewd fondling, touching, or caressing involving another person or animal; or (3) actually or by simulation portrayed or depicted as bound, fettered, or subject to sadistic, masochistic, or sadomasochistic abuse in a sexual context; or (4) depicted or portrayed in a pose, posture or setting involving a lewd exhibition of the unclothed genitals, pubic area, buttocks or, if such person is female, a fully or partially developed breast of the child; with knowledge of the nature or content thereof, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.272, §29C. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**272/29C/B CHILD PORNOGRAPHY, POSSESS, 2ND OFF. c272 §29C** (Effective 9/10/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly purchase or possess a negative, slide, book, magazine, film, videotape, photograph or other similar visual reproduction, or depiction by computer, of a child whom the defendant knew or reasonably should have known to be under the age of 18 and who was: (1) actually or by simulation engaged in an act of sexual intercourse with a person or animal, or in an act of sexual contact involving the sex organs of the child and the mouth, anus or sex organs of the child and the sex organs of another person or animal, or in an act of masturbation, or in an act of excretion or urination within a sexual context; or (2) actually or by simulation portrayed as being the object of, or otherwise engaged in, an act of lewd fondling, touching, or caressing involving another person or animal; or (3) actually or by simulation portrayed or depicted as bound, fettered, or subject to sadistic, masochistic, or sadomasochistic abuse in a sexual context; or (4) depicted or portrayed in a pose, posture or setting involving a lewd exhibition of the unclothed genitals, pubic area, buttocks or, if such person is female, a fully or partially developed breast of the child; with knowledge of the nature or content thereof, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.272, §29C. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**272/29C/C CHILD PORNOGRAPHY, POSSESS, 3RD OFF. c272 §29C** (Effective 11/26/97-9/9/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly purchase or possess a negative, slide, book, magazine, film, videotape, photograph or other similar visual reproduction, or depiction by computer, of a child whom the defendant knew or reasonably should have known to be under the age of 18 and who was: (1) actually or by simulation engaged in an act of sexual intercourse with a person or animal, or in an act of sexual contact involving the sex organs of the child and the mouth, anus or sex organs of the child and the sex organs of another person or animal, or in an act of masturbation, or in an act of excretion or urination within a sexual context; or (2) actually or by simulation portrayed as being the object of, or otherwise engaged in, an act of lewd fondling, touching, or caressing involving another person or animal; or (3) actually or by simulation portrayed or depicted as bound, fettered, or subject to sadistic, masochistic, or sadomasochistic abuse in a sexual context; or (4) depicted or portrayed in a pose, posture or setting involving a lewd exhibition of the unclothed genitals, pubic area, buttocks or, if such person is female, a fully or partially developed breast of the child; with knowledge of the nature or content thereof, the defendant having previously been twice convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.272, §29C. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**272/29C/C CHILD PORNOGRAPHY, POSSESS, 3RD OFF. c272 §29C** (Effective 9/10/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly purchase or possess a negative, slide, book, magazine, film, videotape, photograph or other similar visual reproduction, or depiction by computer, of a child whom the defendant knew or reasonably should have known to be under the age of 18 and who was: (1) actually or by simulation engaged in an act of sexual intercourse with a person or animal, or in an act of sexual contact involving the sex organs of the child and the mouth, anus or sex organs of the child and the sex organs of another person or animal, or in an act of masturbation, or in an act of excretion or urination within a sexual context; or (2) actually or by simulation portrayed as being the object of, or otherwise engaged in, an act of lewd fondling, touching, or caressing involving another person or animal; or (3) actually or by simulation portrayed or depicted as bound, fettered, or subject to sadistic, masochistic, or sadomasochistic abuse in a sexual context; or (4) depicted or portrayed in a pose, posture or setting involving a lewd exhibition of the unclothed genitals, pubic area, buttocks or, if such person is female, a fully or partially developed breast of the child; with knowledge of the nature or content thereof, the defendant having previously been twice convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.272, §29C. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**272/33 DEFORMED PERSON, EXHIBIT c272 §33**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did exhibit for hire an albino person, or a minor or mentally ill person who was deformed, or a person who had an appearance of deformity produced by artificial means, in violation of G.L. c.272, §33. (PENALTY: not more than \$500.)

**272/34/A SODOMY c272 §34**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit the abominable and detestable crime against nature with another person, in violation of G.L. c.272, §34. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**272/34/B BESTIALITY c272 §34**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit the abominable and detestable crime against nature with a beast, in violation of G.L. c.272, §34. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**272/35 UNNATURAL ACT c272 §35**

(Effective thru 12/28/97)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an unnatural and lascivious act with another person, in violation of G.L. c.272, §35. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$100, not more than \$1000.)

**272/35 UNNATURAL ACT c272 §35**

(Effective 12/29/97)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an unnatural and lascivious act with another person, in violation of G.L. c.272, §35. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$100, not more than \$1000.)

**272/35A/A UNNATURAL ACT WITH CHILD -16 c272 §35A**

(Effective 12/11/55-12/28/97)

**[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an unnatural and lascivious act with a child under the age of sixteen years, in violation of G.L. c.272, §35A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$100, not more than \$1000; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178H.)

**272/35A/A UNNATURAL ACT WITH CHILD -16 c272 §35A**

(Effective 12/29/97)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did commit an unnatural and lascivious act with a child under the age of sixteen years, in violation of G.L. c.272, §35A. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$100, not more than \$1000; upon conviction, lifetime community parole supervision must be imposed pursuant to G.L. c.265, §45 and c.275, §18 unless mitigation is established on motion of defendant not previously convicted of specified offenses; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**272/35A/B UNNATURAL ACT WITH CHILD -16, SUBSQ. OFF. c272 §35A**

(Effective 1/1/74)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being over the age of eighteen years, did commit an unnatural and lascivious act with a child under the age of sixteen years, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.272, §35A. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; upon conviction, must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c. 6, §§178C-178P.)

**272/36A SPORTING EVENT, PROFANITY AT c272 §36A**

(Effective 7/2/63)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having arrived at the age of sixteen years, did direct profane, obscene or impure language or a slanderous statement at a participant or an official in a sporting event, in violation of G.L. c.272, §36A. (PENALTY: not more than \$50. THE DISTRICT COURT DOES NOT HAVE FINAL JURISDICTION OVER CRIMINAL LIBELS. See G.L. c. 218, § 26.)

**272/38 RELIGIOUS SERVICE, DISTURB c272 §38**

(Effective 9/24/70)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully interrupt or disturb an assembly of people met for worship of God, in violation of G.L. c.272, §38. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000.)

**272/39 RELIGIOUS CAMP MEETING, DISTURB c272 §39**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, during the time when a camp or field meeting for religious purposes was being held for not more than thirty consecutive day in any one year, and within one mile thereof, did hawk or peddle goods, wares or merchandise, or did establish or maintain a tent, booth or building for vending provisions or refreshments, or did furnish shelter and food for or have the care of horses for pay, without permission from the authorities or officers having the charge or direction of such meeting, or did engage in gaming or horse racing, or did exhibit or offer to exhibit a show or play, not being excepted by law, in violation of G.L. c.272, §39. (PENALTY: not more than \$20.)

**272/40/A SCHOOL, DISTURB c272 §40**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully interrupt or disturb a school, in violation of c.272, §40. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 month; or not more than \$50.)

**272/40/B SCHOOL, DISTURB, 3RD OFF. c272 §40**

(Effective 9/30/69)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully interrupt or disturb a school, the defendant having previously been twice convicted of violations of G.L. c.272, §40 within one year prior to such offense, in violation of c.272, §40. (PENALTY: imprisonment for 1 month, which shall not be suspended.)

**272/40/C PUBLIC ASSEMBLY, DISTURB c272 §40**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully interrupt or disturb an assembly of people met for a lawful purpose, in violation of c.272, §40. (PENALTY: not more than 1 month; or not more than \$50.)

**272/40/C PUBLIC ASSEMBLY, DISTURB c272 §40**

(Effective 4/13/18)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully interrupt or disturb an assembly of people met for a lawful purpose, in violation of c.272, §40. (PENALTY: not more than 1 month; or not more than \$50. \*An elementary or secondary student SHALL NOT be adjudged a delinquent child for an alleged violation of this offense for such conduct within school buildings or on school grounds or in the course of school-related events.\*)

**272/40/D PUBLIC ASSEMBLY, DISTURB, 3RD OFF. c272 §40**

(Effective 9/30/69)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully interrupt or disturb an assembly of people met for a lawful purpose, the defendant having previously been twice convicted of violations of G.L. c.272, §40 within one year prior to such offense, in violation of c.272, §40. (PENALTY: imprisonment for 1 month, which shall not be suspended.)

**272/40A SCHOOL, POSSESS LIQUOR IN c272 §40A**

(Effective 7/4/62)



on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did give, sell, deliver or have in his or her possession an alcoholic beverage, other than for medicinal purposes, in a public school building, or on a premises used for public school purposes and under the charge of a school committee or other public board or officer, not being excepted by law, in violation of G.L. c.272, §40A. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 30 days; or not more than \$100; or both.)

**272/41 LIBRARY, DISTURB c272 §41**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully disturb persons assembled in a public library, or a reading room connected therewith, by making a noise or in some other manner, during the time when such library or reading room was open to the public, in violation of G.L. c.272, §41. (PENALTY from §40: imprisonment not more than 30 days; or not more than \$100; or both.)

**272/42/A FUNERAL PROCESSION, DISTURB c272 §42**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully interrupt, or did by fast driving or otherwise, in some way disturb a funeral assembly or procession, in violation of G.L. c.272, §42. (PENALTY from §40: imprisonment not more than 1 month; or not more than \$50.)

**272/42/B FUNERAL PROCESSION, DISTURB, 3RD OFF. c272 §42**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully interrupt, or did by fast driving or otherwise, in some way disturb a funeral assembly or procession, the defendant having previously been twice convicted of violations of G.L. c.272, §42 within one year prior to such offense, in violation of G.L. c.272, §42. (PENALTY from §40: imprisonment for 1 month, which shall not be suspended.)

**272/42B FUNERAL SERVICE, DISTURB MILITARY FUNERAL c272 §42B**

(Effective 7/2/14)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did picket, loiter or otherwise create a disturbance within 500 feet of a funeral home, church, temple, burial or other building where military funeral services were being held., in violation of G.L. c.242, §42B. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2 years; or fine not more than \$2,000; or both such fine and imprisonment.)

**272/42A FUNERAL SERVICE, DISTURB c272 §42A**

(Effective 10/22/78)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did picket, loiter or otherwise create a disturbance within 500 feet of a funeral home, church, temple or other building where funeral services were being held, in violation of G.L. c.242, §42A. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both.)

**272/43/A DISORDERLY CONDUCT ON PUBLIC CONVEYANCE c272 §43**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, in or upon a railroad carriage, steamboat or other public conveyance, was disorderly, or did disturb or annoy travelers in or upon the same by profane, obscene or indecent language, or by indecent behavior, in violation of G.L. c.272, §43. (PENALTY from §40: not more than 1 month; or not more than \$50.)

**272/43/B DISORDERLY CONDUCT ON PUB CONVEY, 3RD OFF. c272 §43**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, in or upon a railroad carriage, steamboat or other public conveyance, was disorderly, or did disturb or annoy travelers in or upon the same by profane, obscene or indecent language, or by indecent behavior, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense two or more times within one year prior to such offense, in violation of G.L. c.272, §43. (PENALTY from §40: imprisonment not more than 1 month, which shall not be suspended.)

**272/43A/A SMOKING ON MBTA c272 §43A**

(Effective 1/10/94)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, in or upon a railroad carriage, steamboat, or other public conveyance, or in a terminal or other facility of the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority, did smoke or carry an open flame or lighted match, cigar, cigarette or pipe, in violation of G.L. c.272, §43A. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 10 days; or not more than \$100; or both.)

**272/53/A NIGHTWALKER, COMMON c272 §53**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** was a common nightwalker, habitually walking in the streets in the night time for the purpose of prostitution, in violation of c.272, §53. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 6 months; or not more than \$200; or both.)

**272/53/B NIGHTWALKER, COMMON, 3RD OFF. c272 §53**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** was a common nightwalker, habitually walking in the streets in the night time for the purpose of prostitution, the defendant having been previously convicted two or more times of such an offense, in violation of c.272, §53. (PENALTY from §62: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or to MCI Concord (if male) or MCI Framingham (if female).)

**272/53/C STREETWALKER, COMMON c272 §53**

(Effective 7/26/83)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** was a common streetwalker, habitually walking in the streets for the purpose of prostitution, in violation of G.L. c.272, §53. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 6 months; or not more than \$200; or both.)

**272/53/D ACCOST/ANNOY PERSON OF OPPOSITE SEX c272 §53**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did with offensive and disorderly acts or language accost or annoy one or more persons of the opposite sex, in violation of G.L. c.272, §53. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 6 months; or not more than \$200; or both.)

**272/53/D ACCOST/ANNOY ANOTHER PERSON c272 §53**

\*\*\*\*\* (Effective 3/24/15)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did with offensive and disorderly acts or language accost or annoy one or more persons, in violation of G.L. c.272, §53. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 6 months; or not more than \$200; or both.)

**272/53/E LEWD, WANTON & LASCIVIOUS CONDUCT c272 §53**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, was a lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech or behavior, in violation of G.L. c.272, §53. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 6 months; or not more than \$200; or both.)

**272/53/F DISORDERLY CONDUCT c272 §53** (Effective thru 6/30/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** was a disorderly person, in that he or she did, with purpose to cause public inconvenience, annoyance or alarm, or recklessly creating a risk thereof, engage in fighting or threatening, or in violent or tumultuous behavior, or did create a hazardous or physically offensive condition by an act that served no legitimate purpose of the defendant, in violation of the common law and G.L. c.272, §53. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 6 months; or not more than \$200; or both.)

**272/53/F DISORDERLY CONDUCT c272 §53** (Effective 7/1/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** was a disorderly person, in that he or she did, with purpose to cause public inconvenience, annoyance or alarm, or recklessly creating a risk thereof, engage in fighting or threatening, or in violent or tumultuous behavior, or did create a hazardous or physically offensive condition by an act that served no legitimate purpose of the defendant, in violation of the common law and G.L. c.272, §53. (PENALTY: not more than \$150 fine.)

**272/53/F DISORDERLY CONDUCT c272 §53** (Effective 4/13/18)  
\*An elementary or secondary student SHALL NOT be adjudged a delinquent child for an alleged violation of this offense for such conduct within school buildings or on school grounds or in the course of school-related events.\*  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** was a disorderly person, in that he or she did, with purpose to cause public inconvenience, annoyance or alarm, or recklessly creating a risk thereof, engage in fighting or threatening, or in violent or tumultuous behavior, or did create a hazardous or physically offensive condition by an act that served no legitimate purpose of the defendant, in violation of the common law and G.L. c.272, §53. (PENALTY: not more than \$150 fine.)

**272/53/J DISORDERLY CONDUCT, SUBSQ. OFF. c272 §53** (Effective 7/1/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** was a disorderly person, in that he or she did, with purpose to cause public inconvenience, annoyance or alarm, or recklessly creating a risk thereof, engage in fighting or threatening, or in violent or tumultuous behavior, or did create a hazardous or physically offensive condition by an act that served no legitimate purpose of the defendant, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of the common law and G.L. c.272, §53. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 6 months; or not more than \$200; or both.)

**272/53/J DISORDERLY CONDUCT, SUBSQ. OFF. c272 §53** (Effective 4/13/18)  
\*An elementary or secondary student SHALL NOT be adjudged a delinquent child for an alleged violation of this offense for such conduct within school buildings or on school grounds or in the course of school-related events.\*  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** was a disorderly person, in that he or she did, with purpose to cause public inconvenience, annoyance or alarm, or recklessly creating a risk thereof, engage in fighting or threatening, or in violent or tumultuous behavior, or did create a hazardous or physically offensive condition by an act that served no legitimate purpose of the defendant, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of the common law and G.L. c.272, §53. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 6 months; or not more than \$200; or both.)

**272/53/G DISTURBING THE PEACE c272 §53** (Effective thru 6/30/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did disturb the peace of this Commonwealth in that he or she did commit an acts or acts that were of such nature as tend to annoy all good citizens, and did in fact annoy someone present and not favoring such act or acts, in violation of the common law and G.L. c.272, §53. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 6 months; or not more than \$200; or both.)

**272/53/G DISTURBING THE PEACE c272 §53** (Effective 7/1/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did disturb the peace of this Commonwealth in that he or she did commit an acts or acts that were of such nature as tend to annoy all good citizens, and did in fact annoy someone present and not favoring such act or acts, in violation of the common law and G.L. c.272, §53. (PENALTY: not more than \$150 fine.)

**272/53/G DISTURBING THE PEACE c272 §53** (Effective 4/13/18)  
\*An elementary or secondary student SHALL NOT be adjudged a delinquent child for an alleged violation of this offense for such conduct within school buildings or on school grounds or in the course of school-related events.\*  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did disturb the peace of this Commonwealth in that he or she did commit an acts or acts that were of such nature as tend to annoy all good citizens, and did in fact annoy someone present and not favoring such act or acts, in violation of the common law and G.L. c.272, §53. (PENALTY: not more than \$150 fine.)

**272/53/K DISTURBING THE PEACE, SUBSQ.OFF. c272 §53** (Effective 7/1/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did disturb the peace of this Commonwealth in that he or she did commit an acts or acts that were of such nature as tend to annoy all good citizens, and did in fact annoy someone present and not favoring such act or acts, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of the common law and G.L. c.272, §53. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 6 months; or not more than \$200; or both.)

**272/53/K DISTURBING THE PEACE, SUBSQ.OFF. c272 §53** (Effective 4/13/18)  
\*An elementary or secondary student SHALL NOT be adjudged a delinquent child for an alleged violation of this offense for such conduct within school buildings or on school grounds or in the course of school-related events.\*  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did disturb the peace of this Commonwealth in that he or she did commit an acts or acts that were of such nature as tend to annoy all good citizens, and did in fact annoy someone present and not favoring such act or acts, the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of the common law and G.L. c.272, §53. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 6 months; or not more than \$200; or both.)

**272/53/H INDECENT EXPOSURE c272 §53**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, did intentionally expose his or her genitals to one or more persons who were offended by such exposure, in violation of the common law and G.L. c.272, §53. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 6 months; or not more than \$200; or both.)

**272/53/I NOISY & DISORDERLY HOUSE, KEEP c272 §53**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly keep a noisy and disorderly house, in violation of G.L. c. 272, §53. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 6 months; or not more than \$200; or both.)

**272/53A/A SEXUAL CONDUCT FOR FEE c272 §53A** (Effective 7/26/83-12/28/97)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did engage, agree to engage or offer to engage in sexual conduct with another person in return for a fee, in violation of G.L. c.272, §53A. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

**272/53A/A SEXUAL CONDUCT FOR FEE c272 §53A** (Effective 12/29/97-2/13/07)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did engage, agree to engage or offer to engage in sexual conduct with another person in return for a fee, in violation of G.L. c.272, §53A. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

**272/53A/A SEXUAL CONDUCT FOR FEE c272 §53A(a)** (Effective 2/14/07)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did engage, agree to engage or offer to engage in sexual conduct with another person in return for a fee, in violation of G.L. c.272, §53A(a). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

**272/53A/B SEXUAL CONDUCT, PAY FOR c272 §53A** (Effective 7/26/83-12/28/97)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did pay, agree to pay or offer to pay another person to engage in sexual conduct, or to agree to engage in sexual conduct, with another natural person, in violation of G.L. c.272, §53A. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

**272/53A/B SEXUAL CONDUCT, PAY FOR c272 §53A** (Effective 12/29/97-2/13/07)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did pay, agree to pay or offer to pay another person to engage in sexual conduct, or to agree to engage in sexual conduct, with another natural person, in violation of G.L. c.272, §53A. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

**272/53A/B SEXUAL CONDUCT, PAY FOR c272 §53A(a)** (Effective 2/14/07-11/20/11)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did pay, agree to pay, or offer to pay another person to engage in sexual conduct, or to agree to engage in sexual conduct with another natural person, in violation of G.L. c.272, §53A(a). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$500; or both.)

**272/53A/B SEXUAL CONDUCT, PAY FOR c272 §53A(b)** (Effective 11/21/11)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did pay, agree to pay, or offer to pay another person to engage in sexual conduct, or to agree to engage in sexual conduct with another natural person, in violation of G.L. c.272, §53A(b). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$1,000, not more than \$5,000, or both.)

**272/53A/C SEXUAL CONDUCT WITH CHILD UNDER 14, PAY FOR c272 §53A(b)** (Effective 2/14/07-11/20/11)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did pay, agree to pay, or offer to pay some person with the intent to engage in sexual conduct with a child under the age of 14, or was paid, agreed to pay, or agreed that a third person be paid in return for aiding a person who intended to engage in sexual conduct with a child under the age of 14, in violation of G.L. c.272, §53A(b). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**272/53A/C SEXUAL CONDUCT WITH CHILD UNDER 18, PAY FOR c272 §53A(c)** (Effective 11/21/11)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did pay, agree to pay, or offer to pay some person with the intent to engage in sexual conduct with a child under the age of 18, or was paid, agreed to pay, or agreed that a third person be paid in return for aiding a person who intended to engage in sexual conduct with a child under the age of 18, in violation of G.L. c.272, §53A(c). (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION; cannot be continued without a finding or placed on file.)

**272/58 CHILD UNDER 15 BEGGING, EMPLOY/PERMIT c272 §58**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did employ a minor under fifteen in begging, or, having the care or custody of such minor, did permit him or her to engage in such employment, in violation of G.L. c.272, §58. (PENALTY: not more than 6 months; or not more than \$200.)

**272/64/A TRAMP, MALICIOUS INJURY IN BUILDING BY c272 §64**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, not being under seventeen or a person asking charity within his or her own town, did rove about from place to place begging, or living without labor or visible means of support, and did enter a dwelling house or other building without the consent of the owner or occupant thereof and wilfully or maliciously injure a person therein, in violation of G.L. c.272, §64. (PENALTY: house of correction not less than 1 year, not more than 2½ years.)

**272/64/B TRAMP, THREATS BY c272 §64**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, not being under seventeen or a person asking charity within his or her own town, did rove about from place to place begging, or living without labor or visible means of support, and did wilfully or maliciously threaten to injure a person in a dwelling house or other building, or did threaten to do some injury to a person or to the property of another, or was found carrying a firearm or other dangerous weapon, in violation of G.L. c.272, §64. (PENALTY: house of correction not less than 1 year, not more than 2½ years.)

**272/64/C TRAMP, TRESPASS IN BUILDING BY c272 §64**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, not being under seventeen or a person asking charity within his or her own town, did rove about from place to place begging, or living without labor or visible means of support, and did enter a dwelling house or other building without the consent of the owner or occupant thereof, in violation of G.L. c.272, §64. (PENALTY: house of correction not less than 1 year, not more than 2½ years.)

**272/70 BODY, TAKE ON CIVIL PROCESS c272 §70**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a sheriff, deputy sheriff or constable, did take the body of a deceased person on mesne process or execution, in violation of G.L. c.272, §70. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$500.)

**272/71/A BODY, DISINTER c272 §71** (Effective 9/22/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, not being lawfully authorized by the proper authorities, did wilfully dig up, disinter, remove or convey away a human body, or the remains thereof, in violation of G.L. c.272, §71. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$4000.)

**272/71/B BODY, DISINTER, ACCESSORY AFTER FACT TO c272 §71** (Effective 9/22/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, well knowing that **[NAME OF PRINCIPAL:]** had committed a violation of G.L. c.272, §71 by wilfully digging up, disinterring, removing or conveying away a human body, or the remains thereof, not being lawfully authorized by the proper authorities, did harbor, conceal, maintain or assist such person, with the intent that such person should avoid or escape detention, arrest, trial or punishment, in violation of G.L. c.272, §71. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 3 years; or jail not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$4000.)

**272/72 BODY, SELL/BUY c272 §72** (Effective 8/2/74)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did buy or sell, or did have in his or her possession for the purpose of buying, selling or trafficking in, the dead body of a human being, in violation of G.L. c.272, §72. (PENALTY: imprisonment not less than 3 months, not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$50, not more than \$1000.)

**272/73/A GRAVE, DISTURB c272 §73** (Effective 9/22/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wantonly or maliciously disturb the contents of a tomb or a grave, in violation of G.L. c.272, §73. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; and not more than \$5000.)

**272/73/B GRAVE PLANTING, VANDALIZE c272 §73** (Effective 9/22/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully remove, destroy, mutilate, cut, break or injure a tree, shrub or plant placed or being within an enclosure for the burial of the dead, in violation of G.L. c.272, §73. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; and not more than \$5000.)

**272/73/C GRAVESTONE, VANDALIZE c272 §73** (Effective 9/22/82-8/25/04)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully destroy, mutilate, deface, injure or remove a tomb, monument, gravestone, veteran's grave marker or metal plaque or flag, or other structure or thing which was placed or designed for a memorial of the dead, or a fence railing, curb or other thing intended for the protection or ornament of such or of an enclosure for the burial of the dead, in violation of G.L. c.272, §73. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; and not more than \$5000.)

**272/73/C GRAVESTONE, VANDALIZE c272 §73** (Effective 8/26/04)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully destroy, mutilate, deface, injure or remove a tomb, monument, gravestone, veteran's grave marker or metal plaque, veteran's flag holder that commemorates a particular war, conflict or period of service or flag, or other structure or thing which was placed or designed for a memorial of the dead, or a fence railing, curb or other thing intended for the protection or ornament of such or of an enclosure for the burial of the dead, in violation of G.L. c.272, §73. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; and not more than \$5000.)

**272/73/D COMMEMORATIVE GRAVE MARKER, SALE OF STOLEN c272 §73B(b)** (Effective 2/21/16)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell or attempt to sell a commemorative grave marker, defined in §73B(a) as a grave marker, headstone, monument, structure, medallion or other object designed to commemorate the grave of a veteran, police officer or firefighter, that has been stolen and he or she knew or should have known the commemorative grave marker to be stolen, in violation of G.L. c.272, §73B(b). (PENALTY: not more than \$5000 fine.)

**272/73/E COMMEMORATIVE GRAVE MARKER, SALE OF STOLEN, SUBSQ c272 §73B(b)** (Effective 2/21/16)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a second or subsequent offense did sell or attempt to sell a commemorative grave marker, defined in §73B(a) as a grave marker, headstone, monument, structure, medallion or other object designed to commemorate the grave of a veteran, police officer or firefighter, that has been stolen and he or she knew or should have known the commemorative grave marker to be stolen, in violation of G.L. c.272, §73B(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years, house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; and not more than \$5000 fine.)

**272/73/F COMMEMORATIVE GRAVE MARKER, RECEIPT OF STOLEN c272 §73B( c)** (Effective 2/21/16)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did receive, retain, or dispose of a commemorative grave marker, defined in §73B(a) as a grave marker, headstone, monument, structure, medallion or other object designed to commemorate the grave of a veteran, police officer or firefighter, that has been stolen and he or she knew or should have known the commemorative grave marker to be stolen, in violation of G.L. c.272, §73B( c). (PENALTY: not more than \$5000 fine. No penalty shall be imposed if he or she received or retained the commemorative grave marker with the intent to return it to a cemetery, a member of law enforcement, a member of a fire department, a member of the department of veterans' services, a non-profit veterans' services group or a veterans' agent of a city or town. No penalty shall be imposed if he or she did, in fact, return it to a cemetery, a member of law enforcement, a member of a fire department, a member of the department of veterans' services, a non-profit veterans' services group or a veterans' agent of a city or town. )

**272/74 CEMETERY, VANDALIZE c272 §74**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wrongfully, and by some act not mentioned in G.L. c.272, §73A, destroy, injure or remove a building, fence, railing or other thing lawfully erected in or around a place of burial or cemetery, or a tree, shrub or plant within its limits, or injure a walk or path, or place rubbish or offensive matter or commit a nuisance therein, or in some way desecrate or disfigure the same, in violation of G.L. c.272, §74. (PENALTY: not less than \$5, not more than \$100.)

**272/75 GRAVE FLOWERS/FLAG/TOKEN, REMOVE c272 §75** (Effective 9/22/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, without authority, remove flowers, flags or memorial tokens from one or more graves, tombs, monuments or burial lots in a cemetery or other place of burial, in violation of G.L. c.272, §75. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$1000.)

**272/76 CEMETERY, UNAUTH PUBLIC EASEMENT THRU c272 §76**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did lay out, open or make a highway or town way, or construct a railroad, canal or other thing in the nature of a public easement, over, through, in or upon a part of an enclosure which was the property of a city, town, parish, religious society or of private proprietors and was used or appropriated for the burial of the dead, without authority for such purpose having been specially granted by law or without having first obtained the consent of such city, town, parish, religious society or proprietors, in violation of G.L. c.272, §76. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$2000.)

**272/77/A ANIMAL, CRUELTY TO c272 §77** (Effective 2/15/90-11/16/04)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did overdrive, overload, drive when overloaded, overwork, torture, torment, deprive of necessary sustenance, cruelly beat, mutilate or kill an animal, or did cause or procure such, or did use in a cruel or inhuman manner in a race, game or contest, or in training therefor, as lure or bait a live animal other than an animal used as lure or bait in fishing, in violation of G.L. c.272, §77. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both; and may after hearing be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society.)

**272/77/A ANIMAL, CRUELTY TO c272 §77**

(Effective 11/17/04-10/30/12)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did overdrive, overload, drive when overloaded, overwork, torture, torment, deprive of necessary sustenance, cruelly beat, mutilate or kill an animal, or did cause or procure such, or did use in a cruel or inhuman manner in a race, game or contest, or in training therefor, as lure or bait a live animal other than an animal used as lure or bait in fishing, in violation of G.L. c.272, §77. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$2500 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment; and shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society.)

**272/77/A ANIMAL, CRUELTY TO c272 §77**

(Effective 10/31/12)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did overdrive, overload, drive when overloaded, overwork, torture, torment, deprive of necessary sustenance, cruelly beat, mutilate or kill an animal, or did cause or procure such, or did use in a cruel or inhuman manner in a race, game or contest, or in training therefor, as lure or bait a live animal other than an animal used as lure or bait in fishing, in violation of G.L. c.272, §77. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$2500 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment; shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society; and shall be prohibited from working in contact with animals.)

**272/77/B ANIMAL, CRUELTY TO BY CUSTODIAN c272 §77**

(Effective 2/15/90-11/16/04)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having the charge or custody of an animal, did inflict unnecessary cruelty upon it, or unnecessarily fail to provide it with proper food, drink, shelter, sanitary environment or protection from the weather, or as owner, possessor, or person having the charge or custody of an animal did cruelly drive or work it when unfit for labor, or willfully abandon it, or carry it or cause it to be carried in an unnecessarily cruel or inhuman manner or in a manner which might endanger the animal, or did knowingly and wilfully authorize or permit it to be subjected to unnecessary torture, suffering or cruelty, in violation of G.L. c.272, §77. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both; and may after hearing be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society.)

**272/77/B ANIMAL, CRUELTY TO BY CUSTODIAN c272 §77**

(Effective 11/17/04-10/30/12)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having the charge or custody of an animal, did inflict unnecessary cruelty upon it, or unnecessarily fail to provide it with proper food, drink, shelter, sanitary environment or protection from the weather, or as owner, possessor, or person having the charge or custody of an animal did cruelly drive or work it when unfit for labor, or willfully abandon it, or carry it or cause it to be carried in an unnecessarily cruel or inhuman manner or in a manner which might endanger the animal, or did knowingly and wilfully authorize or permit it to be subjected to unnecessary torture, suffering or cruelty, in violation of G.L. c.272, §77. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$2500 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment; and shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society.)

**272/77/B ANIMAL, CRUELTY TO BY CUSTODIAN c272 §77**

(Effective 10/31/12)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having the charge or custody of an animal, did inflict unnecessary cruelty upon it, or unnecessarily fail to provide it with proper food, drink, shelter, sanitary environment or protection from the weather, or as owner, possessor, or person having the charge or custody of an animal did cruelly drive or work it when unfit for labor, or willfully abandon it, or carry it or cause it to be carried in an unnecessarily cruel or inhuman manner or in a manner which might endanger the animal, or did knowingly and wilfully authorize or permit it to be subjected to unnecessary torture, suffering or cruelty, in violation of G.L. c.272, §77. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$2500 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment; shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society; and shall be prohibited from working in contact with animals.)

**272/77/A ANIMAL, CRUELTY TO c272 §77**

(Effective 11/18/14)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did overdrive, overload, drive when overloaded, overwork, torture, torment, deprive of necessary sustenance, cruelly beat, mutilate or kill an animal, or did cause or procure such, or did use in a cruel or inhuman manner in a race, game or contest, or in training therefor, as lure or bait a live animal other than an animal used as lure or bait in fishing, in violation of G.L. c.272, §77. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 7 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment; shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society; and shall be prohibited from working in contact with animals. District courts and the divisions of the Boston municipal court department shall have original jurisdiction, concurrent with the superior court.)

**272/77/C ANIMAL, CRUELTY TO, SUBSQ c272 §77**

(Effective 11/18/14)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a second or subsequent offense, did overdrive, overload, drive when overloaded, overwork, torture, torment, deprive of necessary sustenance, cruelly beat, mutilate or kill an animal, or did cause or procure such, or did use in a cruel or inhuman manner in a race, game or contest, or in training therefor, as lure or bait a live animal other than an animal used as lure or bait in fishing, in violation of G.L. c.272, §77. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or not more than \$10000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment; shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society; and shall be prohibited from working in contact with animals. District courts and the divisions of the Boston municipal court department shall have original jurisdiction, concurrent with the superior court.)

**272/77/B ANIMAL, CRUELTY TO BY CUSTODIAN c272 §77**

(Effective 11/18/14)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** having the charge or custody of an animal, did inflict unnecessary cruelty upon it, or unnecessarily fail to provide it with proper food, drink, shelter, sanitary environment or protection from the weather, or as owner, possessor, or person having the charge or custody of an animal did cruelly drive or work it when unfit for labor, or willfully abandon it, or carry it or cause it to be carried in an unnecessarily cruel or inhuman manner or in a manner which might endanger the animal, or did knowingly and wilfully authorize or permit it to be subjected to unnecessary torture, suffering or cruelty, in violation of G.L. c.272, §77. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 7 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment; shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society; and shall be prohibited from working in contact with animals. District courts and the divisions of the Boston municipal court department shall have original jurisdiction, concurrent with the superior court.)

**272/77/D ANIMAL, CRUELTY TO BY CUSTODIAN, SUBSQ c272 §77** (Effective 11/18/14)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** ,having the charge or custody of an animal and having previously committed such an offense, did inflict unnecessary cruelty upon it, or unnecessarily fail to provide it with proper food, drink, shelter, sanitary environment or protection from the weather, or as owner, possessor, or person having the charge or custody of an animal did cruelly drive or work it when unfit for labor, or willfully abandon it, or carry it or cause it to be carried in an unnecessarily cruel or inhuman manner or in a manner which might endanger the animal, or did knowingly and wilfully authorize or permit it to be subjected to unnecessary torture, suffering or cruelty, in violation of G.L. c.272, §77. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or not more than \$10000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment; shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society; and shall be prohibited from working in contact with animals. District courts and the divisions of the Boston municipal court department shall have original jurisdiction, concurrent with the superior court.)

**272/77A POLICE HORSE/DOG, MISTREAT/INTERFERE c272 §77A** (Effective 9/27/78)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully torture, torment, beat, kick, strike, mutilate, injure, disable or otherwise mistreat a dog or horse owned by a police department or police agency of this Commonwealth or any of its political subdivisions, or did wilfully interfere with the lawful performance of such dog or horse, in violation of G.L. c.272, §77A. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2½ years; or not less than \$100, not more than \$500; (§77:) and shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society.)

**272/77B ANIMAL, EXHIBIT WILD c272 §77B** (Effective 10/17/89)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did exhibit or sponsor an exhibition of a wild animal, to wit: a **[TYPE OF WILD ANIMAL:]**, for the purpose of attracting trade at or for some place of amusement, recreation or entertainment, not being excepted by law, in violation of G.L. c.272, §77B. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 30 days; or not more than \$200.)

**272/77C/A ANIMAL, SEXUAL CONTACT WITH c272 §77C** (Effective 11/7/18)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did willingly engage in sexual contact with an animal or did advertise, offer, accept an offer for, sell, transfer, purchase, or otherwise obtain an animal with the intent that the animal be used for sexual contact, in violation of G.L. c.272, §77C. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 7 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment; shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to the custody of an entity incorporated under the laws of the commonwealth for the prevention of cruelty to animals or for the care and protection of homeless or suffering animals; and shall be prohibited from working in contact with animals. District courts and the divisions of the Boston municipal court department shall have original jurisdiction, concurrent with the superior court.)

**272/77C/B ANIMAL, SEXUAL CONTACT WITH, SUBSQ OFFENSE c272 §77C** (Effective 11/7/18)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a second or subsequent offense, did willingly engage in sexual contact with an animal or did advertise, offer, accept an offer for, sell, transfer, purchase, or otherwise obtain an animal with the intent that the animal be used for sexual contact, in violation of G.L. c.272, §77C. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or not more than \$10000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment; shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to the custody of an entity incorporated under the laws of the commonwealth for the prevention of cruelty to animals or for the care and protection of homeless or suffering animals; and shall be prohibited from working in contact with animals. District courts and the divisions of the Boston municipal court department shall have original jurisdiction, concurrent with the superior court.)

**272/77C/C ANIMAL, ORGANIZE, AID, OR ABET SEXUAL CONTACT WITH c272 §77C** (Effective 11/7/18)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did willingly (i.) organize, promote, conduct or knowingly participate in as an observer an act involving sexual contact with an animal, (ii.) cause, aid or abet another person to engage in sexual contact with an animal, or (iii.) knowingly permit sexual contact with an animal to be conducted on any premises under their control, in violation of G.L. c.272, §77C. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 7 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment; shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to the custody of an entity incorporated under the laws of the commonwealth for the prevention of cruelty to animals or for the care and protection of homeless or suffering animals; and shall be prohibited from working in contact with animals. District courts and the divisions of the Boston municipal court department shall have original jurisdiction, concurrent with the superior court.)

**272/77C/D ANIMAL, ORGANIZE, AID, OR ABET SEXUAL CONTACT WITH, SUBSQ OFFENSE c272 §77C** (Effective 11/7/18)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a second or subsequent offense, did willingly (i.) organize, promote, conduct or knowingly participate in as an observer an act involving sexual contact with an animal, (ii.) cause, aid or abet another person to engage in sexual contact with an animal, or (iii.) knowingly permit sexual contact with an animal to be conducted on any premises under their control, in violation of G.L. c.272, §77C. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or not more than \$10000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment; shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to the custody of an entity incorporated under the laws of the commonwealth for the prevention of cruelty to animals or for the care and protection of homeless or suffering animals; and shall be prohibited from working in contact with animals. District courts and the divisions of the Boston municipal court department shall have original jurisdiction, concurrent with the superior court.)

**272/77C/E ANIMAL, SEXUAL CONTACT WITH INDUCE CHILD OR IN PRESENCE OF CHILD c272 §77C** (Effective 11/7/18)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did willingly (i.) induce or otherwise entice a child younger than 18 years of age or a person with a developmental or intellectual disability, as defined in G.L. c.123B, §1, to engage in sexual contact with an animal or (ii.) engage in sexual contact with an animal in the presence of a child younger than 18 years of age or a person with a developmental or intellectual disability, in violation of G.L. c.272, §77C. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 7 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment; shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to the custody of an entity incorporated under the laws of the commonwealth for the

prevention of cruelty to animals or for the care and protection of homeless or suffering animals; and shall be prohibited from working in contact with animals. District courts and the divisions of the Boston municipal court department shall have original jurisdiction, concurrent with the superior court.)

**272/77C/F ANIMAL, SEXUAL CONTACT WITH INDUCE CHILD OR IN PRESENCE OF CHILD, SUBSQ OFFENSE** c272 §77C (Effective 11/7/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did willingly (i.) induce or otherwise entice a child younger than 18 years of age or a person with a developmental or intellectual disability, as defined in G.L. c.123B, §1, to engage in sexual contact with an animal or (ii.) engage in sexual contact with an animal in the presence of a child younger than 18 years of age or a person with a developmental or intellectual disability, in violation of G.L. c.272, §77C. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or not more than \$10000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment; shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to the custody of an entity incorporated under the laws of the commonwealth for the prevention of cruelty to animals or for the care and protection of homeless or suffering animals; and shall be prohibited from working in contact with animals. District courts and the divisions of the Boston municipal court department shall have original jurisdiction, concurrent with the superior court.)

**272/77C/G ANIMAL, FORCE ANOTHER SEXUAL CONTACT WITH** c272 §77C (Effective 11/7/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did willingly force another person to engage in sexual contact with an animal, in violation of G.L. c.272, §77C. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 7 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment; shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to the custody of an entity incorporated under the laws of the commonwealth for the prevention of cruelty to animals or for the care and protection of homeless or suffering animals; and shall be prohibited from working in contact with animals. District courts and the divisions of the Boston municipal court department shall have original jurisdiction, concurrent with the superior court.)

**272/77C/H ANIMAL, FORCE ANOTHER SEXUAL CONTACT WITH, SUBSQ OFFENSE** c272 §77C (Effective 11/7/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a second or subsequent offense, did willingly force another person to engage in sexual contact with an animal, in violation of G.L. c.272, §77C. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or not more than \$10000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment; shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to the custody of an entity incorporated under the laws of the commonwealth for the prevention of cruelty to animals or for the care and protection of homeless or suffering animals; and shall be prohibited from working in contact with animals. District courts and the divisions of the Boston municipal court department shall have original jurisdiction, concurrent with the superior court.)

**272/77C/I ANIMAL, FORCE ANOTHER SEXUAL CONTACT WITH** c272 §77C (Effective 11/7/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did willingly disseminate photographs, videotapes or other depictions of prohibited sexual contact with an animal, in violation of G.L. c.272, §77C. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 7 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment; shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to the custody of an entity incorporated under the laws of the commonwealth for the prevention of cruelty to animals or for the care and protection of homeless or suffering animals; and shall be prohibited from working in contact with animals. District courts and the divisions of the Boston municipal court department shall have original jurisdiction, concurrent with the superior court.)

**272/77C/J ANIMAL, FORCE ANOTHER SEXUAL CONTACT WITH, SUBSQ. OFFENSE** c272 §77C (Effective 11/7/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a second or subsequent offense, did willingly disseminate photographs, videotapes or other depictions of prohibited sexual contact with an animal, in violation of G.L. c.272, §77C. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or not more than \$10000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment; shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to the custody of an entity incorporated under the laws of the commonwealth for the prevention of cruelty to animals or for the care and protection of homeless or suffering animals; and shall be prohibited from working in contact with animals. District courts and the divisions of the Boston municipal court department shall have original jurisdiction, concurrent with the superior court.)

**272/78 HORSE, SELL/DRIVE UNFIT** c272 §78  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell at private sale, or lead, ride or drive on a public way for a purpose other than conveying such animal to a proper place for its humane keeping or killing or for medical or surgical treatment, a horse which by reason of debility, disease, lameness, or other cause could not be worked in this Commonwealth without violating the laws against cruelty to animals, or being the holder of an auctioneer's license did receive or offer for sale or sell at public auction such a horse, in violation of G.L. c.272, §78. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not less than \$5, not more than \$100; (§77:) and shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society; and licensed auctioneer shall forfeit license.)

**272/78A HORSE FOAL -5 MONTHS SOLD WITHOUT DAM** c272 §78A (Effective 7/26/69)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell, offer for sale or otherwise dispose of a foal under five years of age, other than for the purpose of immediate slaughter or humane killing, without such foal being accompanied by its dam, in violation of G.L. c.272, §78A. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$100; (§77:) and shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society.)

**272/79A/A HORSE, CUT TO DOCK TAIL** c272 §79A  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did cut the bone of the tail of a horse for the purpose of docking the tail, or did cause or knowingly permit the same to be done upon premises of which he or she was the owner, lessee, proprietor or user, or did assist in or was present at such cutting, in violation of G.L. c.272, §79A. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not less than \$100, not more than \$300; (§77:) and shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society)

**272/79A/B HORSE, CUT TO SET UP TAIL** c272 §79A  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did cut the muscles or tendons of the tail of a horse for the purpose of setting up the tail, or did cause or knowingly permit the same to be done upon premises of which he or she was the owner, lessee, proprietor or user, or did assist in or was present at such cutting, in violation of G.L. c.272, §79A. (PENALTY: not more than \$250; (§77:) and shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society.)

**272/79B HORSE, EXHIBIT WITH CUT TAIL** c272 §79B  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did show or exhibit at a horse show or exhibition in this Commonwealth a horse with its tail cut in a manner prohibited by G.L. c.272, §79A, not having been furnished with an affidavit of the owner in compliance with G.L. c.272, §79B, in violation of G.L. c.272, §79B. (PENALTY: not more than \$250; (§77:) and shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society.)

**272/8012 DEVOCALIZATION OF DOG/CAT c272 §80½(b)** (Effective 7/21/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did perform or cause to be performed the surgical devocalization, as defined in G.L. c. 272, § 80½(a), of a dog or cat, not being excepted by § 80½(c), in violation of G.L. c. 272, § 80½(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction for not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$2,500 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment; and the court may order the defendant to “successfully complete a course of instruction relative to the humane treatment of animals or be barred from owning or keeping a dog or cat or sharing a residence with another who owns or keeps a dog or cat for a period of time as determined by said court.”)

**272/80A DOG, CROP EAR OF c272 §80A**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, not being a veterinarian duly registered under G.L. c.112, did crop or cut off the whole or some part of the ear of a dog, in violation of G.L. c.272, §80A. (PENALTY: not more than \$250; (§77:)) and shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society.)

**272/80B DOG, EXHIBIT WITH EAR IMPROP CROPPED c272 §80B**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did show or exhibit, or did procure to be shown or exhibited, at a dog show or exhibition in this Commonwealth a dog with an ear or ears cropped or cut off, such not being certified to be reasonably necessary by a veterinarian duly registered under the laws of the state of his or her residence, in violation of G.L. c.272, §80B. (PENALTY: not more than \$250; (§77:)) and shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society.)

**272/80C/A DOG/CAT/BIRD +\$250, TAKE TO EXHIB/EXPER c272 §80C**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, without the consent of the owner, take a cat, dog or bird of a value in excess of \$250, with intent to exhibit or cause it to be exhibited or to subject it or cause it to be subjected to experimentation or mutilation while alive, or with intent to sell it or cause it to be sold for the purpose of being exhibited or subjected to experimentation or mutilation as aforesaid, in violation of G.L. c.272, §80C. (PENALTY: not less than \$100, not more than \$25,000; (§77:)) and shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society.)

**272/80C/B DOG/CAT/BIRD -\$250, TAKE TO EXHIB/EXPER c272 §80C**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, without the consent of the owner, take a cat, dog or bird of a value not in excess of \$250, with intent to exhibit or cause it to be exhibited or to subject it or cause it to be subjected to experimentation or mutilation while alive, or with intent to sell it or cause it to be sold for the purpose of being exhibited or subjected to experimentation or mutilation as aforesaid, in violation of G.L. c.272, §80C. (PENALTY: not less than \$100, not more than \$300; (§77:)) and shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society.)

**272/80D/A CHICKS, SELL BABY c272 §80D** (Effective 6/15/73)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell, offer for sale, barter or give away as premiums living baby chickens, ducklings or other fowl under two months of age, not being excepted by law, in violation of G.L. c.272, §80D. (PENALTY: not more than \$100; (§77:)) and shall be required to surrender custody of such animals to humane society.)

**272/80D/B CHICKS, SELL DYED c272 §80D** (Effective 6/15/73)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell, offer for sale, barter, display or give away living chickens, ducklings or other fowl which had been dyed, colored or otherwise treated so as to impart to them an artificial color, in violation of G.L. c.272, §80D. (PENALTY: not more than \$100; (§77:)) and shall be required to surrender custody of such animals to humane society.)

**272/80D/C RABBITS, SELL DYED c272 §80D** (Effective 6/15/73)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did sell, offer for sale, barter, display or give away living rabbits which had been dyed, colored or otherwise treated so as to impart to them an artificial color, in violation of G.L. c.272, §80D. (PENALTY: not more than \$100; (§77:)) and shall be required to surrender custody of such animals to humane society.)

**272/80E ANIMAL, KILL IN DECOMPRESSION CHAMBER c272 §80E** (Effective 8/20/76)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did put an animal to death by the use of a decompression chamber, in violation of G.L. c.272, §80E. (PENALTY: not more than \$100.)

**272/80E/B ANIMAL, DEATH BY DROWNING c272 §80E1/2** (Effective 11/7/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did put an animal to death by drowning, in violation of G.L. c.272, §80E1/2. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 7 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment. NO DISTRICT COURT OR BMC FINAL JURISDICTION.)

**272/80E/C ANIMAL, DEATH BY DROWNING, SUBSQ. OFFENSE c272 §80E1/2** (Effective 11/7/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a second or subsequent offense, did put an animal to death by drowning, in violation of G.L. c.272, §80E1/2. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or not more than \$10000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment.. NO DISTRICT COURT OR BMC FINAL JURISDICTION.)

**272/80H/A DOG/CAT, MOTORIST FL REPORT INJURY TO c272 §80H** (Effective 11/7/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being the operator of a motor vehicle who had struck and injured or killed a dog or cat, did fail forthwith to report such accident to the owner or custodian of such dog or cat or to a police officer in the town wherein such accident had occurred, in violation of G.L. c.272, §80H. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 10 days or fine of \$100.)

**272/80H/B DOG/CAT, MOTORIST FL REPORT INJURY TO , SUBSQ. OFFENSE c272 §80H** (Effective 11/7/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being the operator of a motor vehicle who had struck and injured or killed a dog or cat, did fail forthwith to report such accident to the owner or custodian of such dog or cat or to a police officer in the town wherein such accident had occurred, in violation of G.L. c.272, §80H. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 6 months or fine of \$500. Cost of medical expenses not to exceed \$2500.)

**272/80F ANIMAL, OFFER AS PRIZE c272 §80F** (Effective 7/20/77)



on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did offer or give away a live animal as a prize or an award in a game, contest or tournament involving skill or chance, in violation of G.L. c.272, §80F. (PENALTY: not more than \$100; (§77:) and shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society.)

**272/80G/A ANIMAL EXPERIMENT IN SCHOOL c272 §80G** (Effective 10/23/79)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a school principal, administrator or teacher, did allow a live vertebrate to be used in an elementary or high school under state control or supported wholly or partly by public money of the state as part of a scientific experiment or for some other purpose in which such vertebrates were experimentally medicated or drugged in a manner to cause painful reactions or to induce painful or lethal pathological conditions, or in which such vertebrates were injured through some other type of treatment, experiment or procedure, or where the normal health of such animal was interfered with or where pain or distress was caused, in violation of G.L. c.272, §80G. (PENALTY: not more than \$100.)

**272/80G/B ANIMAL VIVISECTION IN SCHOOL c272 §80G** (Effective 10/23/79)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, in the presence of a pupil in an elementary or high school under state control or supported wholly or partly by public money of the state, practice vivisection or exhibit a vivisected animal, in violation of G.L. c.272, §80G. (PENALTY: not more than \$100.)

**272/80G/C SCHOOL PET, FAIL CARE FOR c272 §80G** (Effective 10/23/79)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did fail to house and care for, in a safe and humane manner, a live animal used as a class pet or otherwise in an elementary or high school under state control or supported wholly or partly by public money of the state, or did permit such an animal to remain in school over a period when such school was not in session without adequate care being provided at all times, in violation of G.L. c.272, §80G. (PENALTY: not more than \$100.)

**272/80H DOG/CAT, MOTORIST FL REPORT INJURY TO \* c272 §80H** (Effective 10/23/79)  
**THIS IS A CIVIL MOTOR VEHICLE INFRACTION, SET FORTH HERE FOR PROCEDURAL PURPOSES ONLY.**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being the operator of a motor vehicle who had struck and injured or killed a dog or cat, did fail forthwith to report such accident to the owner or custodian of such dog or cat or to a police officer in the town wherein such accident had occurred, in violation of G.L. c.272, §80H. (CIVIL ASSESSMENT: \$50.)

**272/80H/A DOG/CAT, MOTORIST FL REPORT INJURY TO c272 §80H** (Effective 11/7/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being the operator of a motor vehicle who had struck and injured or killed a dog or cat, did fail forthwith to report such accident to the owner or custodian of such dog or cat or to a police officer in the town wherein such accident had occurred, in violation of G.L. c.272, §80H. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 10 days or fine of \$100.)

**272/80H/B DOG/CAT, MOTORIST FL REPORT INJURY TO , SUBSQ. OFFENSE c272 §80H** (Effective 11/7/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being the operator of a motor vehicle who had struck and injured or killed a dog or cat, did fail forthwith to report such accident to the owner or custodian of such dog or cat or to a police officer in the town wherein such accident had occurred, in violation of G.L. c.272, §80H. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 6 months or fine of \$500. Cost of medical expenses not to exceed \$2500.)

**272/80I/A LEASE/RENT DOG c272 §80I(b)** (Effective 11/3/08)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**: (1) did engage in the business of leasing or renting a dog, by which the defendant would rent a dog for a fee or a cost which would knowingly result in a temporary possession of the animal by another party; or (2) did enter into such a rental agreement, not being excepted by law, in violation of G.L. c.272, § 80I(b). (PENALTY: not less than \$100 fine; and dog may be seized or impounded by an organization or agent thereof that is authorized by the General Laws to seize or impound animals.)

**272/80I/B LEASE/RENT DOG, 2ND OFF. c272 §80I(b)** (Effective 11/3/08)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**: (1) did engage in the business of leasing or renting a dog, by which the defendant would rent a dog for a fee or a cost which would knowingly result in a temporary possession of the animal by another party; or (2) did enter into such a rental agreement, not being excepted by law; the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense, in violation of G.L. c.272, § 80I(b). (PENALTY: not less than \$500 fine; and dog may be seized or impounded by an organization or agent thereof that is authorized by the General Laws to seize or impound animals.)

**272/80I/C LEASE/RENT DOG, 3RD OFF. c272 §80I(b)** (Effective 11/3/08)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**: (1) did engage in the business of leasing or renting a dog, by which the defendant would rent a dog for a fee or a cost which would knowingly result in a temporary possession of the animal by another party; or (2) did enter into such a rental agreement, not being excepted by law; the defendant having previously been convicted of such an offense two or more times, in violation of G.L. c.272, § 80I(b). (PENALTY: not less than \$1000 fine; and dog may be seized or impounded by an organization or agent thereof that is authorized by the General Laws to seize or impound animals.)

**272/81/A ANIMAL ON RAILROAD, FAIL UNLOAD/FEED c272 §81**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being a railroad corporation, did permit one or more animals carried or transported by it to be confined in cars longer than 28 consecutive hours without unloading them for at least five consecutive hours without unloading them for at least 5 consecutive hours for rest, water and feeding, not being prevented by storm or accident, and without ensuring that during such rest they were properly fed, watered and sheltered by the owner or person having the custody of them, in violation of G.L. c.272, §81. (PENALTY: not less than \$100, not more than \$500.)

**272/81/B ANIMAL ON RAILROAD, OWNER FAIL FEED c272 §81**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being the owner or person having the custody of one or more animals carried or transported by a railroad corporation, did fail to ensure that such animals were properly fed, watered and sheltered during such periods of unloading as were required by G.L. c.272, §81, in violation of G.L. c.272, §81. (PENALTY: not less than \$100, not more than \$500.)

**272/85A/A DOG/DOMESTIC ANIMAL, KEEP STRAY c272 §85A**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did remove from the dog of another its license tag, collar or harness, or did, without the authorization of the owner or keeper, hold or harbor a dog or other domesticated animal of another, or did hold or harbor a lost or strayed dog or other domesticated animal for more than forty-eight hours after such animal came into his or her possession without reporting or taking it to the police station or dog officer nearest to the place where it was found and informing the police officer or dog officer in charge where such animal was found, the name, color, age, size and pedigree, as fully as possible, of such animal, and the person's own name and address, in violation of G.L. c.272, §85A. (PENALTY: not more than \$100.)

**272/85A/B DOG TAG, COUNTERFEIT c272 §85A**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did cause a dog to wear an imitation or counterfeit of the official tag prescribed by G.L. c.140, §137, §137A or §137B, in violation of G.L. c.272, §85A. (PENALTY: not more than \$100.)

**272/86 HORSE, STABLE IMPROP IN A TOWN c272 §86**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, in a town, stable a horse or mule above the first or ground floor in a building that was not equipped with an automatic sprinkler system, on a floor from which there were not two means of exit at opposite ends of the building to the main or street floor, in violation of G.L. c.272, §86. (PENALTY from §86F: imprisonment not more than 1 month; or not more than \$200; or both; (§77:)) and shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society.)

**272/86A HORSE, STABLE IMPROP IN A CITY c272 §86A**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did, in a city, stable a horse or mule above the first or ground floor in a building that was not equipped with an automatic sprinkler system, or horses or mules exceeding six in all on the first or ground floor of a building not so equipped, on a floor from which there were not two unobstructed means of exit, as far apart as practicable and so constructed as to grade that such animals could quickly and safely leave the building in case of fire and approved as to situation, arrangement and utility by the chief of the fire department, or, being the person in charges of horses and mules stabled in a building not equipped with such a system, did fail to cause each such animal to use each of the two required exits at least once a week, in violation of G.L. c.272, §86A. (PENALTY from §86F: imprisonment not more than 1 month; or not more than \$200; or both; (§77:)) and shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society.)

**272/86B HORSES, STABLE +15 W/O SPRINKER/WATCHMAN c272 §86B**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did stable horses or mules exceeding fifteen in all at one time in a building not equipped with an automatic sprinkler system without a watchman being employed constantly on the premises to guard against fire, in violation of G.L. c.272, §86B. (PENALTY from §86F: imprisonment not more than 1 month; or not more than \$200; or both; (§77:)) and shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society.)

**272/86C SMOKING IN HORSE STABLE c272 §86C**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did have a lighted cigarette, cigar or pipe in his or her possession in a building in which by the provisions of G.L. c.272, §86A two unobstructed means of exit were required or in which by the provisions of G.L. c.272, §86B the employment of a watchman was required, other than in a room in such building made fire-resisting, in violation of G.L. c.272, §86C. (PENALTY from §86F: imprisonment not more than 1 month; or not more than \$200; or both.)

**272/86D HORSE STABLE, NO WATER/SAND PAILS IN c272 §86D**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did fail to have on every floor of a building not equipped with an automatic sprinkler system where horses or mules were stabled, in accessible locations and filled at all times, four pails of water and one pail of sand, for each 1000 square feet of floor space, to be used for no other purpose than extinguishing fires, and so marked, in violation of G.L. c.272, §86D. (PENALTY from §86F: imprisonment not more than 1 month; or not more than \$200; or both.)

**272/86F HORSE STABLE FAIL OBEY FIRE DEPT ORDER c272 §86F**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did refuse or unreasonably neglect to comply with an order issued under G.L. c.272, §86E by the chief of the fire department or some person designated by him or her, requiring the remedying of conditions in a building where horses or mules were stabled, or upon the premises adjacent thereto, deemed likely to cause a fire in such buildings or on such premises, in violation of G.L. c.272, §86F. (PENALTY: not more than \$10 for each day such refusal or neglect continues.)

**272/87 BIRD, SHOOT/KEEP FOR SHOOTING c272 §87**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did keep or use a live bird to be shot at either for amusement or as a test of skill in marksmanship, or shoot at a bird so kept or used, or was a party to such shooting, or let a building, room, field or premises, or knowingly permit the use thereof, for the purpose of such shooting, in violation of G.L. c.272, §87. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 month; or not more than \$50; or both.)

**272/92A PUBLIC ACCOMMODATION, ADVERTISE DISCRIM c272 §92A**

(Effective 2/15/90)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being an owner, lessee, proprietor, manager, superintendent, agent or employee of a place of public accommodation, resort or amusement, as defined in G.L. c.272, §92A, did publish, issue, circulate, distribute or display, or cause such to be done, an advertisement, circular, folder, book, pamphlet, notice or sign intended to discriminate against or actually discriminating against persons of any religious sect, creed, class, race, color, denomination, sex, sexual orientation, or nationality, or because of deafness or blindness or any physical or mental disability, in the full enjoyment of the accommodations, advantages, facilities or privileges offered to the general public by such place, in violation of G.L. c.272, §92A. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 30 days; or not more than \$100; or both.)

**272/94 ANIMAL FIGHT, KEEP/PROMOTE c272 §94**

(Effective 7/29/78-4/2/07)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did own, possess, keep or train a bird, dog or other animal, with intent that it should be engaged in an exhibition of fighting, or did establish or promote an exhibition of the fighting of birds, dogs or other animals, in violation of G.L. c.272, §94. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both fine and imprisonment in jail or house of correction; (§77:)) and after hearing may be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society.)

**272/94 ANIMAL FIGHT, KEEP/PROMOTE c272 §94**

(Effective 4/39/07)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did: (1) own, possess, keep or train a bird, dog or other animal, with intent that it be engaged in an exhibition of fighting; or (2) did establish or promote an exhibition of the fighting of birds, dogs or other animals; or (3) did loan, sell, export or otherwise transfer a bird, dog or other animal for the purpose of animal fighting; or (4) did own, possessor keep a bird, dog or other animal for the purpose of breeding such animal with the intent that its offspring be used for animal fighting, in violation of G.L. c.272, §94. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment; (§77:)) and shall be required to surrender custody of such animal to humane society.)

**272/95 ANIMAL FIGHT, PRESENCE AT c272 §95**

(Effective 5/28/75-4/4/09)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** was present at a place, building or tenement where preparations were being made for an exhibition of the fighting of birds, dogs or other animals, with intent to be present at such exhibition, in violation of G.L. c.272, §95. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 month; or not more than \$250; or both.)

**272/95 ANIMAL FIGHT, PRESENCE AT c272 §95** (Effective 4/5/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** was present at a place, building or tenement where preparations were being made for an exhibition of the fighting of birds, dogs or other animals, with intent to be present at such exhibition, in violation of G.L. c.272, §95. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$1000 fine; or both.)

**272/96/A BIRTH, FALSE NOTICE OF TO NEWSPAPER c272 §96**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully send to the publisher of a newspaper for publication a false notice of a birth, in violation of G.L. c.272, §96. (PENALTY: not more than \$100.)

**272/96/B DEATH, FALSE NOTICE OF TO NEWSPAPER c272 §96**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully send to the publisher of a newspaper for publication a false notice of a death, in violation of G.L. c.272, §96. (PENALTY: not more than \$100.)

**272/96/C MARRIAGE, FALSE NOTICE TO NEWSPAPER OF c272 §96**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully send to the publisher of a newspaper for publication a false notice of a marriage, in violation of G.L. c.272, §96. (PENALTY: not more than \$100.)

**272/98 PUBLIC ACCOMMODATION, DISCRIMINATE IN c272 §98** (Effective 2/15/90)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did make a distinction, discrimination or restriction on account of race, color, religious creed, national origin, sex, sexual orientation, deafness, blindness, some physical or mental disability, or ancestry relative to the admission of a person to, or his or her treatment in, some place of public accommodation, resort or amusement, as defined in G.L. c.272, §92A, in violation of G.L. c.272, §98. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$2500; or both.)

**272/98A HANDICAPPED, DISCRIMINATE AGAINST c272 §98A** (Effective 1/8/82)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did deprive a blind person, or deaf or hearing handicapped person, or other physically handicapped person, of some accommodation, advantage, facility or privilege of a public conveyance, public amusement or place of public accommodation, to which persons not so handicapped are entitled and subject only to the conditions and limitations applicable to persons not so handicapped, in violation of G.L. c.272, §98A. (PENALTY: not more than \$300.)

**272/98B PUBLIC WORKS/BENEFIT, DISCRIMINATE IN c272 §98B**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly and wilfully employ discriminatory practices in the administration or giving of employment on public works or projects, or in the dispensing or giving of public relief or public welfare or transitional assistance or some public benefit, because of race, color, religion or nationality, in violation of G.L. c.272, §98B. (PENALTY: not more than \$100.)

**272/98C RACIAL OR RELIGIOUS HATRED, FALSE WRITING TO INCITE c272 §98C**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did publish false written or printed material with intent to maliciously promote hatred of some group of persons in this Commonwealth because of race, color or religion, and was thereby guilty of libel, in violation of G.L. c.272, §98C. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both; prosecution may be initiated only by the attorney general or by the district attorney for the place of publication. THE DISTRICT COURT DOES NOT HAVE FINAL JURISDICTION OVER CRIMINAL LIBELS. See G.L. c. 218, § 26.)

**272/99/A WIRETAP, DISCLOSE CONTENTS OF c272 §99(C)(3) or (4)**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully disclose to some person the contents of a wire or oral communication, knowing that such information was obtained through interception, or did wilfully use the contents of a wire or oral communication, knowing that the information was obtained through interception, or did wilfully disclose to some person information concerning or contained in the application for, the granting or denial of orders for interception, renewals, notice or return on an ex parte order granted pursuant to G.L. c.272, §99, or the contents of a document, tape or recording kept in accordance with §99(N), in violation of G.L. c.272, §99(C)(3) or (4). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2 years; or not more than \$5000; or both.)

**272/99/B WIRETAP, DISCLOSE CONTENTS OF, ATTEMPT c272 §99(C)(3) or (4)**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully attempt to disclose to some person the contents of a wire or oral communication, knowing that such information was obtained through interception, or did wilfully attempt to use the contents of a wire or oral communication, knowing that the information was obtained through interception, and in such attempt did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, in violation of G.L. c.272, §99(C)(3) or (4). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2 years; or not more than \$5000; or both.)

**272/99/C WIRETAP, POSSESS DEVICE FOR c272 §99(C)(5)**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did possess an intercepting device under circumstances evincing an intent to commit an interception not permitted or authorized by G.L. c.272, §99, or permit an intercepting device to be used or employed for an interception not permitted or authorized by G.L. c.272, §99, or possess an intercepting device knowing that the same is intended to be used to commit an interception not permitted or authorized by G.L. c.272, §99, in violation of G.L. c.272, §99(C)(5). (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2 years; or not more than \$5000; or both.)

**272/99/D WIRETAP, TAMPER WITH RECORD OF c272 §99(C)(2)**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully edit, alter or tamper with a tape, transcription or recording of oral or wire communications, or did attempt to edit, alter or tamper with a tape, transcription or recording of oral or wire communications with the intent to present, or did present such recording or permit such recording to be presented, in a judicial proceeding or proceeding under oath, without fully indicating the nature of the changes made in the original state of the recording, not being specifically excepted by G.L. c.272, §99, in violation of G.L. c.272, §99(C)(2). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2 years; or both.)

**272/99/E WIRETAP, TAMPER WITH RECORD OF, ATTEMPT c272 §99(C)(2)**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully attempt to edit, alter or tamper with a tape, transcription or recording of oral or wire communications with the intent to present such recording or permit such recording to be presented in a judicial proceeding or proceeding under oath, without fully indicating the nature of the changes made in the original state of the recording, not being specifically excepted by G.L. c.272, §99, and in such attempt did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, in violation of G.L. c.272, §99(C)(2). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2 years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**272/99/F WIRETAP, UNLAWFUL c272 §99(C)(1)**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully commit an interception, or procure some other person to commit an interception or attempt to commit an interception, of some wire or oral communication, not being specifically excepted by G.L. c.272, §99, in violation of G.L. c.272, §99(C)(1). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**272/99/G WIRETAP, UNLAWFUL, ATTEMPT c272 §99(C)(1)**

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully attempt to commit an interception, of some wire or oral communication, not being specifically excepted by G.L. c.272, §99, and in such attempt did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, in violation of G.L. c.272, §99(C)(1). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**272/99A/A JURY DELIBERATIONS, OVERHEAR c272 §99A**

(Effective 5/8/56)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did secretly overhear the deliberations of a jury by use of a device commonly known as a dictograph or dictaphone, or by some similar device or arrangement, with intent to procure some information relative to the conduct of such jury or any of its members, in violation of G.L. c.272, §99A. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 5 years; or not more than \$5000; or both.)

**272/99A/B JURY DELIBERATIONS, OVERHEAR, ATTEMPT c272 §99A**

(Effective 5/8/56)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did attempt secretly to overhear the deliberations of a jury by use of a device commonly known as a dictograph or dictaphone, or by some similar device or arrangement, with intent to procure some information relative to the conduct of such jury or any of its members, and in such attempt did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]**, in violation of G.L. c.272, §99A. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 5 years; or not more than \$5000; or both.)

**272/104/A PHOTOGRAPH OF UNSUSPECTING NUDE PERSON, DISSEMINATE c272 §104(c)**

(Effective 2/14/05-1/4/09)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully disseminate the visual image of another person who was nude or partially nude, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.272, §104(a), with knowledge that such visual image was unlawfully obtained in violation of G.L. c.272, §104(b) and without consent of the person so depicted, in violation of G.L. c.272, §104(c). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment. §104(g): Court "may issue appropriate orders to restrain or prevent the unlawful dissemination of a person's visual image in violation of this section." Such visual images "shall not be open to public inspection and shall only be made available for inspection by court personnel to any law enforcement officer, prosecuting attorney, defendant's attorney, defendant, or victim connected to such prosecution, unless otherwise ordered by the court.")

**272/105/A PHOTOGRAPH OF UNSUSPECTING NUDE PERSON, DISSEMINATE c272 §105(c)**

(Effective 1/5/09)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully disseminate the visual image of another person who was nude or partially nude, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.272, §105(a), with knowledge that such visual image was unlawfully obtained in violation of G.L. c.272, §1045b) and without consent of the person so depicted, in violation of G.L. c.272, §105(c). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment. §105(g): Court "may issue appropriate orders to restrain or prevent the unlawful dissemination of a person's visual image in violation of this section." Such visual images "shall not be open to public inspection and shall only be made available for inspection by court personnel to any law enforcement officer, prosecuting attorney, defendant's attorney, defendant, or victim connected to such prosecution, unless otherwise ordered by the court.")

**272/104/B PHOTOGRAPH UNSUSPECTING NUDE PERSON c272 §104(b)**

(Effective 2/14/05-1/4/09)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully photograph, videotape or electronically surveil another person who was nude or partially nude, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.272, §104(a), with the intent to secretly conduct or hide such activity, when the other person in such place and circumstance would have a reasonable expectation of privacy in not being so photographed, videotaped or electronically surveilled, and without that person's knowledge and consent, in violation of G.L. c.272, §104(b). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both. §104(g): Court "may issue appropriate orders to restrain or prevent the unlawful dissemination of a person's visual image in violation of this section." Such visual images "shall not be open to public inspection and shall only be made available for inspection by court personnel to any law enforcement officer, prosecuting attorney, defendant's attorney, defendant, or victim connected to such prosecution, unless otherwise ordered by the court.")

**272/105/B PHOTOGRAPH UNSUSPECTING NUDE PERSON c272 §105(b)**

(Effective 1/5/09)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully photograph, videotape or electronically surveil another person who was nude or partially nude, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.272, §105(a), with the intent to secretly conduct or hide such activity, when the other person in such place and circumstance would have a reasonable expectation of privacy in not being so photographed, videotaped or electronically surveilled, and without that person's knowledge and consent, in violation of G.L. c.272, §105(b). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both. §105(g): Court "may issue appropriate orders to restrain or prevent the unlawful dissemination of a person's visual image in violation of this section." Such visual images "shall not be open to public inspection and shall only be made available for inspection by court personnel to any law enforcement officer, prosecuting attorney, defendant's attorney, defendant, or victim connected to such prosecution, unless otherwise ordered by the court.")

**272/105/A PHOTOGRAPH OF UNSUSPECTING NUDE PERSON, DISSEMINATE c272 §105(c)**

(Effective 1/5/09)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did wilfully disseminate the visual image of another person who was nude or partially nude, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.272, §105(a), with knowledge that such visual image was unlawfully obtained in violation of G.L. c.272, §1045b) and without consent of the person so depicted, in violation of G.L. c.272, §105(c). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment. §105(g): Court "may issue appropriate orders to restrain or prevent the unlawful dissemination of a person's visual image in violation of this section." Such visual images "shall not be open to public inspection and shall only be made available for inspection by court personnel to any law enforcement officer, prosecuting attorney, defendant's attorney, defendant, or victim connected to such prosecution, unless otherwise ordered by the court.")

**272/105/B PHOTOGRAPH UNSUSPECTING NUDE PERSON c272 §105(b)** (Effective 1/5/09)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did willfully photograph, videotape or electronically surveil another person who was nude or partially nude, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.272, §105(a), with the intent to secretly conduct or hide such activity, when the other person in such place and circumstance would have a reasonable expectation of privacy in not being so photographed, videotaped or electronically surveilled, and without that person's knowledge and consent, in violation of G.L. c.272, §105(b). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both. §105(g): Court "may issue appropriate orders to restrain or prevent the unlawful dissemination of a person's visual image in violation of this section." Such visual images "shall not be open to public inspection and shall only be made available for inspection by court personnel to any law enforcement officer, prosecuting attorney, defendant's attorney, defendant, or victim connected to such prosecution, unless otherwise ordered by the court.")

**272/105/C PHOTOGRAPH SEXUAL OR INTIMATE PARTS W/OUT CONSENT c272 §105(b)** (Effective 3/7/14)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did willfully photograph, videotape or electronically surveil, with the intent to secretly conduct or hide such activity, the sexual or other intimate parts of a person, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.272, §105(a), under or around the person's clothing to view or attempt to view the person's sexual or other intimate parts when a reasonable person would believe that the person's sexual or other intimate parts would not be visible to the public and without the person's knowledge and consent, in violation of G.L. c.272, §105(b). (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both. §105(g): Court "may issue appropriate orders to restrain or prevent the unlawful dissemination of a person's visual image in violation of this section." Such visual images "shall not be open to public inspection and shall only be made available for inspection by court personnel to any law enforcement officer, prosecuting attorney, defendant's attorney, defendant, or victim connected to such prosecution, unless otherwise ordered by the court.")

**272/105/D PHOTOGRAPH SEXUAL OR INTIMATE PARTS OF CHILD, DISSEMINATE c272 §105(c)** (Effective 3/7/14)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did willfully disseminate the visual image of the sexual or other intimate parts of a child under the age of 18, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.272, §105(a), with knowledge that such visual image was unlawfully obtained in violation of G.L. c.272, §105(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 10 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such fine and imprisonment. §105(g): Court "may issue appropriate orders to restrain or prevent the unlawful dissemination of a person's visual image in violation of this section." Such visual images "shall not be open to public inspection and shall only be made available for inspection by court personnel to any law enforcement officer, prosecuting attorney, defendant's attorney, defendant, or victim connected to such prosecution, unless otherwise ordered by the court.")

**272/105/E PHOTOGRAPH SEXUAL OR INTIMATE PARTS OF CHILD c272 §105(b)** (Effective 3/7/14)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did willfully photograph, videotape or electronically surveil, with the intent to secretly conduct or hide such activity, the sexual or other intimate parts, as such terms are defined in G.L. c.272, §105(a), of a child under the age of 18 under or around the child's clothing to view or attempt to view the child's sexual or other intimate parts when a reasonable person would believe that the child's sexual or other intimate parts would not be visible to the public, in violation of G.L. c.272, §105(b). (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both. §105(g): Court "may issue appropriate orders to restrain or prevent the unlawful dissemination of a person's visual image in violation of this section." Such visual images "shall not be open to public inspection and shall only be made available for inspection by court personnel to any law enforcement officer, prosecuting attorney, defendant's attorney, defendant, or victim connected to such prosecution, unless otherwise ordered by the court.")

**272/106/A STOLEN VALOR, FRAUD REP AS MILITARY OR VETERAN c272 §106(a)(i)** (Effective 2/21/16)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly, with the intent to obtain money, property, or any other tangible benefit, fraudulently represent himself or herself to be an active member or veteran of the United States Navy, Army, Marines, or Coast Guard, including armed forces reserves and National Guard, through the unauthorized manufacture, sale, or use of military regalia or gear, including the wearing of military uniforms or the use of falsified military identification and did obtain money, property, or another tangible benefit through such fraudulent representation, in violation of G.L. c.272, §106(a)(i). (PENALTY: from §106(b), house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000 fine; or both.)

**272/106/B STOLEN VALOR, FRAUD REP AS RECIPIENT OF MILITARY HONOR c272 §106(a)(ii)** (Effective 2/21/16)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did knowingly, with the intent to obtain money, property, or any other tangible benefit, fraudulently represent himself or herself to be a recipient of the Congressional Medal of Honor, Distinguished Service Cross, Navy Cross, Air Force Cross, Silver Star, Purple Heart, Combat Infantryman Badge, Combat Action Badge, Combat Medical Badge, Combat Action Ribbon or Air Force Combat Action Medal did obtain money, property, or another tangible benefit through such fraudulent representation, in violation of G.L. c.272, §106(a)(ii). (PENALTY: from §106(b), house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000 fine; or both.)

**273/1/A SUPPORT, ABANDON CHILD WITHOUT c273 §1(1)** (Effective 7/22/86-4/14/94)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did abandon his or her minor child or children, **[NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):]**, without making reasonable provisions for the support of such minor child or children, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(1). (PENALTY from §15A: 2 years imprisonment; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both.)

**273/1/A SUPPORT, ABANDON CHILD WITHOUT c273 §1(1)** (Effective 4/15/94-2/9/95)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did abandon his or her minor child or children, **[NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):]**, without making reasonable provisions for the support of such minor child or children, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(1). (PENALTY from §15A: 5 years imprisonment; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both.)

**273/1/A SUPPORT, ABANDON CHILD WITHOUT c273 §1(1)** (Effective 2/10/95)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did abandon his or her minor child or children, **[NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):]**, without making reasonable provisions for the support of such minor child or children, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(1). (PENALTY from §15A: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**273/1/B SUPPORT, ABANDON SPOUSE WITHOUT c273 §1(1)** (Effective 7/22/86-4/14/94)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did abandon his or her spouse, **[NAME OF SPOUSE:]**, without making reasonable provisions for the support of such spouse, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(1). (PENALTY from §15A: 2 years imprisonment; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both.)

**273/1/B SUPPORT, ABANDON SPOUSE WITHOUT** c273 §1(1) (Effective 4/15/94-2/9/95)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did abandon his or her spouse, **[NAME OF SPOUSE:]**, without making reasonable provisions for the support of such spouse, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(1). (PENALTY from §15A: 5 years imprisonment; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both.)

**273/1/B SUPPORT, ABANDON SPOUSE WITHOUT** c273 §1(1) (Effective 2/10/95)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did abandon his or her spouse, **[NAME OF SPOUSE:]**, without making reasonable provisions for the support of such spouse, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(1). (PENALTY from §15A: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**273/1/C SUPPORT, ABANDON SPOUSE & CHILD WITHOUT** c273 §1(1) (Effective 7/22/86-4/14/94)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did abandon his or her spouse, **[NAME OF SPOUSE:]**, and minor child or children, **[NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):]**, without making reasonable provisions for the support of such spouse and child or children, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(1). (PENALTY from §15A: 2 years imprisonment; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both.)

**273/1/C SUPPORT, ABANDON SPOUSE & CHILD WITHOUT** c273 §1(1) (Effective 4/15/94-2/9/95)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did abandon his or her spouse, **[NAME OF SPOUSE:]**, and minor child or children, **[NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):]**, without making reasonable provisions for the support of such spouse and child or children, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(1). (PENALTY from §15A: 5 years imprisonment; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both.)

**273/1/C SUPPORT, ABANDON SPOUSE & CHILD WITHOUT** c273 §1(1) (Effective 2/10/95)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did abandon his or her spouse, **[NAME OF SPOUSE:]**, and minor child or children, **[NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):]**, without making reasonable provisions for the support of such spouse and child or children, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(1). (PENALTY from §15A: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**273/1/D SUPPORT CHILD, LEAVE COMM WITHOUT** c273 §1(2) (Effective 7/22/86-4/14/94)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did leave this Commonwealth and go into another state without making reasonable provisions for the support of his or her minor child or children, **[NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):]**, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(2). (PENALTY from §15A: 5 years imprisonment; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

**273/1/D SUPPORT CHILD, LEAVE COMM WITHOUT** c273 §1(2) (Effective 4/15/94-2/9/95)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did leave this Commonwealth and go into another state without making reasonable provisions for the support of his or her minor child or children, **[NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):]**, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(2).

**273/1/D SUPPORT CHILD, LEAVE COMM WITHOUT** c273 §1(2) (Effective 2/10/95)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did leave this Commonwealth and go into another state without making reasonable provisions for the support of his or her minor child or children, **[NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):]**, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(2). (PENALTY from §15A: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

**273/1/E SUPPORT ORDER, FAIL COMPLY WITH** c273 §1(4) (Effective 7/22/86-4/14/94)  
during the period from **[FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** through **[LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, wilfully and while having the financial ability and earning capacity to have complied, did fail to comply with an order or judgment for support entered pursuant to G.L. c.119, 207, 208, 209, 209C, 273, or 273A, or pursuant to a similar law of another state, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(4). (PENALTY from §15A: 2 years imprisonment; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both.)

**273/1/E SUPPORT ORDER, FAIL COMPLY WITH** c273 §1(4) (Effective 4/15/94-2/9/95)  
during the period from **[FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** through **[LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, wilfully and while having the financial ability and earning capacity to have complied, did fail to comply with an order or judgment for support entered pursuant to G.L. c.119, 207, 208, 209, 209C, 273, or 273A, or pursuant to a similar law of another state, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(4). (PENALTY from §15A: 5 years imprisonment; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both.)

**273/1/E SUPPORT ORDER, FAIL COMPLY WITH** c273 §1(4) (Effective 2/10/95)  
during the period from **[FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** through **[LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, wilfully and while having the financial ability or earning capacity to have complied, did fail to comply with an order or judgment for support entered pursuant to G.L. c.119, 207, 208, 209, 209C, or 273, or received, entered or registered pursuant to G.L. c.209D, or entered pursuant to a similar law of another state, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(4). (PENALTY from §15A: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**273/1/F SUPPORT SPOUSE, LEAVE COMM WITHOUT** c273 §1(2) (Effective 7/22/86-4/14/94)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did leave this Commonwealth and go into another state without making reasonable provisions for the support of his or her spouse, **[NAME OF SPOUSE:]**, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(2). (PENALTY from §15A: 5 years imprisonment; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

**273/1/F SUPPORT SPOUSE, LEAVE COMM WITHOUT** c273 §1(2) (Effective 4/15/94-2/9/95)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did leave this Commonwealth and go into another state without making reasonable provisions for the support of his or her spouse, **[NAME OF SPOUSE:]**, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(2).

**273/1/F SUPPORT SPOUSE, LEAVE COMM WITHOUT** c273 §1(2) (Effective 2/10/95)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did leave this Commonwealth and go into another state without making reasonable provisions for the support of his or her spouse, **[NAME OF SPOUSE:]**, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(2). (PENALTY from §15A: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

273/1/G **SUPPORT SPOUSE & CHILD, LEAVE COMM W/O** c273 §1(2) (Effective 7/22/86-4/14/94)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did leave this Commonwealth and go into another state without making reasonable provisions for the support of his or her spouse, **[NAME OF SPOUSE:]**, and minor child or children, **[NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):]**, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(2). (PENALTY from §15A: 5 years imprisonment; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

273/1/G **SUPPORT SPOUSE & CHILD, LEAVE COMM W/O** c273 §1(2) (Effective 4/15/94-2/9/95)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did leave this Commonwealth and go into another state without making reasonable provisions for the support of his or her spouse, **[NAME OF SPOUSE:]**, and minor child or children, **[NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):]**, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(2).

273/1/G **SUPPORT SPOUSE & CHILD, LEAVE COMM W/O** c273 §1(2) (Effective 2/10/95)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did leave this Commonwealth and go into another state without making reasonable provisions for the support of his or her spouse, **[NAME OF SPOUSE:]**, and minor child or children, **[NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):]**, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(2). (PENALTY from §15A: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

273/1/H **SUPPORT CHILD, ENTER COMM WITHOUT** c273 §1(3) (Effective 7/22/86-4/14/94)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did enter this Commonwealth from another state without making reasonable provisions for the support of his or her minor child or children, **[NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):]**, domiciled in another state, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(3). (PENALTY from §15A: 5 years imprisonment; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

273/1/H **SUPPORT CHILD, ENTER COMM WITHOUT** c273 §1(3) (Effective 4/15/94-2/9/95)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did enter this Commonwealth from another state without making reasonable provisions for the support of his or her minor child or children, **[NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):]**, domiciled in another state, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(3).

273/1/H **SUPPORT CHILD, ENTER COMM WITHOUT** c273 §1(3) (Effective 2/10/95)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did enter this Commonwealth from another state without making reasonable provisions for the support of his or her minor child or children, **[NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):]**, domiciled in another state, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(3). (PENALTY from §15A: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

273/1/I **SUPPORT SPOUSE, ENTER COMM WITHOUT** c273 §1(3) (Effective 7/22/86-4/14/94)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did enter this Commonwealth from another state without making reasonable provisions for the support of his or her spouse, **[NAME OF SPOUSE:]**, domiciled in another state, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(3). (PENALTY from §15A: 5 years imprisonment; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

273/1/I **SUPPORT SPOUSE, ENTER COMM WITHOUT** c273 §1(3) (Effective 4/15/94-2/9/95)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did enter this Commonwealth from another state without making reasonable provisions for the support of his or her spouse, **[NAME OF SPOUSE:]**, domiciled in another state, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(3).

273/1/I **SUPPORT SPOUSE, ENTER COMM WITHOUT** c273 §1(3) (Effective 2/10/95)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did enter this Commonwealth from another state without making reasonable provisions for the support of his or her spouse, **[NAME OF SPOUSE:]**, domiciled in another state, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(3). (PENALTY from §15A: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

273/1/J **SUPPORT SPOUSE & CHILD, ENTER COMM W/O** c273 §1(3) (Effective 7/22/86-4/14/94)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did enter this Commonwealth from another state without making reasonable provisions for the support of his or her spouse, **[NAME OF SPOUSE:]**, and minor child or children, **[NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):]**, both domiciled in another state, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(3). (PENALTY from §15A: 5 years imprisonment; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

273/1/J **SUPPORT SPOUSE & CHILD, ENTER COMM W/O** c273 §1(3) (Effective 4/15/94-2/9/95)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did enter this Commonwealth from another state without making reasonable provisions for the support of his or her spouse, **[NAME OF SPOUSE:]**, and minor child or children, **[NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):]**, both domiciled in another state, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(3).

273/1/J **SUPPORT SPOUSE & CHILD, ENTER COMM W/O** c273 §1(3) (Effective 2/10/95)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did enter this Commonwealth from another state without making reasonable provisions for the support of his or her spouse, **[NAME OF SPOUSE:]**, and minor child or children, **[NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):]**, both domiciled in another state, in violation of G.L. c.273, §1(3). (PENALTY from §15A: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

273/15/A **SUPPORT CHILD OUT OF WEDLOCK, ENTER W/O** c273 §15 (Effective 7/22/86-4/14/94)  
during the period from **[FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** through **[LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being the parent of a minor child or children born out of wedlock, **[NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):]**, did enter this Commonwealth from another state without making reasonable provision for the support of such child or children, in violation of G.L. c.273, §15. (PENALTY from §15A: 5 years imprisonment; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

273/15/A **SUPPORT CHILD OUT OF WEDLOCK, ENTER W/O** c273 §15 (Effective 4/15/94-2/9/95)  
during the period from **[FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:]** through **[LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being the parent of a minor child or children born out of wedlock, **[NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):]**, did enter this Commonwealth from another state without making reasonable provision for the support of such child or children, in violation of G.L. c.273, §15.

273/15/A **SUPPORT CHILD OUT OF WEDLOCK, ENTER W/O** c273 §15 (Effective 2/10/95)

during the period from [FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:] through [LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:], being the parent of a minor child or children born out of wedlock, [NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):], did enter this Commonwealth from another state without making reasonable provision for the support of such child or children, in violation of G.L. c.273, §15. (PENALTY from §15A: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

**273/15/B SUPPORT CHILD OUT OF WEDLOCK, FAIL c273 §15** (Effective 7/22/86-4/14/94)  
during the period from [FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:] through [LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:], being a parent of a minor child or children born out of wedlock, [NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):], did wilfully neglect or refuse to contribute reasonably to the support of such child or children, in violation of G.L. c.273, §15. (PENALTY from §15A: 2 years imprisonment; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both.)

**273/15/B SUPPORT CHILD OUT OF WEDLOCK, FAIL c273 §15** (Effective 4/15/94-2/9/95)  
during the period from [FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:] through [LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:], being a parent of a minor child or children born out of wedlock, [NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):], did wilfully neglect or refuse to contribute reasonably to the support of such child or children, in violation of G.L. c.273, §15. (PENALTY from §15A: 5 years imprisonment; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both.)

**273/15/B SUPPORT CHILD OUT OF WEDLOCK, FAIL c273 §15** (Effective 2/10/95)  
during the period from [FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:] through [LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:], being a parent of a minor child or children born out of wedlock, [NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):], did wilfully neglect or refuse to contribute reasonably to the support of such child or children, in violation of G.L. c.273, §15. (PENALTY from §15A: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**273/15/C SUPPORT CHILD OUT OF WEDLOCK, LEAVE W/O c273 §15** (Effective 7/22/86-4/14/94)  
during the period from [FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:] through [LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:], being the parent of a minor child or children born out of wedlock, [NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):], did leave this Commonwealth and go into another state without making reasonable provision for the support of such child or children, in violation of G.L. c.273, §15. (PENALTY from §15A: 5 years imprisonment; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both.)

**273/15/C SUPPORT CHILD OUT OF WEDLOCK, LEAVE W/O c273 §15** (Effective 4/15/94-2/9/95)  
during the period from [FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:] through [LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:], being the parent of a minor child or children born out of wedlock, [NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):], did leave this Commonwealth and go into another state without making reasonable provision for the support of such child or children, in violation of G.L. c.273, §15.

**273/15/C SUPPORT CHILD OUT OF WEDLOCK, LEAVE W/O c273 §15** (Effective 2/10/95)  
during the period from [FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:] through [LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:], being the parent of a minor child or children born out of wedlock, [NAME(S) OF CHILD(REN):], did leave this Commonwealth and go into another state without making reasonable provision for the support of such child or children, in violation of G.L. c.273, §15. (PENALTY from §15A: state prison not more than 10 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$10,000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine. District Court has final jurisdiction under G.L. c.218, §26.)

**273/15/D SUPPORT ORDER, CHILD OUT OF WED, DISOBEY c273 §15** (Effective 7/22/86-4/14/94)  
during the period from [FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:] through [LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:], willfully and while having the financial ability and earning capacity to have complied, did fail to comply with an order or judgment for support entered pursuant to G.L. c.119, 207, 209C, 273, 273A, or pursuant to a similar law of another state, in violation of G.L. c.273, §15. (PENALTY from §15A: 2 years imprisonment; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both.)

**273/15/D SUPPORT ORDER, CHILD OUT OF WED, DISOBEY c273 §15** (Effective 4/15/94-2/9/95)  
during the period from [FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:] through [LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:], willfully and while having the financial ability and earning capacity to have complied, did fail to comply with an order or judgment for support entered pursuant to G.L. c.119, 207, 209C, 273, 273A, or pursuant to a similar law of another state, in violation of G.L. c.273, §15. (PENALTY from §15A: 5 years imprisonment; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both.)

**273/15/D SUPPORT ORDER, CHILD OUT OF WED, DISOBEY c273 §15** (Effective 2/10/95)  
during the period from [FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:] through [LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:], willfully and while having the financial ability or earning capacity to have complied, did fail to comply with an order or judgment for support entered pursuant to G.L. c.119, 207, 209C or 273, or received, entered or registered pursuant to G.L. c.209D, or entered pursuant to a similar law of another state, in violation of G.L. c.273, §15. (PENALTY from §15A: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both such imprisonment and fine.)

**273/15B SUPPORT ORDER, TRANSFER/RECEIVE ASSET TO AVOID c273 §15B** (Effective 4/15/99)  
on [DATE OF OFFENSE:]: (1) did transfer an asset for the purpose of concealing it to avoid payment of an order or judgment for support issued pursuant to the provisions of G.L. c. 119, 207, 208, 209, 209A, 209C, 209D or 273, or pursuant to a similar law of another state; or (2) did receive or conceal an asset of another knowing that such asset was being transferred for purpose of concealing it to avoid payment of an order or judgment for support issued pursuant to the provisions of G.L. c. 119, 207, 208, 209, 209A, 209C, 209D or 273, or pursuant to a similar law of another state, in violation of G.L. c.273, §15B. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or not more than \$5000 fine; or both; or diversion to a program of community supervision and services as defined in G.L. c.276A, §1.)

**273/20 SUPPORT PARENT, FAIL TO c273 §20** (Effective 1/1/74)  
during the period from [FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:] through [LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:], being over eighteen and possessed of sufficient means, did unreasonably neglect or refuse to provide for the support and maintenance of his or her parent or parents residing in this Commonwealth, when such parent or parents through misfortune and without fault of his, her or their own was destitute of means of sustenance and unable by reason of old age, infirmity or illness to support and maintain himself, herself or themselves, in violation of G.L. c.273, §20. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 1 year; or not more than \$200 fine; or both.)

**273/23 SUPPORT NEEDY DISABLED PERSON, FAIL TO c273 §23** (Effective 10/6/59)  
during the period from [FIRST DATE OF OFFENSE:] through [LAST DATE OF OFFENSE:], being the father or mother of a needy disabled person, did unreasonably neglect or refuse to provide for the support and maintenance of such person, in violation of G.L. c.273, §23. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 2 years; or not more than \$500 fine; or both.)



**274/2ACCESSORY BEFORE THE FACT c274 §2** (Effective thru 8/9/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did incite, procure, aid, counsel, hire or command **[NAME OF PRINCIPAL:]** to commit a felony, to wit: **[FELONY AIDED:]**, before the commission of such felony, in violation of G.L. c.274, §2. (PENALTY: as provided for substantive offense.)

**274/2 ACCESSORY BEFORE THE FACT c274 §2** (Effective 8/10/10)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did counsel, hire or otherwise procure **[NAME OF PRINCIPAL:]** to commit a felony, to wit: **[FELONY AIDED:]**, before the commission of such felony, in violation of G.L. c.274, §2. (PENALTY: as provided for substantive offense.)

**274/4ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT c274 §4**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, knowing that **[NAME OF PRINCIPAL:]** had committed a felony, to wit: **[FELONY COMMITTED BY PRINCIPAL:]**, did harbor, conceal, maintain or assist such person, with the intent that such person should avoid or escape detention, arrest, trial or punishment, in violation of G.L. c.274, §4. (NO DISTRICT COURT FINAL JURISDICTION IN ADULT SESSION.)

**274/6ATTEMPT TO COMMIT CRIME c274 §6** (Effective thru 12/28/97)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]** and thereby did attempt to commit the offense of **[NAME OF OFFENSE ATTEMPTED:]**, but did fail in the perpetration of such offense, or was intercepted and prevented in the execution of such offense, in violation of G.L. c.274, §6. (PENALTY: (1) If attempted offense punishable by state prison for life or 5 years or more: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; (2) If attempted offense punishable by state prison for less than 5 years, or by jail or house of correction, or by fine: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$300; (3) If attempted offense is larceny under c.266, §30: jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine; or both. If attempted offense was G.L. c.265, §§13B, 13F, 13H, 22, 22A, 23, 24 or 24B, G.L. c.272, §§16 or 35A, or kidnapping of a child under 16 under G.L. c.265, §26, upon conviction must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c.6, §§178C-178H.)

**274/6ATTEMPT TO COMMIT CRIME c274 §6** (Effective 12/29/97-9/9/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]** and thereby did attempt to commit the offense of **[NAME OF OFFENSE ATTEMPTED:]**, but did fail in the perpetration of such offense, or was intercepted and prevented in the execution of such offense, in violation of G.L. c.274, §6. (PENALTY: (1) If attempted offense punishable by state prison for life or 5 years or more: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; (2) If attempted offense punishable by state prison for less than 5 years, or by jail or house of correction, or by fine: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$300; (3) If attempted offense is larceny under c.266, §30: jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine; or both. If attempted offense was G.L. c.265, §§13B, 13F, 13H, 22, 22A, 23, 24 or 24B, G.L. c.272, §§16 or 35A, or kidnapping of a child under 16 under G.L. c.265, §26, upon conviction must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c.6, §§178C-178H. If attempted offense was G.L. c.265, §§1, 13, 13B, 13F, 13H, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 18A, 18B, 18C, 22, 22A, 23, 24, 24B or 26, G.L. c.266, §§14 or 15, or G.L. c.272, §§2, 3, 4A, 4B, 16, 17, 29, 29A, 29B, 35, 35A or 53A, must submit a DNA sample within 90 days of conviction pursuant to G.L. c.22E, §3.)

**274/6ATTEMPT TO COMMIT CRIME c274 §6** (Effective 9/10/99)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did **[DESCRIPTION OF OVERT ACT:]** and thereby did attempt to commit the offense of **[NAME OF OFFENSE ATTEMPTED:]**, but did fail in the perpetration of such offense, or was intercepted and prevented in the execution of such offense, in violation of G.L. c.274, §6. (PENALTY: (1) If attempted offense punishable by state prison for life or 5 years or more: state prison not more than 5 years; or jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; (2) If attempted offense punishable by state prison for less than 5 years, or by jail or house of correction, or by fine: jail or house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$300; (3) If attempted offense is larceny under c.266, §30: jail or house of correction not more than 2½ years; or fine; or both. If attempted offense was G.L. c.265, §§13B, 13F, 13H, 22, 22A, 23, 24, 24B or 26, or c.272, §§3 or 35A, upon conviction, lifetime community parole supervision may be optional or mandatory pursuant to G.L. c.265, §45 and c.275, §18. If attempted offense was G.L. c.265, §13B, indecent assault and battery on a mentally retarded person under c.265, §13F, or G.L. c.265, §§13H, 22, 22A, 23, 24 or 24B, kidnapping of a child under 16 under c.265, §26, or G.L. c.272, §§2, 3, 4A, 4B, a subsequent offense under c.272, §16, or G.L. c.272, §§17, 28, 29A, 29B, 29C or 35A, upon conviction must register as a sex offender pursuant to G.L. c.6, §§178C-178P.)

**274/7CONSPIRACY c274 §7** (Effective 10/19/68-12/28/97)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did conspire together with **[NAME(S) OF OTHER CONSPIRATOR(S):]** to commit **[OFFENSE CONSPIRED:]**, in violation of G.L. c.274, §7. (PENALTY: see G.L. c.274, §7.)

**274/7CONSPIRACY c274 §7** (Effective 12/29/97)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did conspire together with **[NAME(S) OF OTHER CONSPIRATOR(S):]** to commit **[OFFENSE CONSPIRED:]**, in violation of G.L. c.274, §7. (PENALTY: see G.L. c.274, §7.)

**274/7/A CONSPIRACY, FIRST c274 §7** (Effective 12/29/97)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did conspire together with **[NAME(S) OF OTHER CONSPIRATOR(S):]** to commit **[OFFENSE CONSPIRED:]**, which is a felony punishable by death or imprisonment for life, in violation of G.L. c.274, §7. (PENALTY: state prison not more than twenty years, house of correction not more than 2 ½ years, or fine of \$10,000 or both.)

**274/7/B CONSPIRACY, SECOND c274 §7** (Effective 12/29/97)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did conspire together with **[NAME(S) OF OTHER CONSPIRATOR(S):]** to commit **[OFFENSE CONSPIRED:]**, which is a felony punishable by imprisonment in the state prison for a maximum period exceeding ten years, in violation of G.L. c.274, §7. (PENALTY: state prison not more than ten years, house of correction not more than 2 ½ years, or fine of \$10,000 or both.)

**274/7/C CONSPIRACY, THIRD c274 §7** (Effective 12/29/97)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did conspire together with **[NAME(S) OF OTHER CONSPIRATOR(S):]** to commit **[OFFENSE CONSPIRED:]**, which is a felony punishable by imprisonment in the state prison for not more than ten years, in violation of G.L. c.274, §7. (PENALTY: state prison not more than five years, house of correction not more than 2 ½ years, or fine of \$5,000 or both.)

**274/7/D CONSPIRACY, FOURTH MISDEMEANOR c274 §7** (Effective 12/29/97)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did conspire together with **[NAME(S) OF OTHER CONSPIRATOR(S):]** to commit **[OFFENSE CONSPIRED:]**, in violation of G.L. c.274, §7. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 2 ½ years, or fine of \$2,000 or both.)

**274/8/A SOLICIT TO COMMIT CRIME PUNISHABLE BY IMPRISONMENT FOR LIFE c274 §8** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did solicit, counsel, advise, or otherwise entice another to commit a crime that may be punished by imprisonment in the state prison, with the intent that the person, in fact, commit or procure the commitment of such crime and such crime is punishable by imprisonment for life, in violation of G.L. c.274, §8. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or state prison not more than 20 years; or not more than \$10000, or by both such fine and imprisonment. Notwithstanding If a person is convicted of solicitation, counsel, advice or enticement for which crime the penalty is expressly set forth in any other section of the General Laws, the provisions of this section shall not apply to said crime and the penalty in the applicable section of the General Laws shall be imposed pursuant to the provisions of such other section.)

**274/8/B SOLICIT TO COMMIT CRIME PUNISHABLE BY 10 YEARS OR MORE c274 §8** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did solicit, counsel, advise, or otherwise entice another to commit a crime that may be punished by imprisonment in the state prison, with the intent that the person, in fact, commit or procure the commitment of such crime and such crime is punishable by imprisonment in the state prison for 10 years or more, in violation of G.L. c.274, §8. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or state prison not more than 10 years; or not more than \$10000, or by both such fine and imprisonment. Notwithstanding If a person is convicted of solicitation, counsel, advice or enticement for which crime the penalty is expressly set forth in any other section of the General Laws, the provisions of this section shall not apply to said crime and the penalty in the applicable section of the General Laws shall be imposed pursuant to the provisions of such other section.)

**274/8/C SOLICIT TO COMMIT CRIME PUNISHABLE BY 5 YEARS OR MORE c274 §8** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did solicit, counsel, advise, or otherwise entice another to commit a crime that may be punished by imprisonment in the state prison, with the intent that the person, in fact, commit or procure the commitment of such crime and such crime is punishable by imprisonment in the state prison for 5 years or more, in violation of G.L. c.274, §8. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or state prison not more than 5 years; or not more than \$5000, or by both such fine and imprisonment. Notwithstanding If a person is convicted of solicitation, counsel, advice or enticement for which crime the penalty is expressly set forth in any other section of the General Laws, the provisions of this section shall not apply to said crime and the penalty in the applicable section of the General Laws shall be imposed pursuant to the provisions of such other section.)

**274/8/D SOLICIT TO COMMIT CRIME PUNISHABLE BY LESS THAN 5 YEARS c274 §8** (Effective 4/13/18)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did solicit, counsel, advise, or otherwise entice another to commit a crime that may be punished by imprisonment in the state prison, with the intent that the person, in fact, commit or procure the commitment of such crime and such crime is punishable by imprisonment in the state prison for less than 5 years, in violation of G.L. c.274, §8. (PENALTY: jail or house of correction not more than 2 ½ years; or not more than \$2000, or by both such fine and imprisonment. Notwithstanding If a person is convicted of solicitation, counsel, advice or enticement for which crime the penalty is expressly set forth in any other section of the General Laws, the provisions of this section shall not apply to said crime and the penalty in the applicable section of the General Laws shall be imposed pursuant to the provisions of such other section.)

**275/2 THREAT TO COMMIT CRIME c275 §2**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did threaten to commit a crime against the person or property of another, to wit: **[OFFENSE THREATENED:]**, in violation of G.L. c.275, §2. (PENALTY from §4: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$100; or recognizance to keep the peace for up to 6 months.)

**276/19/A FUGITIVE FROM JUSTICE ON GOV'S WARRANT c276 §19**  
is on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** a fugitive from justice by reason of being present in this Commonwealth and having in another state, to wit: **[DEMANDING STATE:]**, been charged with or convicted of the commission of a crime, to wit: **[OFFENSE IN OTHER STATE:]**, or having escaped from confinement or broken the terms of his or her bail, probation or parole, the defendant having been arrested on a warrant issued by the Governor of this Commonwealth pursuant to G.L. c.276, §11-§20.

**276/19/B FUGITIVE, FAIL BRING BEFORE COURT c276 §19**  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, being an officer who had a person in his or her custody under a warrant of the Governor issued pursuant to G.L. c.276, §11-§20, did wilfully deliver such person to an agent of the demanding state without having first taken such person forthwith before a justice of a court of record of this Commonwealth pursuant to G.L. c.276, §19, in violation of G.L. c.276, §19. (PENALTY: not more than 6 months; or not more than \$1000; or both.)

**276/20A FUGITIVE FROM JUSTICE ON COURT WARRANT c276 §20A**  
is on **[DATE OF COMPLAINT:]** a fugitive from justice by reason of being present in this Commonwealth and being charged with having committed a crime, to wit: **[OFFENSE IN OTHER STATE:]**, in another state, to wit: **[DEMANDING STATE:]**, or having been convicted in such other state and escaped from confinement or broken the terms of his or her bail, probation or parole, and is liable to be delivered under the Constitution and laws of the United States upon the demand of the Governor of such state, pursuant to G.L. c.276, §20A.

**276/20B FUGITIVE FROM JUSTICE WITHOUT WARRANT c276 §20B**  
is on **[DATE OF COMPLAINT:]** a fugitive from justice by reason of being present in this Commonwealth and having been arrested without a warrant upon reasonable information that he or she is charged in another state, to wit: **[DEMANDING STATE:]**, with a crime punishable by death or by imprisonment for more than 1 year, to wit: **[OFFENSE IN OTHER STATE:]**, or has been convicted thereof in such other state and escaped from confinement or broken the terms of his or her bail, probation or parole, and is liable to be delivered under the Constitution and laws of the United States upon the demand of the Governor of such state, pursuant to G.L. c.276, §20B.

**276/82A RECOGNIZANCE, FAIL APPEAR UPON c276 §82A** (Effective 8/3/65-8/12/94)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having previously been released by court order or other lawful authority on bail or recognizance on condition that he or she would appear personally at a specified time and place, did fail without sufficient excuse so to appear, in violation of G.L. c.276, §82A. (PENALTY: house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$1000; or both; but sentence may not exceed maximum for underlying offense.)

**276/82A RECOGNIZANCE, FAIL APPEAR UPON c276 §82A** (Effective 8/13/94)  
on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having previously been released by court order or other lawful authority on bail or recognizance on condition that he or she would appear personally at a specified time and place, did fail without sufficient excuse so to appear, in violation of G.L. c.276, §82A. (PENALTY to be imposed consecutively to that for a felony for which defendant failed to appear: state prison not more than 5 years, or house of correction not more than

2½ years; and not more than \$50,000. PENALTY to be imposed consecutively to that for a misdemeanor for which defendant failed to appear: house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$10,000; or both.)

276/82A/A

**RECOGNIZANCE, FAIL APPEAR UPON, MISDEMEANOR** c276 §82A

(Effective 8/13/94)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having previously been released by court order or other lawful authority on bail or recognizance on condition that he or she would appear personally at a specified time and place, did fail without sufficient excuse so to appear, in violation of G.L. c.276, §82A. (PENALTY to be imposed consecutively to that for a misdemeanor for which defendant failed to appear: house of correction not more than 1 year; or not more than \$10,000; or both.)

276/82A/B **RECOGNIZANCE, FAIL APPEAR UPON, FELONY** c276 §82A

(Effective 8/13/94)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]**, having previously been released by court order or other lawful authority on bail or recognizance on condition that he or she would appear personally at a specified time and place, did fail without sufficient excuse so to appear, in violation of G.L. c.276, §82A. (PENALTY to be imposed consecutively to that for a felony for which defendant failed to appear: state prison not more than 5 years, or house of correction not more than 2½ years; and not more than \$50,000.)

369/14/A **MEDICAL MARIJUANA CARD/CULTIVATION REGIS, FRAUD USE OF** St. 2012 c369 §14

(Effective 1/1/13)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did fraudulently use a medical marijuana card or cultivation registration, in violation of St. 2012 c369 §14. (PENALTY: imprisonment not more than 6 months; or not more than \$500.)

369/14/B **MEDICAL MARIJUANA CARD/CULTIVATION REGIS, FRAUD USE OF FOR PROFIT** St. 2012, c.369, §14

(Effective 1/1/13)

on **[DATE OF OFFENSE:]** did fraudulently use a medical marijuana card or cultivation registration for the distribution, sale, or trafficking of marijuana for nonmedical use for profit, in violation of St. 2012, c.369, §14. (PENALTY: state prison not more than 5 years; or house of correction not more than 2½ years.)